

1. City Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

Documents: [06.30.2014 SPECIAL CALLED CITY COUNCIL MEETING.PDF](#)

2. City Council Regular Meeting Agenda Revised (PDF)

Documents: [06.30.2014 REVISED SPECIAL CALLED CITY COUNCIL MEETING.PDF](#)



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Bobby Hocking
Mayor Pro- Tem Keith Bell- District A

Councilmember James Osteen- District B
Councilmember Connie Trube- District C
Councilmember Clent Brown- District D

OFFICIALLY POSTED ON THE
WEB:
DATE: **6.26.2014** TIME: **5:30 p.m.**

ORDINANCE O-2014-0013
RESOLUTION R-2014-0013

AGENDA

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas will conduct a Special Called City Council Meeting on Monday, June 30, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for the purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) CALL MEETING TO ORDER

(2) ROLL CALL

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

(4) MINUTES

- a. City Council Special Meeting Minutes of June 2, 2014
- b. City Council Workshop Minutes of June 9, 2014
- c. City Council Regular Minutes of June 9, 2014

(5) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Council (limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the City Council may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours.

(6) ELECTION BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-0013**, a resolution canvassing the election returns and declaring the results of the runoff election held on June 21, 2014, pursuant to the Election Code, or requesting an automatic recount and appointing the recount committee (if needed), pursuant to the Election Code – Mayor Hocking
- b. Administer Oath of Office to Elected Official (if needed) – Mayor Hocking



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

(7) CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of Bid #LM 03-14 to JTB Services as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$62, 260.00 – Development Services Director A. Tims.
- b. Discussion/possible action awarding Bid #LM 03-14 to Crowder Gulf as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$7,150.00 – Development Services Director A. Tims

(8) OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of lease purchase agreement to Motorola through the Buyboard for police, fire and code enforcement radios with a value of \$224,866.65.
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding directing City Manager to proceed with the formal bid process for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00 – Police Chief Aragon.

(9) NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0013**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 acres of land contiguous and adjacent to the City of La Marque, Texas; and located in the City of La Marque's extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ), in accordance with Chapter 43.052 (h)(1) of the Texas Local Government Code, said land being generally located west of the Painted Meadows Subdivision, Section Three in Galveston County, Texas – Development Services Director a. Tims
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of final plat of Landing at Delaney Cove Section One, Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in appendix "A" – Development Services Director A. Tims
- c. Discussion/possible action regarding approval of a request by Warren J. Robicheaux Jr. to fence in a section of a right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' of Lot 4, Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas, Office of the County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568 – Development Services Director A. Tims



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

- d. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0012**, an Ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt the revised Water Conservation Plan – Interim Public Works Director Les Rumburg
- e. Review and discuss proposed calendar for future City Council budget meetings and public hearings – Finance Director S. Kou
- f. Receive Report from Outside Special Legal Counsel on Investigation conducted by Olson & Olson and possible discussion.

(10) CITY MANAGER’S REPORT (no action needed)

- Development Services
- Judicial
- Police/OEM
- Fire/EMS
- Library
- Public Works

(11) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Requests by Mayor and Council Members for items to be placed on future City Council agendas and announcements on city events/community interests TEX. GOV’T CODE §551.415. (b), "items of community interest" includes:
 - (1) expressions of thanks, congratulations, or condolence;
 - (2) information regarding holiday schedules;
 - (3) an honorary or salutary recognition of a public official, public employee, or other citizen, except that a discussion regarding a change in the status of a person's public office or public employment is not an honorary or salutary recognition for purposes of this subdivision;
 - (4) a reminder about an upcoming event organized or sponsored by the governing body;
 - (5) information regarding a social, ceremonial, or community event organized or sponsored by an entity other than the governing body that was attended or is scheduled to be attended by a member of the governing body or an official or employee of the municipality or county; and
 - (6) announcements involving an imminent threat to the public health and safety of people in the municipality or county that has arisen after the posting of the agenda.

The City Council for the City of La Marque, Texas reserves the right to adjourn into executive session at any time during the course of this meeting to discuss any of the matters listed above, as authorized the Texas Government Code Section 551.071 (Consultation with Attorney), 551.072 (Deliberations about Real Property), 551.073 (Deliberations about Gifts and Donations), 551.074 (Personnel Matters), 551.076 (Deliberations about Security Devices) and 551.086 (Economic Development)

(12) ADJOURNMENT



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CERTIFICATION:

I hereby certify that the above notice of meeting was posted at 1109-B Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas on or before 6:00 p.m., June 26, 2014.

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

This facility is wheelchair accessible and accessible parking spaces are available. Request for accommodations or interpretive services must be made 48 hours prior to this meeting. Please contact the City Clerk's office at (409) 938-9259, or Fax (409) 935-0401, or e-mail cityclerk@cityoflamarque.org for further information.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Minutes
June 2, 2014**

Minutes of the Special Called Executive Session Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, June 2, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) EXECUTIVE SESSION (Pursuant to the Open Meetings Act, Chapter 551, of the Texas Government Code, Sec. 551.071): Council will adjourn into Executive Session in accordance with the Texas Government Code Section 551.071: (Consultation with Attorney)

Mayor Hocking recessed the Special Called Executive Session Meeting at 6:03 p.m. and went into Executive Session to discuss the following items:

- a. Discuss allegations received against Councilmember Trube during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.
- b. Discuss allegations received against Chairman of Planning and Zoning Commission Chris Colombo during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.

Mayor Hocking reconvened the Special Called Meeting at 7:33 p.m.

Mayor Hocking took item 5 out of order at this time.

(4) Discussion/possible action taken from Executive Session regarding the allegations received against Chairman of Planning and Zoning Commission Chris Colombo during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

** Councilmember Bell made a motion to remove Chris Colombo immediately from the Planning and Zoning Commission.

** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(5) Discussion/possible action taken from Executive Session regarding the allegations received against Councilmember Trube during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.

Brian Begley, an Attorney from Olson & Olson explained that after reviewing the City Charter, section 2.05 and the State Laws, it was found that City Council is limited on actions they can take. They can censure another Councilmember, by publicly expressing their opinions either for or against what the allegations against another Councilmember is, and they can request an investigation of the allegations.

Councilmember Bell, after clarifying with Mr. Begley, stated that he actually had two separate motions, the first one being that “In light of the television interview that was viewed this evening that had been taped earlier, I make a motion that we censure Councilmember Trube, and send a message to her. We think the language that she used during the interview was inappropriate. We do not believe or agree with those things that were said in the interview.”

Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.

Councilmember Trube stated, “As far as what took place, these were in a private conversation. It was up to someone else to impose themselves in a closed group of people. No one has to like me and I don’t have to like them.” She said that what she said was in private, and she was voicing her opinion and practicing her freedom of speech. Referencing the interview that was taped and viewed earlier, she said that portions of her statement were taken out of context. She explained that some of the things that she said about the school board, explaining herself, were left out of the taped interview. She then explained the statement that she said about the school board. Ms. Trube referenced the affidavits that were given to bring on the allegations against her, and denied saying some of the things that were in the sworn affidavits.

Annie Burton, a member of the La Marque Independent School District spoke in regards to remarks that Ms. Trube made earlier.

Geraldine Sam referred to another taped conversation and then stated, “Racism is not going to be tolerated in this City by no one.”

Ms. Paul, the President of the La Marque School Board spoke and said the district is financially and academically solvent. LMISD is more in sync within the last four years, than it has ever been in the last six years. “If we can collaborate with you Mayor Hocking, to get this City together, it is going to take all of us to sticking together not just the School Board.”



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Ms. Burton invited all of Council to volunteer and become more involved in the La Marque School District.

After Mayor Hocking called for the vote, the **MOTION CARRIED WITH A VOTE OF 4 TO 1,** with Councilmember Trube voting in opposition.

Councilmember Bell made a second motion to hire Olson and Olson, an outside, independent law firm to conduct an investigation into the allegations that Councilmember Trube made some disparaging comments against our library and possibly comments against it as it relates to African Americans using the library.

Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.

Councilmember Trube asked that the investigation also include the other two associations (The Police Officers Association and CLEAT)

Russell Lee Washington, Jr. submitted a written question to the City Manager: The City Attorney read the question: Has any member of City Council or the Mayor heard another member of City Council make any racial or derogatory statement toward any African Americans or minorities in their presence?

Councilmember Brown stated that he had heard it, but it hadn't been put to his face.

Councilmember Osteen responded "no".

Councilmember Bell, responded "no".

Mayor Hocking referred to 2012, during the budget discussions, Councilmember Trube, due to budget constraints, was considering closing the library. On two different occasions, he had heard her say that she wanted to close the library because only blacks were using it. He said that he was willing to take a lie detector test.

When the question was directed at City Manager Carol Buttler, she also said that Councilmember Trube made the same comment to her in the City Manager's office prior budget discussions.

Discussion followed with members of the audience and City Councilmembers saying that no one has heard Councilmember Osteen make any racial or derogatory remarks to or against any African Americans or any other minority group.

Councilmember Osteen amended the first motion to place a cap on the spending on the investigation to \$10,000.00. Councilmember Bell seconded. **BOTH ORIGINAL AND AMENDED MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(6) ADJOURNMENT



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Councilmember Bell made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Osteen seconded. The meeting adjourned at 8:39 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Workshop Minutes
June 9, 2014**

Minutes of the City Council Workshop Meeting of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, June 9, 2014 at 4:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 4:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

**Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen**

**City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge**

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor Hocking postponed the invocation and the Pledge of Allegiance until the regular meeting at 6:00 p.m.

(4) Presentation/Discussion and provide direction to City Manager for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00.

City Manager Carol Buttler stated that it will be beneficial to have both vendors here to explain the differences and similarities on the equipment and radios. If it is agreed tonight not to go with the Buy Board, then the City we will need to begin routine bidding process.

Lieutenant Jackson reported that a few of the vendors that had submitted quotes didn't respond to the invitation to the workshop or declined attending the meeting. There were representatives from Telex, (D & G) Kenwood Radios and Motorola Radios available at the meeting for any questions.

Questions arose from City Council including what radios were needed to ensure that the consoles at the PD worked correctly.

It was determined that the City is using analog and P25 digital, presently, but currently not using the Phase Two P25.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Michael Lockwood, a sales representative of Telex, said that currently, there are two position consoles, at the PD and one at EOC that is used presently, and they interface with the current analog Motorola radios. "Whatever radios you all decide to go with, we will interface with those radios as well. We also carry a more advanced interface. If you keep the Telex consoles, then they would not need to be replaced, they can transfer to any IP network."

Kyle Hunter, IT further explained that dispatch has a specialized console and we will purchase radios that are needed for whatever functions we would want. There is a radio for each channel. Whatever radios that the City decides to go with may not be necessarily be the radios we will use for the dispatch console. The dispatch radios are all interfaced by touch screen. We will be looking for the radios to work best with the Telex consoles. The Kenwood radios work best with the consoles at PD. If the Motorola was tied to the dispatch console, and someone hit the man down key, they would not see it on the Telex console. They would be able to see it on the handheld sitting next to the console. "We have no intention of replacing the PD consoles. It is a separate system. Tonight they are discussing the hand held radios that officers are using."

A representative from D & G Communications explained that a Kenwood radio would have to be tied to the console at dispatch in order to communicate and to share a license agreement between them, or they won't perform correctly. During testing, it was reported that the antennae's of the loaner Motorola radios were loose. Further explanation continued and the Kenwood vendors were not given the opportunity or time to register and receive a fair evaluation before handing them over for testing. They would like to be given time to test and to program them correctly to be able to work with each of the systems that they are required to work with.

Mr. Brown said that Motorola holds 85% of the market, nationwide. They meet all P25 standards. I will give you those control stations that go with those radios, if need be.

George Brown with Motorola explained interfacing in further detail and demonstrated how durable the Motorola radios were and that they are equipped with an ecto-skeleton inside the first case creating a double-protection coat. "Our radios will work with the old and the new technology."

Mr. Jackson reported that while conducting tests, he had no problems with the Motorola radios. It was also reported that he had some problems with the Kenwood radios, with one being a critical incident. There were a few Police Officers present that experienced some problems which included some dead spots while using the Kenwood radios.

Chief Aragon reported that in his experience and the history of radios that he has used, based on the tests that were given, he prefers to use Motorola radios.

It was further discussed that members the City Councilmember's along with Kyle in IT should be allowed to test the Kenwood radios and give feedback on their findings. There will also be Motorola radios available if needed. They want to be sure that a fair evaluation and assessment is given to each of the vendors.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

(5) ADJOURNMENT

**** Councilmember Bell made a motion to adjourn at 5:29 p.m.**

**** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

Mayor Bobby Hocking

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

**City of La Marque
Minutes
June 9, 2014**

Minutes of the Special Called Executive Session Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, June 9, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor Pro Tem Bell delivered the invocation and led the Pledge of Allegiance

(4) MINUTES

- a. City Council Regular Meeting Minutes of May 19, 2014
- ** Councilmember Bell made a motion to approve the minutes of May 19, 2014.
- ** Councilmember Osteen seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

Mayor Hocking took the next item out of order.

(5) CONTRACTS/AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of bid LJA No. E019-097B for Kirby Street Water Plant Rehabilitation to Long & Son, Inc. in the amount of \$1,864,975.00, Base Bid, Supplementary Items and Item 3a Concrete GST for \$1,814,775.00, Alternate "A" Bid Item for \$21,000.00 and Alternate "B" Bid Item for \$29,200.00
- ** Councilmember Trube made a motion to award bid LJA No. E019-097B for Kirby Street Water Plant Rehabilitation to Long & Son, Inc. in the amount of \$1,864,975.00, Base Bid, Supplementary Items and Item 3a Concrete GST for \$1,814,775.00, Alternate "A" Bid Item for \$21,000.00 and Alternate "B" Bid Item for \$29,200.00
- ** Councilmember Osteen seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Hocking initiated round of applause for Mike Morgan for all of his years of service with the City.

(6) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

1. Jake Feigle, asked why the Special City Council meeting that was called on the 2nd of June was called. He said that it was nothing more than a "kangaroo court". He suggested the way to resolve the situation would be for the Mayor and Councilmember Trube to take polygraph tests, and added that everyone who makes allegations should take a polygraph test.
2. Cathryn Polk addressed City Council as a member of the Library Board to compliment all the work that is being done in the public Library. "If you were unable to attend the kickoff for the Summer Reading Program, you missed something terrific." She then complimented Ms. Little and Ms. Long for the organization on sign up day. "I have nothing but compliments for the way the Library is being run right now, and the programs that are being offered."
3. Geraldine Sam, expressed the fact that she is very upset from what she saw and heard on television. "I think that it is time for our City to heal, and if we are going to help our City to heal, then we are going to have to do some house cleaning. Racism will not be tolerated in our city." She then mentioned some of the monetary issues that the City is dealing with presently.
4. Valerie Beverly, relocated from Colorado to La Marque eight months ago. She read a letter addressing some of the issues that were being spoke of by a previous speaker (See Attached). Mayor Hocking reminded her that the words were on the verge of a personal attack. She continued reading and ended by saying, "In closing tonight, there are many people that use the Library. Thank you for your time."

(7) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

** Councilmember Brown said he sure hated to see the Public Works Director, Mike Morgan leave, that he has done a good job for the last twenty years.

** Councilmember Bell, "I solicit prayers from the citizens not only for those persons that were making accusations, but also for Councilwoman Trube, in that God reveals the truth in that situation." Wished all the fathers a Happy Father's Day.

** Mayor Hocking also wished all a Happy Father's Day; reminded everyone that early voting is in process, reminded all of the positions that were still left to fill on the Boards and Commissions.

(8) ADJOURNMENT

Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Osteen seconded. The meeting adjourned at 6:15 p.m.



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: R. Eldridge
Department: City Clerk

Agenda item: 6a
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-0013**, a resolution canvassing the election returns and declaring the results of the runoff election held on June 21, 2014, pursuant to the Election Code, or requesting an automatic recount and appointing the recount committee (if needed), pursuant to the Election Code

☒

Attachments for reference

1. Cumulative Report - Unofficial (June 21, 2014)

Staff Briefing:

- The General Election for the City of La Marque was held on May 10, 2014, and due to no candidate having the majority of the votes in District “B”, it was necessary to call for a Runoff Election
- The City of La Marque conducted a Runoff Election on June 21, 2014, to elect a Councilmember for District “B”.
- City Attorney has reviewed and approved this resolution.

History: The total number of votes shown on the cumulative report does not reflect any provisional votes; the number of provisional ballots that will/or will not be counted in this election will be determined, according to the County, while the Early Voting Ballot Board meets on Saturday, June 28, 2014; another report will be generated to include any eligible provisional votes.

Target Implementation: June 30, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

May 10, 2014 – City of La Marque General Election.

May 19, 2014 – Since no candidate won by majority vote, according to the City Charter, a Runoff Election was called.

June 21, 2014 – Runoff Election was held

June 30, 2014 – City receives the returns from Galveston County that will include any of the provisional votes that can be counted after determination from Voter Registrar’s Office. (Report will be distributed at the City Council meeting)

June 30, 2014 – According to Chapter 216 of the Election Code, **if** the final unofficial report from Galveston County does not break the tie, then an automatic recount shall be requested by the Presiding Officer (Mayor Hocking) of the canvassing authority.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☒

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	18,000.00
Actual Bid	Pending
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	Election
Line Items #	01-4021-07
Other Funding	NA

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0013**, a resolution canvassing the election returns and declaring the results of the June 21, 2014 Runoff Election, pursuant to the Election Code, and requesting an automatic recount and appointing a recount committee (if needed), pursuant to the Election Code

Fiscal Impact: NA

**THIS PAGE HAS BEEN LEFT BLANK
INTENTIONALLY**

Upon receipt of the Final Election Results
from the June 21, 2014 Runoff Election
for Councilmember District “B”,
backup will be at your Council seats and added as
permanent backup to the Agenda packet following the
City Council meeting



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
 Prepared by: R. Eldridge
 Department: City Clerk

Agenda item: 6b
 Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Administer Oath of Office to Elected Official

Attachments for reference
 1. Oath/Bribery Statement

Staff Briefing:

- The General Election for the City of La Marque was held on May 10, 2014, and due to no candidate having the majority of the votes in District “B”, it was necessary to call for a Runoff Election
- The City of La Marque conducted a Runoff Election on June 21, 2014, to elect a Councilmember for District “B”.
- City Attorney has reviewed and approved this resolution.

History: The total number of votes shown on the cumulative report does not reflect any provisional votes; the number of provisional ballots that will/or will not be counted in this election will be determined, according to the County, while the Early Voting Ballot Board meets on Saturday, June 28, 2014; another report will be generated and include any provisional votes.

Target Implementation: June 30, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

May 10, 2014 – Conducted the City of La Marque General Election.

May 19, 2014 – Since no candidate won by majority vote, according to the City Charter, a Runoff Election was required to be conducted.

June 21, 2014 – Conducted Runoff Election

June 30, 2014 – City receives the returns from Galveston County that will include any of the provisional votes that can be counted after determination from Voter Registrar’s Office. (Report will be distributed at the City Council meeting)

Action:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ☐ | Ordinance | ☐ | Resolution |
| ☐ | Proclamation | ☐ | Special Presentation |
| ☐ | Finance Report | ☐ | Public Hearing |
| ☒ | Other – Oath/Bribery Statement | | |
| ☒ | Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: N/A

Fiscal Impact: NA

**THIS PAGE HAS BEEN LEFT BLANK
INTENTIONALLY**

Upon receipt of the Final Election Results
from the June 21, 2014 Runoff Election
for Councilmember District “B”,
Backup will be at your Council seats and added as
permanent backup to the Agenda packet following the
City Council meeting



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 7a
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding award of Bid #LM 03-14 to JTB Services as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$62, 260.00.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Building & Standards Commission minutes 6-20-2014
2. Bid Tabulation, Pre-Bid conference sign in sheet, Bid Opening sign in sheet
3. JTB- bid bond, JTB-bid Summary
4. JTB- Signature Page
5. JTB- Registration
6. JTB- Insurance/ Workers Comp
7. Proposed Demolition Contract
8. Work order JTB
9. Lis Pendens from the properties
10. Letter of recommendation from the Building Standards Commission.
11. Complaint letter- Maggie Manuel
12. Complaint letter- Willie E. Burleson

Staff Briefing: Development Services staff has conducted a formal bid for the work to demolish, and clear lots as specified in the orders of the Building Standards Commission for the following properties:

- 1024 Maple
- 111 Brown
- 1909 Kansas
- 1802 Nashby
- 2410 Oaklawn
- 2607 South Houston Drive
- 3721 McKinney Extension
- 2613 Stonewall
- 403 Walnut
- 1303 Rhodora
- 2012 Bellview
- 421 Avenue "B"
- 2913 Woodland
- 508 Bluebonnet
- 3042 Cedar Swimming (Pool only)
- 2516 Bellview

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

History (if applicable):

- **May 13, 2011** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2516 Bellview, La Marque, Texas by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 4, 2012** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1024 Maple La Marque, TX 77568 by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **October 1, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 111 Brown La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1909 Kansas La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2607 Houston Drive South La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1802 Nashby La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2410 Oaklawn La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **January 7, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2613 Stonewall La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 3042 Cedar (Pool only)
La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1303 Rhodora La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2012 Bellview La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 421 Avenue "B" La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2913 Woodland La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission

Target Implementation: July 15, 2014.

Significant Action Dates:

- **May 28, 2014** - LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
- **June 3, 2014** - LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
- **June 10, 2014** - Mandatory Prebid Conference conducted at La Marque Conference Room
- **June 16, 2014** - Bids opened at 10 a.m.
- **June 20, 2014** - Building Standards Commission held a special meeting in which a formulation was made to make a recommendation to City Council.

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☒ Other – Contract for Services | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. |
|---|---|

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	\$100,000.00
Actual Bid	\$62,260.00
Estimated Expenditure	\$62,260.00
Acct. Name	Bldg Demo & Lot Clearing
Line Items #	01-6092-03-00
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to award LM03-14 to JTB Services as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$62,260.00.

Fiscal Impact: **\$62,260.00**

**BUILDING STANDARD COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES
June 20, 2014**

1. CALL TO ORDER:

Meeting called to order at 6:04 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL:

PRESENT: Louis McGaffey
Billy Jefferson
Trina Phillips
Bart Jennings
Agustino Molis
Deanie Barrett

ABSENT:

STAFF: Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE:

Invocation was presented by Commissioner Jefferson and Commissioner Jennings followed with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

4. CITIZEN’S PARTICIPATION

No one was present to participate.

5. MINUTES

Commissioner Molis made a motion to approve the minutes from the June 3, 2014 meeting as presented. Commissioner Jennings seconded the motion, Motion passes unanimously.

6. PUBLIC HEARING- opened at 6:05 p.m.

Discussion/Possible Action—declaring the following properties to be Substandard ,Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568- Mr. Henderson, owner of the property did not attend the meeting. In addition, no one was present to represent it. Building Official presented to the Commission the signed return receipt form for the certified letter that was sent to the owner of the property, as well as the posting of the notice of hearing that was posted to the front of the property.

Public Hearing closed-6:06 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action—declaring the following property to be Substandard and Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, Through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568

Chairwoman Barrett stated that the Commission has been dealing with this owner since August of 2013. She added that in her opinion, she does not think he qualifies for a IKE recovery program reconstruction to reconstruct the home. Commissioner Jennings asked if the owner was aware that he was to meet with the Commission today. Chairwoman Barrett said yes. Building Official Ana Tims informed the Commission that at the last meeting he was told to return before the Commission in the month of June. Chairwoman Barrett added that any time Mr. Henderson has been asked to provide paperwork and receipts for the house he has been unable to do so.

Commissioner Jennings stated that the board has been very patient. Commissioner Molis reaffirmed commissioner Jennings's sentiments, and stated that Mr. Henderson has had plenty of time.

Commissioner Molis made a motion to demolish the structure and to properly store the abandoned/dismantled vehicles that are at the location. Commissioner Phillips second the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion and possible action regarding recommendation to City Council to award the La Marque Demolition Bid Project #LM 03-14 to a qualified bidder.

Chairwoman Barrett read out loud the lowest bidders from the bid tabulation for each structure.

Commissioner McGaffey made a motion to award LM03-14 to JTB Services to demolish as specified in the bid the structures addressed as 1024 Maple in the amount of \$4,850.00, 111 Brown in the amount \$3,975.00, 1909 Kansas in the amount \$5,185.00, 1802 Nashby in the amount of \$4,290.00, 2410 Oaklawn in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2607 South Houston Drive in the amount of \$4,200.00, 3721 McKinney in the amount of \$4,450.00, 2613 Stonewall in the amount of \$4,375.00, 403 Walnut in the amount \$2,500.00, 1303 Rhodora in the amount of \$5,185.00, 2012 Bellview in the amount of \$3,800.00, 421 Avenue "B" in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2913 Woodland in the amount of \$4,450.00 and 508 Bluebonnet in the amount of \$4,800.00 for a **total bid award of \$62, 260.00** and LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf in the amount for 3042 Cedar Swimming Pool only in the amount of \$2,750.00 and 2516 Bellview in the amount of \$4,400.00 for a **total bid award of \$7,150.00** Commissioner Molis seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner McGaffey requested that the bid awards discussed today be placed before the next council meeting of June 30, 2014 for approval.

Chairwoman Barrett requested that the next meeting be held on July 8, 2014 instead of July 1, 2014.

Commissioner Barrett made a motion to move the July meeting to July the 8, 2014, Commissioner McGaffey seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report

10. ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Philips made a motion to adjourn. Commissioner Jefferson seconded the motion. The meeting adjourned at 6:16 p.m.

Dannie Barrett
Building Standards Commission- Chair

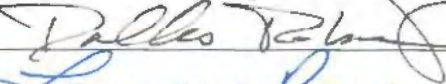
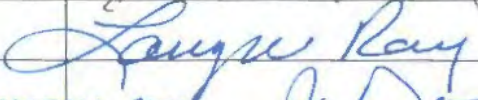
LM 03-14
BID TAB
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	JTB Services	Crowder Gulf
1). 1024 Maple	\$4,850.00	\$8,536.00
2). 111 Brown	\$3,975.00	\$10,032.00
3). 1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00	\$8,360.00
4). 1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00	\$9,152.00
5). 2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00	\$14,960.00
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$4,200.00	\$19,800.00
7). 3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00	\$9,680.00
8). 2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00	\$11,264.00
9). 403 Walnut	\$2,500.00	\$8,712.00
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	\$4,500.00	\$2,750.00 *
11). 1414 Rhodora 1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00	\$20,064.00
12). 2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00	\$7,568.00
13). 421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00	\$11,000.00
14). 2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00	\$21,120.00
15). 508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00	\$19,096.00
16). 2516 Bellview	\$4,500.00	\$4,400.00 *
Total	\$71,260.00	\$186,494.00

PRE- BID CONFERENCE PROJECT LM 03-14

JUNE 10, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

1	COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
2	CROWDER GULF / STUART STANDLEY (409) 795-4490 TIC1333@msn.com 713-819-9308	
3	J.T.B Services drobersow@jtbhservices.com 281-848-4600 LRAY@KOASATICM.com	
4	KOASATI CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT	
5	KOASATI Construction Management - 936-679-5917 JDean@KOASATICM.com	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

BID- OPENING PROJECT **LM03-14**

JUNE 16, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
1. <u>CROWDER GOLF</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
2. _____	_____
3. _____	_____
4. _____	_____
5. _____	_____
6. _____	_____
7. _____	_____
8. _____	_____
9. _____	_____
10. _____	_____
11. _____	_____
12. _____	_____
13. _____	_____
14. _____	_____
15. _____	_____
16. _____	_____
STAFF PRESENT:	
<u>Cyndi E. [Signature]</u>	_____
<u>Robin [Signature]</u>	_____
<u>[Signature]</u>	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____



BID BOND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we JTB Services, Inc., 9026 Lambright, Houston, TX 77075 as principal, hereinafter called the "Principal," and **SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY**, 9737 Great Hills Trail, Suite 320, Austin, Tx 78759, as surety, hereinafter called the "Surety," are held and firmly bound unto City of La Marque, 1111 Bayou Road, La Marque, TX 77568 as obligee, hereinafter called the Obligee, in the sum of Five Percent (5%) of the Amount Bid by Principal for the payment of which sum well and truly to be made, the said Principal and the said Surety, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

WHEREAS, the principal has submitted a bid for LM 03-14 Demolition and Clearing Services.

NOW, THEREFORE, if the contract be timely awarded to the Principal and the Principal shall within such time as specified in the bid, enter into a contract in writing or, in the event of the failure of the Principal to enter into such Contract, if the Principal shall pay to the Obligee the difference not to exceed the penalty hereof between the amount specified in said bid and such larger amount for which the Obligee may in good faith contract with another party to perform the work covered by said bid, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, neither Principal nor Surety shall be bound hereunder unless Obligee prior to execution of the final contract shall furnish evidence of financing in a manner and form acceptable to Principal and Surety that financing has been firmly committed to cover the entire cost of the project.

SIGNED, sealed and dated this 16th day of June, 2014.

JTB Services, Inc.
(Principal)

BY: [Signature]

TITLE: [Signature]

SureTec Insurance Company

BY: [Signature]

Connie Jean Kregel, Attorney-in-Fact

SureTec Insurance Company

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know All Men by These Presents, That SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY (the "Company"), a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, and having its principal office in Houston, Harris County, Texas, does by these presents make, constitute and appoint

Connie Jean Kregel, Jeffrey Todd McIntosh

its true and lawful Attorney-in-fact, with full power and authority hereby conferred in its name, place and stead, to execute, acknowledge and deliver any and all bonds, recognizances, undertakings or other instruments or contracts of suretyship to include waivers to the conditions of contracts and consents of surety for:

Five Million and 00/100 Dollars (\$5,000,000.00)

and to bind the Company thereby as fully and to the same extent as if such bond were signed by the President, sealed with the corporate seal of the Company and duly attested by its Secretary, hereby ratifying and confirming all that the said Attorney-in-Fact may do in the premises. Said appointment shall continue in force until 12/31/2015 and is made under and by authority of the following resolutions of the Board of Directors of the SureTec Insurance Company:

Be it Resolved, that the President, any Vice-President, any Assistant Vice-President, any Secretary or any Assistant Secretary shall be and is hereby vested with full power and authority to appoint any one or more suitable persons as Attorney(s)-in-Fact to represent and act for and on behalf of the Company subject to the following provisions:

Attorney-in-Fact may be given full power and authority for and in the name of and of behalf of the Company, to execute, acknowledge and deliver, any and all bonds, recognizances, contracts, agreements or indemnity and other conditional or obligatory undertakings and any and all notices and documents canceling or terminating the Company's liability thereunder, and any such instruments so executed by any such Attorney-in-Fact shall be binding upon the Company as if signed by the President and sealed and effected by the Corporate Secretary.

Be it Resolved, that the signature of any authorized officer and seal of the Company heretofore or hereafter affixed to any power of attorney or any certificate relating thereto by facsimile, and any power of attorney or certificate bearing facsimile signature or facsimile seal shall be valid and binding upon the Company with respect to any bond or undertaking to which it is attached. (Adopted at a meeting held on 20th of April, 1999.)

In Witness Whereof, SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its President, and its corporate seal to be hereto affixed this 21st day of March, A.D. 2013.

SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY

By: _____

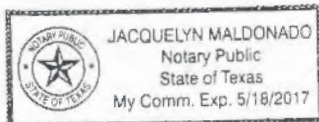
John Knox Jr., President

State of Texas
County of Harris

ss:



On this 21st day of March, A.D. 2013 before me personally came John Knox Jr., to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say, that he resides in Houston, Texas, that he is President of SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY, the company described in and which executed the above instrument; that he knows the seal of said Company; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said Company; and that he signed his name thereto by like order.



Jacquelyn Maldonado, Notary Public
My commission expires May 18, 2017

I, M. Brent Beaty, Assistant Secretary of SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a Power of Attorney, executed by said Company, which is still in full force and effect; and furthermore, the resolutions of the Board of Directors, set out in the Power of Attorney are in full force and effect.

Given under my hand and the seal of said Company at Houston, Texas this 16th day of June, 2014, A.D.

M. Brent Beaty, Assistant Secretary

Any instrument issued in excess of the penalty stated above is totally void and without any validity.
For verification of the authority of this power you may call (713) 812-0800 any business day between 8:00 am and 5:00 pm CST.

SureTec Insurance Company

THIS BOND RIDER CONTAINS IMPORTANT COVERAGE INFORMATION

Statutory Complaint Notice

To obtain information or make a complaint: You may call the Surety's toll free telephone number for information or to make a complaint at: 1-866-732-0099. You may also write to the Surety at:

SureTec Insurance Company
9737 Great Hills Trail, Suite 320
Austin, Tx 78759

You may contact the Texas Department of Insurance to obtain information on companies, coverage, rights or complaints at 1-800-252-3439. You may write the Texas Department of Insurance at

PO Box 149104
Austin, TX 78714-9104
Fax#: 512-475-1771

PREMIUM OR CLAIM DISPUTES: Should you have a dispute concerning your premium or about a claim, you should contact the Surety first. If the dispute is not resolved, you may contact the Texas Department of Insurance.

Terrorism Risks Exclusion

The Bond to which this Rider is attached does not provide coverage for, and the surety shall not be liable for, losses caused by acts of terrorism, riot, civil insurrection, or acts of war.

Exclusion of Liability for Mold, Mycotoxins, Fungi & Environmental Hazards

The Bond to which this Rider is attached does not provide coverage for, and the surety thereon shall not be liable for, molds, living or dead fungi, bacteria, allergens, histamines, spores, hyphae, or mycotoxins, or their related products or parts, nor for any environmental hazards, bio-hazards, hazardous materials, environmental spills, contamination, or cleanup, nor the remediation thereof, nor the consequences to persons, property, or the performance of the bonded obligations, of the occurrence, existence, or appearance thereof.

BID SUMMARY
LM 03-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST
1). 1024 Maple	4850 ⁰⁰
2). 111 Brown	3,975 ⁰⁰
3). 1909 Kansas	5,185 ⁰⁰
4). 1802 Nashby	4290 ⁰⁰
5). 2410 Oaklawn	5,100 ⁰⁰
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	4,200 ⁰⁰
7). 3721 McKinney	4,450 ⁰⁰
8). 2613 Stonewall	4375 ⁰⁰
9). 403 Walnut	2,500 ⁰⁰
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	4,500 ⁰⁰
11). 1414 Rhodora	5,185 ⁰⁰
12). 2012 Bellview	3800 ⁰⁰
13). 421 Avenue "B"	5,100 ⁰⁰
14). 2913 Woodland	4,450 ⁰⁰
15). 508 Bluebonnet	4800 ⁰⁰
16). 2516 Bellview	4,500 ⁰⁰

TOTAL \$ 71,260⁰⁰

SIGNATURE PAGE
LM 03-14
Demolition and Clearing Services

BY SIGNATURE HEREON AFFIXED, the bidder certifies neither the bidder nor the firm, corporation, partnership, or institution represented by the bidder, or anyone acting for firm, corporation, or the institution has violated the Antitrust Laws and Commerce Code, or the Federal Antitrust, nor communicated directly or indirectly the bid made to any competitor or any other person engaged in such line of business.

Total amount of Bid: \$ 71,260.00

JTB Services, Inc
Company Name

Larry K Grisham
Signature

Larry K Grisham Sr. VP
Printed Name & Title

9026 Lambright
Address

Houston, Texas 77075
City, State & Zip

713 941-4141 713 941-4141
Phone Fax

6-16-2014
Date

Acknowledgement of any and all addendum's received:

Addendum #1 Larry K Grisham

Addendum #2 N/A

Addendum #3 N/A



Contact

Contact Phone Numbers Email Addresses Points of Contact Contractor License Related Accounts Portal Accounts

Contractor: Yes Active: ☒
Display Name: * JTB SERVICES 
Primary Phone: Primary Email:
Primary License: VMGP001263 Expiration Date: 09/26/2014
Portal Access Code: M87S7-O2UU1

Mailing Address

9026 Lambright
Houston TX, 77075

Edit Address

Physical Address

Edit Address Copy Mailing Address

Audit



CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)
9/12/2012

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW. THIS CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE ISSUING INSURER(S), AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OR PRODUCER, AND THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER.

IMPORTANT: If the certificate holder is an ADDITIONAL INSURED, the policy(ies) must be endorsed. If SUBROGATION IS WAIVED, subject to the terms and conditions of the policy, certain policies may require an endorsement. A statement on this certificate does not confer rights to the certificate holder in lieu of such endorsement(s).

PRODUCER HUB International Rigg 10777 Westheimer, Suite 300 Houston TX 77042-3454		CONTACT NAME: PHONE (A/C, No. Ext): 713-978-6668 FAX (A/C, No): 713-978-6799 E-MAIL ADDRESS: houston.service@hubinternational.com	
INSURED J.T.B. Services, Inc. 9026 Lambright Houston TX 77075		INSURER(S) AFFORDING COVERAGE INSURER A: AMERISURE MUT INS CO INSURER B: TEXAS MUT INS CO INSURER C: AGCS Marine Insurance Company INSURER D: INSURER E: INSURER F:	
20361		NAIC # 23396 22945 22837	

COVERAGES

CERTIFICATE NUMBER: 1934539647

REVISION NUMBER:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF INSURANCE LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE INSURED NAMED ABOVE FOR THE POLICY PERIOD INDICATED. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQUIREMENT, TERM OR CONDITION OF ANY CONTRACT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WITH RESPECT TO WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERTAIN, THE INSURANCE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES DESCRIBED HEREIN IS SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS, EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH POLICIES. LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY PAID CLAIMS.

INSR LTR	TYPE OF INSURANCE	ADDL SUBR INSR WVD	POLICY NUMBER	POLICY EFF (MM/DD/YYYY)	POLICY EXP (MM/DD/YYYY)	LIMITS
A	GENERAL LIABILITY ☒ COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY ☐ CLAIMS-MADE ☒ OCCUR ☐ GEN'L AGGREGATE LIMIT APPLIES PER ☐ POLICY ☒ PRO-ECT ☐ LOC		GL2014114	9/26/2011	9/26/2012	EACH OCCURRENCE \$1,000,000 DAMAGE TO RENTED PREMISES (Ea occurrence) \$50,000 MED EXP (Any one person) \$5,000 PERSONAL & ADV INJURY \$1,000,000 GENERAL AGGREGATE \$2,000,000 PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG \$2,000,000 \$
A	AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY ☒ ANY AUTO ☐ ALL OWNED AUTOS ☒ HIRED AUTOS ☒ SCHEDULED AUTOS ☐ NON-OWNED AUTOS		CA1324420	9/26/2011	9/26/2012	COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT (Ea accident) \$1,000,000 BODILY INJURY (Per person) \$ BODILY INJURY (Per accident) \$ PROPERTY DAMAGE (Per accident) \$ \$
A	UMBRELLA LIAB ☒ OCCUR EXCESS LIAB ☐ CLAIMS-MADE DED ☒ RETENTION \$N/A		CU2015214	9/26/2011	9/26/2012	EACH OCCURRENCE \$1,000,000 AGGREGATE \$1,000,000 \$
B	WORKERS COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ANY PROPRIETOR/PARTNER/EXECUTIVE OFFICER/MEMBER EXCLUDED? (Mandatory in NH) If yes, describe under DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS below Y/N ☐ N/A		TSF0001115038	4/2/2012	4/2/2013	☒ WC STATUTORY LIMITS ☒ OTHER E L EACH ACCIDENT \$1,000,000 E L DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE \$1,000,000 E L DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT \$1,000,000
C	Equipment Floater		MZI93024055	9/26/2011	9/26/2012	Owned Equipment \$2,170,000

DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS / LOCATIONS / VEHICLES (Attach ACORD 101, Additional Remarks Schedule, if more space is required)

Job#: 41187

CERTIFICATE HOLDER**CANCELLATION**City of La Marque
1111 Bayou
La Marque TX 77568

SHOULD ANY OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED POLICIES BE CANCELLED BEFORE THE EXPIRATION DATE THEREOF, NOTICE WILL BE DELIVERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

© 1988-2010 ACORD CORPORATION. All rights reserved.



CITY OF LA MARQUE

CONTRACT FOR SERVICES

DEMOLITION/PROPERTY MAINTENANCE/DEBRIS REMOVAL

This agreement is entered into between the **City of La Marque**, located in Galveston, County Texas, **and** _____ **D.B.A.** _____ **(CONTRACTOR)** for the demolition, mowing, weed eating, edging, trimming, rubbish, trash, debris, clean up and removal as herein described.

Contractor is engaged in the business of demotion and clearing services. Contractor submitted a qualified bid for the demolition, mowing, rubbish, trash and debris removal within the city limits of The City of La Marque, Texas as described in awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, attached hereto, which is a bid accepted by the City of La Marque.

In consideration of the terms and other good and valuable consideration, the contractor and the City of La Marque mutually agree as follows:

1. Contractor agrees to furnish labor materials and equipment necessary to demolish, grade, fill, mow, cut, weed eat, edge, trim, clean, disposal, landfill costs, labor, supervision, and removal of waste, hazardous materials, trash, rubbish and debris, and clearing of residential, commercial and vacant lots, travel cost and fees required to complete the requested service as described in the awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, in a timely manner for the amount of compensation as described in the accepted bid. Contractor fully agrees to comply with all aspects of the bid specifications described in **LM 03-14** and this contract.

CONTRACTORS RESPONSIBILITIES:

Demolition: It is the contractor's responsibility to follow all City, State and Federal Guidelines in regards to hazardous materials, such as, but not limited to, lead based paint or asbestos that maybe present in these structures. All work shall be performed in accordance with all Local, State and Federal regulations in addition to the following:

- a. Conduct asbestos inspections and abatements as required per Texas Department of State Health Services where applicable by TDSHS regulations.
- b. Obtain all necessary permits
- c. Make arrangements with Utility Providers to disconnect all utility services to structures; including but not limited to capping the water line sewer line and removing private gas lines at the property line by a licensed plumber.
- d. Demolish and remove all structures and foundation as specified (for example; swimming pool and accessory structure only)
- e. Remove:
 - All trash/debris/rubbish/tree limbs from the property
 - All vehicles/boats/trailers from property
 - Mailbox from the property if main structure is removed
 - If needed mow all grass and weeds.
- f. As needed, build up lot with fill dirt particularly where structures are removed
- g. Grade lot smooth for mowing and proper drainage

Clean-ups: Clean-up services include cleaning and/or clearing activities. Cleaning activities shall include, but not be limited to, the removal of rubbish, junk, tires, scrap metal, debris, building/remodeling materials, discarded appliances, etc.; as well as all items and materials identified by the Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal as illegally dumped materials. Clearing activities shall include, but not be limited to, bush trimming, tree trimming, weed eating, brush clearing, removal of dead trees and tree limbs, etc. All clean-up services shall require the Contractor to pick-up and remove all litter and miscellaneous debris from the assigned Property. Upon completion, the assigned Property shall be free of litter, tire tracks, or ruts from equipment. All loose debris that falls or is thrown by equipment or personnel upon the pavement streets, sidewalks, driveways, or adjacent properties through the actions of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area. Special care should be given to all items removed from the assigned Property so as not to remove items or materials not authorized. Contractor should resolve all uncertainties of questionable items and materials with Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal prior to removal of said items or materials.

Mowing: All Mowing shall require the Contractor to provide the services of mowing, edging, and trimming on the assigned Property; as well as picking up and removing all litter and miscellaneous debris from the Property. The grass shall be mowed to an approximate height of three (3") inches maximum. Upon completion, a mowed area shall be free of clumped grass and tire tracks or ruts from equipment. Turf shall be cut in a professional manner so as not to scalp turf or leave areas of clippings on any paved surface such as streets, parking lots, sidewalks or driveways or on adjacent properties. Any material so discharged shall be removed immediately. Cut grass and debris which falls or is thrown by equipment upon the pavement

streets, sidewalks, driveways or adjacent properties through the action of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area prior to the exit of the Contractor or his work crew from the assigned Property.

Litter Removal: The Contractor shall pick-up and removes all litter and miscellaneous debris throughout the Property. The Contractor shall remove all litter from the sidewalks, and rights-of-way and properly dispose of it. Removal and disposal of litter and debris shall be the sole responsibility of the Contractor, who agrees to be responsible for all landfill fees, if any, associated with the disposal of the litter and debris. Any litter, cut or broken, during maintenance operations, shall be completely removed from the Property immediately.

Trimming: All assigned Properties requiring trimming of all high grass, weeds, and foreign growth found adjacent to or under structures, trees, poles, culverts, tables, signs, fences, etc.; in addition to those found growing out of expansion joints and/or cracks in curbs, sidewalks (both sides), driveways, parking lots, and other foundational surfaces on the Property. Special care shall be given to trimming around small trees so as not to inflict damage to the bark of the trees. **NO HERBICIDES SHALL BE USED WITHOUT THE PRIOR EXPRESS WRITTEN APPROVAL OF THE CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER /DEPUTY MARSHAL.**

Edging: Edging is required to be performed on all assigned Properties requiring mowing services. Edges shall be vertical, minimum depth of one inch (1") and minimum width of one-fourth inch (1/4") where they exist. Edging may be accomplished with a string line trimmer or metal blade. All materials dislodged by edging must be picked up and removed from the Property.

Incapacitated Mowers: The Contractor shall have access to a dozer or winch truck to free mowers that have become incapacitated. The City of La Marque is not responsible for freeing incapacitated mowers.

Personnel: The Contractor shall provide supervision of all work crews at all times while performing Work under this Contract. Personal supervision is not required provided that equipment or other means are provided that enable the work crew to communicate with the Contractor at all times. Each work crew shall have a designated person on the assigned Property who has the authority to respond to inquiries about work details or priorities. Such designated person shall have the authority to receive instructions from the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal as well as to bind the Contractor. Such person will be the main point of contact during the term of this Contract.

Survey/Job Assessment: The Contractor shall be prepared to perform contractual services upon receiving notification in writing through the issuance of a Work Order on an assigned Property by the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall be responsible for identifying and performing the services requested in the work order on the correct Property.

1. It is declared to be the expressed intention of each party that this relationship created in this contract is that of an owner-independent contractor.

2. An Agent, the Contractor or employee of Contractor shall never be deemed to be the employee or agent of the City of La Marque.

3. Contractor shall be in control of all means by which the Contractor is to achieve the project results. Contractor will adhere to professional standards and will perform all services required under this agreement in a manner consistent with such standards.

4. The City of La Marque Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal will inspect the work performed under this agreement and ensure that said work is performed in accordance with the Contract and bidding documents. The Contractor shall follow the directions and instructions of the City of La Marque Development Services Representatives provided such directions and instructions are in accordance with the obligations of this agreement.

5. Contractor shall not assign or subcontract any portion of the performance called for in this agreement, inasmuch as the City of La Marque has specifically contracted for Contractor's personnel services and expertise.

6. During the term of the agreement, contractor will carry and maintain in full force insurance of the following types and minimum amounts with such company or companies as are acceptable to the City of La Marque, insuring Contractor while Contractor is performing duties under this agreement:

1. Liability Insurance:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| A. Bodily Injury | \$ <u>100,000</u> each person |
| | \$ <u>50,000</u> each accident |
| B. Property Damage | \$ <u>10,000</u> each accident |
| | \$ <u>100,000</u> in the aggregate |

2. Worker's Compensation Insurance \$ 100,000 each accident

Contractor shall provide proof of the insurance every (3) three months on regular basis, and also within (24) twenty four hours from the date and time of any request from the City of La Marque when requested.

7. Contractor shall be responsible for performing the work under this contract in a safe and skillful manner and shall be liable for the Contractor's own negligence and the negligent acts of Contractor's employees. The Contractor has the sole obligation to protect and warn any individual of potential hazards created by the performance of the work set forth herein. The

Contractor shall, at its own expense take such precautionary measures for the protection of persons, property and the work as may be necessary.

8. The City of La Marque shall have the right of control over the manner and quality in which the work is to be done and shall not be charged with the responsibility or preventing risk to the Contractor or Contractor's employees.

9. The Contractor SHALL NOT be allowed to erect, install, or use additional structures on the property for the storage, maintenance of materials or use of employees. Additionally the contractor shall not damage the property or any structure thereon, other than the structure(s) to be demolished. The contractor shall maintain sanitary conditions on the property at all times in a manner satisfactory to the city.

10. The Contractor shall furnish all labor, supervision, tools, machinery, equipment, materials, supplies, parts, repairs, transportation, mobilization, insurance, permits, reports, incidentals and quality control necessary to provide demolition and clean up services (including unforeseen hazards such as removal of bees and snakes).

All work shall be done at Contractor's risk. The Contractor shall have equipment necessary to perform and complete all aspects of the services described herein. The Contractor shall have sufficient work force to complete the work assignments in a timely manner. Mowers and cutters shall have sharp blades so as not to tear but cleanly cut the blades of grass. All equipment shall be in good repair and qualified operators shall be responsible for the care and handling of the equipment to carry out the requirements of this contract. In addition, the Contractor shall have equipment available to complete the work assigned.

11. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all work as specified, indicated, or described in Contract Documents. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all extra work as described in this agreement. All work and materials furnished shall be in strict conformity with Contract Documents. The substantial completion of the work of the work shall not excuse the contractor from performing all the work undertaken whether of a minor or major nature, and thereby completing the project in accordance with the Contract Documents. In the event that the Contractor fails to perform the work as required for final completion, the City may contract with a third party to complete the work and the contractor shall assume and pay the costs of the performance of the work specified or contemplated by the Contract Documents.

12. The City of La Marque reserves the right to prohibit the Contractor from working with a piece of equipment the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal deems to be a danger to the Contractor or the general public. The Contractor warrants that all equipment used in satisfying the Contractor's obligations under this contract is sufficient for the services required herein. The Contractor shall maintain or have access to adequate backup equipment in order to sustain continuous operations in the event of equipment failure. The use of insufficient and/or inadequate machinery or equipment, as determined by the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal, shall be deemed a breach of this contract.

13. The Contractor must have available means to move large quantities of debris and trash or otherwise dump trucks and portable units for locations without power where power may be needed to complete the assignment.

14. The Contractor's work and equipment shall comply with all local, state and federal laws, municipal ordinances and regulations. The Contractor shall remove all waste and rubbish in accordance with the City of La Marque ordinance and all laws of the State of Texas. Contractor may be required to provide the City of La Marque a receipt showing proof of proper disposal at an approved solid waste site permitted by the Texas Commission on Environment Quality or the Texas Department of Health or a solid waste site licensed by a county. The receipt must contain the date, time, amount disposed, cost of disposal and the name of the approved solid waste site where the material was taken and must be able to provide upon request of the City of La Marque Development Services staff.

15. The date beginning the work request and the date for the final completion of the work are essential conditions of this agreement. The work request shall be performed and completed by **September 30, 2014**. This date shall not be extended under any circumstances. Contractor shall consider allotment for bad weather that may prevent performance of the work. There shall be NO extensions to the work. The Contractor will be expected to perform services as required. The Contractor shall be prepared to perform the work in the most expedient manner possibly and complete the same on or before **September 30, 2014**. The work completed shall be reported to the City of La Marque once the work is completed.

16. The Contractor shall have reliable telephone, voicemail, e-mail or answering service. Issuance date will start when an e-mail is sent to the Contractor with the approval of the bid award. The Contractor is required to have an e-mail address by which communications with the City of La Marque will be used to receive work requests and other communications.

17. The Contractor shall be required to provide photographic documentation of the services rendered. A minimum of (3) three photographs shall be attached to the Contractor's invoice documenting the condition of the assigned property immediately prior to and immediately after completion of the work. Pictures shall provide the time, and date taken on each picture. The Contractor shall be responsible for all costs associated, and must clearly reflect the property location and finished work product. Each photo must clearly identify the location, finished work product and withstand any dispute as to whether the property was demolished, graded, cleaned up, trimmed, edged, mowed or abated.

18. Contractors shall insure that their vehicles used at a site will be clearly labeled with the name of their company when performing services for the City of La Marque. There shall be a minimum of one worker at each job site with the ability to communicate orally or in writing with the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall refer any citizen question or complaints at any assigned job site to the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. Contractors shall maintain a courteous demeanor at all times while performing work under the City of La Marque Contract.

- Contractors shall not employ known criminals.

19. No payment will be made to the contractor until all material is approved and accepted to the satisfaction of the City of La Marque, after the approval the invoice will be submitted and the payment will be mailed within (60) sixty business days to the contractor.

20. Contractor shall furnish all equipment to be used by the Contractor or Contractor's employees in carrying out the terms of this contract and shall be liable for any personal injury or property damage resulting from the use, misuse, or failure of such equipment. The equipment shall be maintained by the Contractor.

21. The Contractor shall forward all communications, written or oral, to the City of La Marque Development Services Department. Change of Company ownership, address and telephone numbers shall be submitted to Development Services Director in writing immediately upon consideration, discussion or meeting to change on the first business day of the consideration.

Attn: Ana Tims

111 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 77568

Office Tel. 409-938-9206

Cell Tel. 409-682-4323

E-mail a.tims@cityoflamarque.org

22. The Contractor hereby agrees to and shall indemnify, hold harmless, and defend the City of La Marque, its Officers, Agents and Employees from and against any and all claims of losses, damages, demands, causes of action, suits and liability of every kind, including all expenses of litigation, court cost and attorney fees, for injury to or death of any person, for loss of revenue, or for the damage to any property.

23. The Contractor will indemnify the City of La Marque against any and all liability, losses fines or judgments including costs, attorney fees and other expenses for death or injuries to persons or property arising out of or in connection with Contractor's performance of the described duties. The City of La Marque will give the Contractor prompt written notice if any demand, claim, or suit against the City of La Marque, and Contractor shall have the right to compromise or defend the matter to the extent of the Contractor's own interest.

24. Employment of Contractor shall commence on _____, and the contract shall remain in full force until **September 30, 2014**, at which time this contract will expire. All work must be completed and approved by the City of La Marque Development Services Department in writing, via e-mail, prior to the expiration date.

24. The City shall have the right to order the work of the contractor and/or any of his employees and subcontractors wholly or partially to be stopped immediately under any or more of the following conditions:

- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if in the judgment of the City, any of the work being done is not in strict accordance with this agreement;
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately until all any objectionable person or equipment is removed from the premises; or
- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if there is any legal action such as, but not limited to injunctions received by the City, or ordered by the City of La Marque Building Standards Commission, or City of La Marque City Council, or any other body having jurisdiction; or
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately if any portion of the work is being performed so as to create a hazardous condition.

25. This contract represents the entire agreement between the Contractor and the City of La Marque. It is the intention of the parties that this contract supersedes any and all prior verbal or written agreements or understandings between the parties relating to the employment of Contractor for the purposes stated. The parties of this contract acknowledge that they have read, understand and agree to the terms and conditions of this agreement. The Contractor may not assign or otherwise transfer this agreement or any rights or obligations here under without

the prior written consent of the City of La Marque. It is agreed and understood that this agreement may be executed in a number contracts of the same for the same work for the City of La Marque with other Contractors.

Executed in duplicated originals this _____ of June, 2014

City of La Marque:

Carol Buttler
City Manager

Contractor:

Contractor
Crowder Gulf



City of La Marque Code Enforcement

WORK ORDER

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Phone: 409-682-4323
Fax: 409-908-0549

W.O. # : 2014-002
W.O. Date : 6/30/2014

Requested By: Ana Tims
Customer ID: J.T.B. Svices
Department: Development Services

JOB	BILL TO
Demolition, Mowing and Debris Clean Up	City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Road La Marque Texas 77568 409-938-9200

QTY	DESCRIPTION	TAXED	UNIT PRICE	LINE TOTAL
1	Demolition and lot clearing 1024 Maple La Marque, TX		4,850.00	4,850.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 111 Brown Street La Marque, TX		3,975.00	3,975.00
1	Demolition and lot Clearing 1909 Kansas St La Marque, TX		5,185.00	5,185.00
1	Demolition and lot Clearing 1802 Nashby St La Marque, TX		4,290.00	4,290.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2410 Oaklawn St La Marque, TX		5,100.00	5,100.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2607 Houston Dr. S. La Marque, TX		4,200.00	4,200.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 3721 McKinney Ext. La Marque, TX		4,450.00	4,450.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2613 Stonewall La Marque, TX		4,375.00	4,375.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 403 Walnut La Marque, TX		2,500.00	2,500.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 1303 Rhodora La Marque, TX		5,185.00	5,185.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2012 Bellview La Marque, TX		3,800.00	3,800.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 421 Ave. "B" La Marque, TX*		5,100.00	5,100.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2913 Woodland La Marque, TX ***		4,450.00	4,450.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, TX		4,800.00	4,800.00
				-

SUBTOTAL	\$ 62,260.00
TAXABLE	-
TAX RATE	0.000%
TAX	\$ -
S & H	\$ -
OTHER	\$ -
TOTAL	\$ 62,260.00

Other Comments or Special Instructions

*Demolition on 421 Avenue "B" is for the residence only Garage is **NOT** to be demolished
** 2913 Woodland To include all accessory Structures

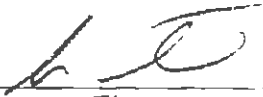


distance of 88 feet; Thence South 50 deg. 52 min. West and parallel with the Northwest line of said Tract 5, a distance of 125 feet; Thence North 39 deg. 08 min. West and parallel with the Northeast line of said Tract 5, a distance of 88 feet; Thence North 50 deg. 52 min. East and parallel with the Northwest line of said Tract 5, a distance of 125 feet to the place of beginning, together with all improvements thereon.

Address: 1024 Maple St., La Marque Texas 77568

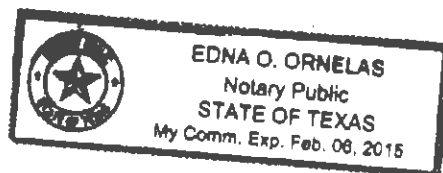
The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Marie Staudt** was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

SIGNED this the 21 day of Feb. 2013.

BY: 
Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code
Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared _____ known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 21 day of FEB, 2013.




Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 02-08-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
 COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building and Standards hearing on **October 01, 2013**, at 6 00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **111 Brown, La Marque Texas 77568** in the name of **Nannie L. Jackson and Lonnie C. Jackson Sr. and Doretha Daniels Lynch** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot 12, in block 6, of the brown Subdivision, in the John D Moore League in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat of said subdivision of record in volume 254-a, page 52, in the Deed Records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston Texas. The Building and Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property

Address: 111 Brown, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code. **Nannie L. Jackson and Lonnie C. Jackson and Doretha Daniels Lynch** was properly identified as the owners of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque

SIGNED this the 02 day of October, 2013

By AT

Ana Tims

City of La Marque

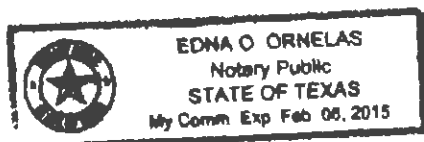
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

State of Texas

County of Galveston

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this 02 day of October, 2013, personally appeared ANA TIMS known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 02 day of October, 2013



[Signature]
 Notary Public
 My Commission Expires

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*

*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on November 5th, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at 1909 Kansas, La Marque, Texas 77568 in the name of **Thomas L. Lenor Sr. and Betty Jo Lenor**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOTS 30 THRU 33 (30-1) BLK 10 MENTOR & BELL (R198837).

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 1909 Kansas, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Thomas L. Lenor Sr. and Betty Jo Lenor**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

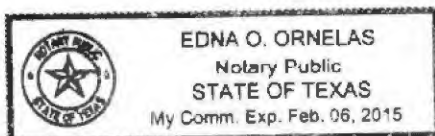
SIGNED this the 6th day of November, 2013.

By: _____

A. S. Tims
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 6th of November, 2013, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 6th day of November, 2013.



Edna O. Ornelas

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 02-06-15
EDNA O. ORNELAS

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*

*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on December 3rd, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **1802 Nashby, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Christine Seaton and Vival Taylor**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: The surface only of Lot 46-48, of Bethel J Strode II Subdivision of Lots 5 and 6 in Subdivision "E" of the Cook and Stewart subdivision of part of the John D Moore league, in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat of said subdivision of record in Volume 254, page 135, in the Deeds Records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas, together with improvements thereon **Save and Except Aerial easement conveyed by instrument recorded under clerks file no. 2008065207, filed in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas.**

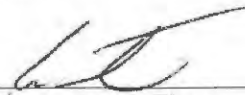
The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 1802 Nashby, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Christine Seaton and Vival Taylor**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

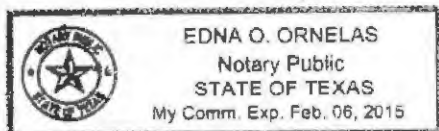
SIGNED this the 3rd day of December, 2013.

By: 

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 3rd of December, 2013, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 3rd day of December, 2013.





Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 02-06-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
 COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on December 3rd, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2410 Oaklawn, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Wells Fargo Bank NA**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot six (6) and East 10 feet of Lot Four (4), of Oaklawn Subdivision, Section Two (2), a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to map or plat recorded in Volume 245-a, page 48, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

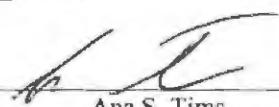
The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2410 Oaklawn, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Wells Fargo Bank NA**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

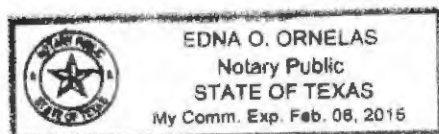
SIGNED this the 3rd day of December, 2013.

By: 

Ana S. Tims
 City of La Marque
 Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 3rd of December, 2013, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 3rd day of December, 2013.





Edna O. Ornelas
 Notary Public
 My Commission Expires: 02-08-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on October 01, 2013, at 6 00 p m at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at 3721 McKinney Ext. in the name of Catherine S. Stell a.k.a. Catherine S. Buck as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas

Legal Description ABST 2 PAGE 6 TR B (0-2) HALLS SUPER HIGHWAY ADDN R132709 as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston , Texas

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property

Address: 3721 McKinney Ext , La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, Catherine S. Stell aka Chaterine S. Buck were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque

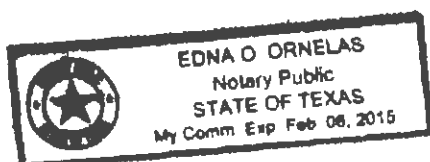
SIGNED this the 02 day of October, 2013

By

Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 02 of October, 2013, personally appeared ANA TIMS known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 02 day of October, 2013



Notary Public
My Commission Expires

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*

*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on November 5th, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2607 Houston Drive South, La Marque, Texas** in the name of **Jacqueline A Patrick and Michael Patrick and** Lien holder **Regions Bank**. As recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot ten(10) in Block eighteen (18), of the Highlands, section Five (5), a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in volume 707, page 41, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston Texas.
(R)97689) ABST 150 PAGE 4 LOT 10 BLK 18 THE HIGHLANDS

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2607 Houston Drive South, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Jacqueline A Patrick and Michael Patrick and** Lien holder **Regions Bank** were properly identified as the owner/lien holder of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

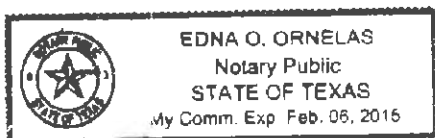
SIGNED this the 6th day of November, 2013.

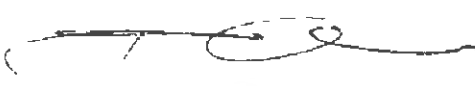
By: 

Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code
Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared Ana S. Tims known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 6th day of November, 2013.




Notary Public
EDNA O. ORNELAS
my comm EXPIRES 02/06/16

✻

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held for the second time a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **403 Walnut, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Moving Places LLC**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more described as: The West 31 feet of Lot 2 and all of Lot 3, in Block 9, of Subdivision "N" of the Cook and Stewart Subdivision in Galveston County, Texas,** according to the map or plat recorded in Volume 81, page 526, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Moving Places LLC**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished.

By: 
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February, 2014.

 EDNA O. ORNELAS
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. Feb. 06, 2016

Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires:

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*
*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on January 7, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2613 Stonewall, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Edgar Gillis and Zelma Gillis** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

more described as: Lot 18 , of the A. R. Brown Subdivision of the North 105 feet of the South 145 feet of lot 19 in Division "F" of the Cook and Stewart Subdivision of the John D Moore League in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat recorded in volume 707, page 96, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the residential structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the structure on the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2613 Stonewall Court La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Edgar Gillis and Zelma Gillis**, were properly identified as the owners of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

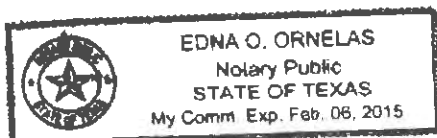
SIGNED this the 14th day of January, 2014.

By: _____

A. S. Tims
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 14th of January, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 14th day of January, 2014.



Notary Public
My Commission Expires: Feb. 06, 2015

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **1303 Rhodora, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Misael Valles Gonzalez**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** Plat #1 of LA-MAR ADDITION, a Subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 238, Page 18 and transferred to Plat Record 12, Map No. 80 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 1303 Rhodora, La Marque, Texas 77568

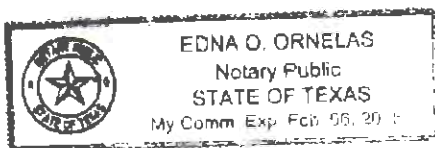
The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Misael Valles Gonzalez**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

SIGNED this the 4th day of February, 2014.

By: Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires:

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2012 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Betty Jean Chandler**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described** as: All of Lot 16 of Block 11 of the MENTOR & BELL SUBDIVISION of lots 10 and 11 of subdivision "F" of Cook and Stewarts Subdivision of Part of the John D. Moore League according to Plat of said Subdivision recorded in Volume 254A, page 30 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2012 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Betty Jean Chandler** was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

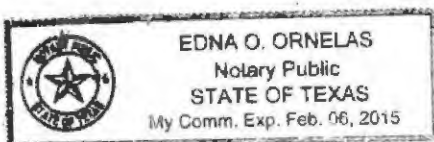
SIGNED this the 4th day of February, 2014.

By:

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared Ana S. Tims, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 2-6-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **421 Ave "B", La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Mary Odella Brown**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** lots 24, 25 and 26, Block 6 BOGATTOS ADDITION, an addition in Galveston County, Texas according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 238, P 16 and transferred to Volume 254-A, page 17 of the County Clerk's Records of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas. The structure is to be demolished no sooner than May 4, 2014 by the City of La Marque.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 421 Ave "B", La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Mary Odella Brown**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

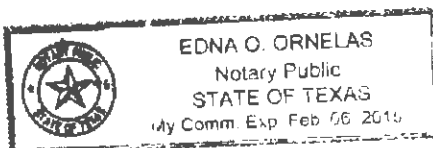
SIGNED this 4th day of February , 2014.

By: _____

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February , 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires:

* *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2913 Woodland, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Shirley Dell Sefcik**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** Lot 11 of the TRAPEY SUBDIVISION out of Lot I in the John D. Moore, A-150, as shown on plat of record in Volume 254, page 103 in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Shirley Dell Sefcik**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

BY:

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared Ana S. Tims, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

 EDNA O. ORNELAS
Notary Public
STATE OF TEXAS
My Comm. Exp. Feb. 25, 2015

Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires:

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **508 Bluebonnet, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Mary Domincela Summerlin**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** Lot 28 and the East one-half of Lot 29, in Block "C" of INTER-CITY PLACE, a subdivision in the John D. Moore League, in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 254A, P 59 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 508 Bluebonnet, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Mary Domincela Summerlin**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

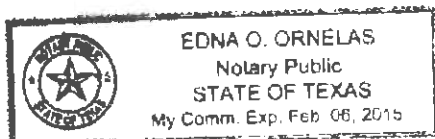
SIGNED this the 4th day of February _____, 2014.

By: _____

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February _____, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 6 15

June 20, 2014

City of La Marque
Building Standards Commission

Dear City of La Marque Council Members,

The City of La Marque Building Standards Commission recommends that the demolition contract for the following properties be awarded to the following Contractors at the listed cost:

Motion to award LM03-14 to JTB services to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

1024 Maple	\$4,850.00
111 Brown	\$3,975.00
1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00
1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00
2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00
2607 South Houston Drive	\$4,200.00
3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00
2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00
403 Walnut	\$2,500.00
1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00
2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00
421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00
2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00
508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00

Total LM03-14 bid award of \$62, 260.00 to JTB Services.

Motion to award LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

3042 Cedar (Swimming Pool Only)	\$2,750.00
2516 Bellview	\$4,400.00

Total bid award of \$7,150.00 to Crowder Gulf.

Sincerely,


Vice Chairman Building Standards Commission

06/20/14

TO: La Marque Mayor, City Council members and City Manager
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas, 77568

FROM: Mrs. Maggie Manuel
1706 West Crockett Drive
La Marque, Texas, 77568

RE: House located at 2607 Houston Drive South

City of La Marque Mayor, City Council Members and City Manager:

I am writing this letter to address some concerns regarding a home located at 2607 Houston Drive South that has become not only an eyesore for the neighborhood for which it is located, but also has contributed to rats, mice, roaches, snakes, opossums and perhaps other animals that have taken shelter in this abandoned and neglected home.

I own rental property across the street at 2608 Houston Drive South and feel that it is not fair to not only my current tenant, but also to the surrounding neighbors that they are being forced to endure the unpleasant condition of the home and yard, but also to have to deal with the rodents that it is attracting as a result of being neglected. This home has been on the city's demolition list for quite some time and it's time that the city finally take action and bull doze it in order to rid our neighborhood of this unnecessary problem.

It is the desire of our neighborhood to work together in order to make our homes and neighborhood more attractive and this neglected home only serves to defeat the efforts and hard work that other neighbors put into keeping their homes and yards up to city code. Again, I am asking that the city of La Marque take any and all necessary in order to demolish this home and help us to remedy our neighborhood of this problem.

Thank you in advance for the opportunity to express my concerns and for addressing this issue. If you need to contact me, please do so at your convenience at 938-7627.

Respectfully,



Mrs. Maggie Manuel
1706 West Crockett Drive
La Marque, Texas, 77568

Date June 16, 2014

20-17-11 PMA 47

Willie E Burleson, Sr.
2002 Bellview
La Marque, TX 77568
Phone: (409) 655-5828
Fax: (409) 938-1604

To: M/C C
Chief Aragon
Ana Tinas

Recreance: Vacant House/Abandon
Location: 2012 Bellview
La Marque, TX 77568

To City Council; There has been and continue to be a lot of transit and undesirable traffic in and out of this house both during the day and night. We the people that live on Bellview Street believe that there is DRUG Dealing and Prostitution going on in that house at 2012 Bellview and we the neighbors are asking the city of La Marque to Demolish the vacant, unkept buildings in our neighbor and more so on Bellview street to be Demolished.

Until that happens we request that there be more police patrolling of our neighbor hood.

Signed;

Willie E. Burleson, Sr.
Willie E. Burleson
Property owner at
2002 Bellview.

*Mr. Burleson
is a long time
LM supporter.
Mayor*



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 7b
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action awarding Bid #LM 03-14 to Crowder Gulf as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$7,150.00.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Building & Standards Commission minutes 6-20-2014
2. Bid Tabulation, Pre-Bid conference sign in sheet, Bid Opening sign in sheet
3. Crowder Gulf-bid bond, Crowder Gulf-bid Summary
4. Crowder - Signature Page
5. Crowder - Registration
6. Crowder - Insurance/ Workers Comp
7. Proposed Demolition Contract
8. Work Order- Crowder Gulf
9. Lis Pendens for the properties
10. Letter of recommendation from the Building Standards Commission.

Staff Briefing:

Development Services staff has conducted a formal bid for the work to demolish, and clear lots as specified in the orders of the Building Standards Commission for the following properties:

- 1024 Maple
- 111 Brown
- 1909 Kansas
- 1802 Nashby
- 2410 Oaklawn
- 2607 South Houston Drive
- 3721 McKinney Extension
- 2613 Stonewall
- 403 Walnut
- 1303 Rhodora
- 2012 Bellview
- 421 Avenue "B"
- 2913 Woodland
- 508 Bluebonnet
- 3042 Cedar Swimming Pool only
- 2516 Bellview

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

History (if applicable):

- **May 13, 2011** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2516 Bellview, La Marque, Texas by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 4, 2012** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1024 Maple La Marque, TX 77568 by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **October 1, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 111 Brown La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1909 Kansas La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2607 Houston Drive South La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1802 Nashby La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2410 Oaklawn La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **January 7, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2613 Stonewall La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 3042 Cedar La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1303 Rhodora La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2012 Bellview La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 421 Avenue "B" La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2913 Woodland La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission

Target Implementation: July 15, 2014.

Significant Action Dates:

- **May 28, 2014** - LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
 - **June 3, 2014** - LM LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
 - **June 10, 2014** Mandatory Prebid Conference conducted at La Marque Conference Room
 - **June 16, 2014** Bids opened at 10 a.m.
 - **June 20, 2014** Building Standards Commission held a special meeting in which a formulation was made to make a recommendation to City Council.
-

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☒ Other - Contract for Services | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing |
|---|---|

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	\$100,000.00
Actual Bid	\$7,150.00
Estimated Expenditure	\$7,150.00
Acct. Name	Bldg Demo & Lot Clearing
Line Items #	01-6092-03-00
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to award Bid #LM 03-14 to Crowder Gulf as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$7,150.00.

Fiscal Impact: **\$7,150.00**

**BUILDING STANDARD COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES
June 20, 2014**

1. CALL TO ORDER:

Meeting called to order at 6:04 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL:

PRESENT: Louis McGaffey
Billy Jefferson
Trina Phillips
Bart Jennings
Agustino Molis
Deanie Barrett

ABSENT:

STAFF: Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE:

Invocation was presented by Commissioner Jefferson and Commissioner Jennings followed with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

4. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

No one was present to participate.

5. MINUTES

Commissioner Molis made a motion to approve the minutes from the June 3, 2014 meeting as presented. Commissioner Jennings seconded the motion, Motion passes unanimously.

6. PUBLIC HEARING- opened at 6:05 p.m.

Discussion/Possible Action—declaring the following properties to be Substandard ,Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568- Mr. Henderson, owner of the property did not attend the meeting. In addition, no one was present to represent it. Building Official presented to the Commission the signed return receipt form for the certified letter that was sent to the owner of the property, as well as the posting of the notice of hearing that was posted to the front of the property.

Public Hearing closed-6:06 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action—declaring the following property to be Substandard and Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, Through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568

Chairwoman Barrett stated that the Commission has been dealing with this owner since August of 2013. She added that in her opinion, she does not think he qualifies for a IKE recovery program reconstruction to reconstruct the home. Commissioner Jennings asked if the owner was aware that he was to meet with the Commission today. Chairwoman Barrett said yes. Building Official Ana Tims informed the Commission that at the last meeting he was told to return before the Commission in the month of June. Chairwoman Barrett added that any time Mr. Henderson has been asked to provide paperwork and receipts for the house he has been unable to do so.

Commissioner Jennings stated that the board has been very patient. Commissioner Molis reaffirmed commissioner Jennings's sentiments, and stated that Mr. Henderson has had plenty of time.

Commissioner Molis made a motion to demolish the structure and to properly store the abandoned/dismantled vehicles that are at the location. Commissioner Phillips second the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion and possible action regarding recommendation to City Council to award the La Marque Demolition Bid Project #LM 03-14 to a qualified bidder.

Chairwoman Barrett read out loud the lowest bidders from the bid tabulation for each structure.

Commissioner McGaffey made a motion to award LM03-14 to JTB Services to demolish as specified in the bid the structures addressed as 1024 Maple in the amount of \$4,850.00, 111 Brown in the amount \$3,975.00, 1909 Kansas in the amount \$5,185.00, 1802 Nashby in the amount of \$4,290.00, 2410 Oaklawn in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2607 South Houston Drive in the amount of \$4,200.00, 3721 McKinney in the amount of \$4,450.00, 2613 Stonewall in the amount of \$4,375.00, 403 Walnut in the amount \$2,500.00, 1303 Rhodora in the amount of \$5,185.00, 2012 Bellview in the amount of \$3,800.00, 421 Avenue "B" in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2913 Woodland in the amount of \$4,450.00 and 508 Bluebonnet in the amount of \$4,800.00 for a **total bid award of \$62, 260.00** and LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf in the amount for 3042 Cedar Swimming Pool only in the amount of \$2,750.00 and 2516 Bellview in the amount of \$4,400.00 for a **total bid award of \$7,150.00** Commissioner Molis seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner McGaffey requested that the bid awards discussed today be placed before the next council meeting of June 30, 2014 for approval.

Chairwoman Barrett requested that the next meeting be held on July 8, 2014 instead of July 1, 2014.

Commissioner Barrett made a motion to move the July meeting to July the 8, 2014, Commissioner McGaffey seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report

10. ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Philips made a motion to adjourn. Commissioner Jefferson seconded the motion. The meeting adjourned at 6:16 p.m.

Dannie Barrett
Building Standards Commission- Chair

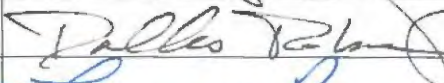
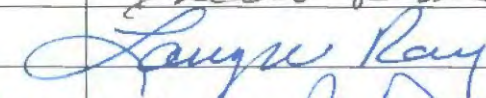
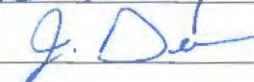
LM 03-14
BID TAB
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	JTB Services	Crowder Gulf
1). 1024 Maple	\$4,850.00	\$8,536.00
2). 111 Brown	\$3,975.00	\$10,032.00
3). 1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00	\$8,360.00
4). 1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00	\$9,152.00
5). 2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00	\$14,960.00
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$4,200.00	\$19,800.00
7). 3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00	\$9,680.00
8). 2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00	\$11,264.00
9). 403 Walnut	\$2,500.00	\$8,712.00
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	\$4,500.00	\$2,750.00 *
11). 1414 Rhodora 1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00	\$20,064.00
12). 2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00	\$7,568.00
13). 421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00	\$11,000.00
14). 2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00	\$21,120.00
15). 508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00	\$19,096.00
16). 2516 Bellview	\$4,500.00	\$4,400.00 *
Total	\$71,260.00	\$186,494.00

PRE- BID CONFERENCE PROJECT LM 03-14

JUNE 10, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

1	COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
2	CROWDER GULF / STUART STANLEY (409) 795-4490 TIC1333@msn.com 713-819-9308	
3	J.T.B Services drobersow@jtbhservices.com 281-848-4600 LRAY@KOASATICM.COM	
4	KOASATI CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT	
5	KOASATI Construction Management - 936.679.5917 JDean@KOASATICM.COM	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

BID- OPENING PROJECT LM03-14

JUNE 16, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
1. <u>CROWDER GOLF</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
2. _____	_____
3. _____	_____
4. _____	_____
5. _____	_____
6. _____	_____
7. _____	_____
8. _____	_____
9. _____	_____
10. _____	_____
11. _____	_____
12. _____	_____
13. _____	_____
14. _____	_____
15. _____	_____
16. _____	_____
STAFF PRESENT:	
<u>Cyndi Bird</u>	_____
<u>Robin Edridge</u>	_____
<u>[Signature]</u>	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Document A310™ – 2010

Conforms with The American Institute of Architects AIA Document 310

Bid Bond

CONTRACTOR:

(Name, legal status and address)

CrowderGulf, LLC
5435 Business Parkway
Theodore AL 36582

SURETY:

(Name, legal status and principal place of business)

Arch Insurance Company
300 Plaza Three
Jersey City NJ 07311
Mailing Address for Notices

This document has important legal consequences. Consultation with an attorney is encouraged with respect to its completion or modification.

Any singular reference to Contractor, Surety, Owner or other party shall be considered plural where applicable.

OWNER:

(Name, legal status and address)

City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque TX 77568

BOND AMOUNT: \$ 5% Five Percent of Amount Bid

PROJECT:

(Name, location or address, and Project number, if any)

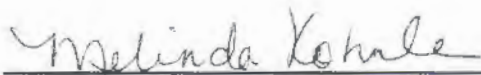
RFP - LM 03-14; Demolition and Clearing Services

The Contractor and Surety are bound to the Owner in the amount set forth above, for the payment of which the Contractor and Surety bind themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, as provided herein. The conditions of this Bond are such that if the Owner accepts the bid of the Contractor within the time specified in the bid documents, or within such time period as may be agreed to by the Owner and Contractor, and the Contractor either (1) enters into a contract with the Owner in accordance with the terms of such bid, and gives such bond or bonds as may be specified in the bidding or Contract Documents, with a surety admitted in the jurisdiction of the Project and otherwise acceptable to the Owner, for the faithful performance of such Contract and for the prompt payment of labor and material furnished in the prosecution thereof; or (2) pays to the Owner the difference, not to exceed the amount of this Bond, between the amount specified in said bid and such larger amount for which the Owner may in good faith contract with another party to perform the work covered by said bid, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect. The Surety hereby waives any notice of an agreement between the Owner and Contractor to extend the time in which the Owner may accept the bid. Waiver of notice by the Surety shall not apply to any extension exceeding sixty (60) days in the aggregate beyond the time for acceptance of bids specified in the bid documents, and the Owner and Contractor shall obtain the Surety's consent for an extension beyond sixty (60) days.

If this Bond is issued in connection with a subcontractor's bid to a Contractor, the term Contractor in this Bond shall be deemed to be Subcontractor and the term Owner shall be deemed to be Contractor.

When this Bond has been furnished to comply with a statutory or other legal requirement in the location of the Project, any provision in this Bond conflicting with said statutory or legal requirement shall be deemed deleted herefrom and provisions conforming to such statutory or other legal requirement shall be deemed incorporated herein. When so furnished, the intent is that this Bond shall be construed as a statutory bond and not as a common law bond.

Signed and sealed this 16th day of June, 2014

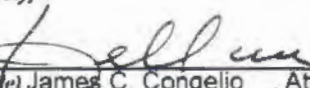

(Witness)


(Witness) Melissa Beckworth

CrowderGulf, LLC
(Principal) (Seal)

By: 
(Title) VP / COO

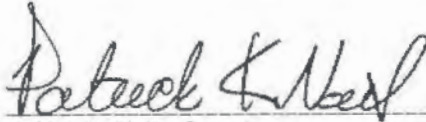
Arch Insurance Company
(Surety) (Seal)

By: 
(Title) James C. Congelio, Attorney-in-Fact

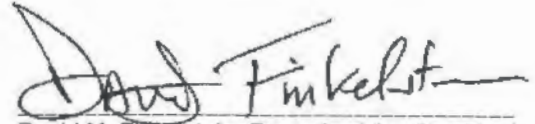
In Testimony Whereof, the Company has caused this instrument to be signed and its corporate seal to be affixed by their authorized officers, this 9th day of January, 2014.

Attested and Certified

Arch Insurance Company


Patrick K. Nails, Secretary

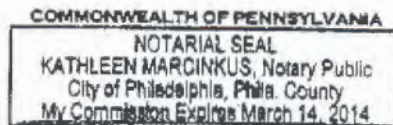


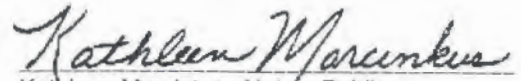

David M. Finkelstein, Executive Vice President

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA SS

COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA SS

I, Kathleen Marcinkus, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that Patrick K. Nails and David M. Finkelstein personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are respectively as Secretary and Executive Vice President of the Arch Insurance Company, a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Missouri, subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person and severally acknowledged that they being thereunto duly authorized signed, sealed with the corporate seal and delivered the said instrument as the free and voluntary act of said corporation and as their own free and voluntary acts for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

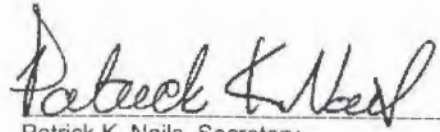



Kathleen Marcinkus, Notary Public
My commission expires 03/14/2014

CERTIFICATION

I, Patrick K. Nails, Secretary of the Arch Insurance Company, do hereby certify that the attached Power of Attorney dated January 9, 2014 on behalf of the person(s) as listed above is a true and correct copy and that the same has been in full force and effect since the date thereof and is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the said David M. Finkelstein, who executed the Power of Attorney as Executive Vice President, was on the date of execution of the attached Power of Attorney the duly elected Executive Vice President of the Arch Insurance Company.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seal of the Arch Insurance Company on this 16th day of June, 20 14.


Patrick K. Nails, Secretary

This Power of Attorney limits the acts of those named therein to the bonds and undertakings specifically named therein and they have no authority to bind the Company except in the manner and to the extent herein stated.

PLEASE SEND ALL CLAIM INQUIRIES RELATING TO THIS BOND TO THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS:

Arch Insurance – Surety Division
3 Parkway, Suite 1500
Philadelphia, PA 19102



CERTIFICATE AS TO CROWDERGULF, LLC PRINCIPAL

I Anthony Dees, CFO, certify that I am secretary of the Corporation (*Limited Liability Company*) named as principal in the within Bond, that Ashley Ramsay, who signed the Bond on behalf of the principal, was then Vice President, of said CrowderGulf, LLC; that I her signature, and her signature thereto is genuine; and that Bond was duly signed, sealed, and attested for and in behalf of said Corporation by authority of its governing body.

 (Corporate Seal)

BID SUMMARY
LM 03-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST
1). 1024 Maple	\$ 8,536.00
2). 111 Brown	\$ 10,032.00
3). 1909 Kansas	\$ 8,360.00
4). 1802 Nashby	\$ 9,152.00
5). 2410 Oaklawn	\$ 14,960.00
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$ 19,800.00
7). 3721 McKinney	\$ 9,680.00
8). 2613 Stonewall	\$ 11,264.00
9). 403 Walnut	\$ 8,712.00
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	\$ 2,750.00
11). 1414 Rhodora 1303 Rhodora (Add #2)	\$ 20,064.00
12). 2012 Bellview	\$ 7,568.00
13). 421 Avenue "B"	\$ 11,000.00
14). 2913 Woodland	\$ 21,120.00
15). 508 Bluebonnet	\$ 19,096.00
16). 2516 Bellview	\$ 4,400.00

TOTAL \$ 186,494.00

SIGNATURE PAGE
LM 03-14
Demolition and Clearing Services

BY SIGNATURE HEREON AFFIXED, the bidder certifies neither the bidder nor the firm, corporation, partnership, or institution represented by the bidder, or anyone acting for firm, corporation, or the institution has violated the Antitrust Laws and Commerce Code, or the Federal Antitrust, nor communicated directly or indirectly the bid made to any competitor or any other person engaged in such line of business.

Total amount of Bid: \$ 186,494.00

CrowderGulf, LLC

Company Name

Signature

John Ramsay / President

Printed Name & Title

5435 Business Parkway

Address

Theodore, AL 36582

City, State & Zip

(251) 459-7430

Phone

(251) 459-7433

Fax

06/12/2014

Date

Acknowledgement of any and all addendum's received:

Addendum #1 06/03/14

Addendum #2 06/11/14

Addendum #3 _____

[←](#)
[→](#)
<https://ci-lamarque-tx.smartgovcommunity.com/webapp/Main#>
SMARTGov Comm...
galvestoncad.org
Ana Tims - Outlook W...

[File](#)
[Edit](#)
[View](#)
[Favorites](#)
[Tools](#)
[Help](#)

City of La Marque

Ana T. ([Sign Out](#) | [Preferences](#))

Contact

[Contact](#)
[Phone Numbers](#)
[Email Addresses](#)
[Points of Contact](#)
[Contractor License](#)
[Related Accounts](#)
[Portal Accounts](#)

Contractor:
Yes
Active:
☒

Display Name:
CrowderGulf, LLC

Primary Phone:
251-402-3677
Primary Email:
jramsay@crowdergulf.com

Primary License:
XSGL-073375
Expiration Date:
09/01/2014

Portal Access Code:
PX5N6-6DG6I

Mailing Address

5435 Business Parkway
Theodore, AL, 36582

Edit Address

Physical Address

Edit Address | Copy Mailing Address

Save
Reset
Back
Delete

Audit

[Lock Menu](#)

[SMARTGov End User License Agreement](#)
[Version: 2.23](#)

Powered by Paladin Data Systems Corporation

CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE					DATE (MM/DD/YY) 8/26/2013	
PRODUCER Point Clear Insurance Services LLC 368 Commercial Park Drive Fairhope, AL 36532-1910			THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW.			
INSURED CrowderGulf, LLC 5435 Business Parkway Theodore, AL 36582-1675			COMPANIES AFFORDING COVERAGE			
			COMPANY A THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY			
			COMPANY B			
			COMPANY C			
			COMPANY D			
COVERAGES THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF INSURANCE LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE INSURED NAMED ABOVE FOR THE POLICY PERIOD INDICATED, NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQUIREMENT, TERM OR CONDITION OF ANY CONTRACT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WITH RESPECT TO WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERTAIN, THE INSURANCE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES DESCRIBED HEREIN IS SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS, EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH POLICIES, LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY PAID CLAIMS.						
CO LTR	TYPE OF INSURANCE	POLICY NUMBER	POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (MM/DD/YY)	POLICY EXPIRATION DATE (MM/DD/YY)	LIMITS	
A	GENERAL LIABILITY	XSGL-073375	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	GENERAL AGGREGATE Unlimited	
	☒ COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY				PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG \$3,000,000.00	
	☐ OWNER'S & CONTRACTOR'S PROT				PERSONAL & ADV INJURY \$1,000,000.00	
					EACH OCCURRENCE \$1,000,000.00	
					FIRE DAMAGE (Any one fire) \$50,000.00	
A	AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY	XSAL-074072	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	MED EXP (Any one person) \$5,000.00	
	☒ ANY AUTO				COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT \$1,000,000.00	
	☒ ALL OWNED AUTOS				BODILY INJURY (Per person)	
	☒ SCHEDULED AUTOS				BODILY INJURY (Per accident)	
	☒ HIRED AUTOS				PROPERTY DAMAGE	
☒ NON-OWNED AUTOS						
	GARAGE LIABILITY				AUTO ONLY - EA ACCIDENT	
	☐ ANY AUTO				OTHER THAN AUTO ONLY	
					EACH ACCIDENT	
					AGGREGATE	
A	EXCESS LIABILITY	GXS-042855	9/1/2013	9/1/2014	EACH OCCURRENCE \$4,000,000.00	
	☐ UMBRELLA FORM				AGGREGATE \$4,000,000.00	
	☒ OTHER THAN UMBRELLA FORM					
A	WORKER'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY	XSWC-070696	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	☒ WC STATUTORY LIMITS ☐ OTHER	
	THE PROPRIETOR/				EL EACH ACCIDENT \$1,000,000.00	
	PARTNERS/EXECUTIVE ☒ INCL				EL DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT \$1,000,000.00	
	OFFICERS ARE ☐ EXCL				EL DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE \$1,000,000.00	
	OTHER					
DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS/LOCATIONS/VEHICLES/SPECIAL ITEMS The certificate holder is an additional insured on all policies except Workers' Compensation and is provided a Waiver of Subrogation, all if required by written contract. The above insurance policies shall be primary and noncontributory to any other insurance policies maintained by the certificate holder, if required by written contract.						
CERTIFICATE HOLDER City of LaMarque 11094 Bayou Road LaMarque, TX 77568			CANCELLATION In the event of cancellation by The Gray Insurance Company and if required by written contract, 30 days written notice will be given to the Certificate Holder.			
			AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE 			
			THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY			
GCF 00 50 01 01 12						



CITY OF LA MARQUE

CONTRACT FOR SERVICES

DEMOLITION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE/DEBRIS REMOVAL

This agreement is entered into between the **City of La Marque**, located in Galveston, County Texas, **and** _____ **D.B.A.** _____ **(CONTRACTOR)** for the demolition, mowing, weed eating, edging, trimming, rubbish, trash, debris, clean up and removal as herein described.

Contractor is engaged in the business of demotion and clearing services. Contractor submitted a qualified bid for the demolition, mowing, rubbish, trash and debris removal within the city limits of The City of La Marque, Texas as described in awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, attached hereto, which is a bid accepted by the City of La Marque.

In consideration of the terms and other good and valuable consideration, the contractor and the City of La Marque mutually agree as follows:

1. Contractor agrees to furnish labor materials and equipment necessary to demolish, grade, fill, mow, cut, weed eat, edge, trim, clean, disposal, landfill costs, labor, supervision, and removal of waste, hazardous materials, trash, rubbish and debris, and clearing of residential, commercial and vacant lots, travel cost and fees required to complete the requested service as described in the awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, in a timely manner for the amount of compensation as described in the accepted bid. Contractor fully agrees to comply with all aspects of the bid specifications described in **LM 03-14** and this contract.

CONTRACTORS RESPONSIBILITIES:

Demolition: It is the contractor's responsibility to follow all City, State and Federal Guidelines in regards to hazardous materials, such as, but not limited to, lead based paint or asbestos that maybe present in these structures. All work shall be performed in accordance with all Local, State and Federal regulations in addition to the following:

- a. Conduct asbestos inspections and abatements as required per Texas Department of State Health Services where applicable by TDSHS regulations.
- b. Obtain all necessary permits
- c. Make arrangements with Utility Providers to disconnect all utility services to structures; including but not limited to capping the water line sewer line and removing private gas lines at the property line by a licensed plumber.
- d. Demolish and remove all structures and foundation as specified (for example; swimming pool and accessory structure only)
- e. Remove:
 - All trash/debris/rubbish/tree limbs from the property
 - All vehicles/boats/trailers from property
 - Mailbox from the property if main structure is removed
 - If needed mow all grass and weeds.
- f. As needed, build up lot with fill dirt particularly where structures are removed
- g. Grade lot smooth for mowing and proper drainage

Clean-ups: Clean-up services include cleaning and/or clearing activities. Cleaning activities shall include, but not be limited to, the removal of rubbish, junk, tires, scrap metal, debris, building/remodeling materials, discarded appliances, etc.; as well as all items and materials identified by the Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal as illegally dumped materials. Clearing activities shall include, but not be limited to, bush trimming, tree trimming, weed eating, brush clearing, removal of dead trees and tree limbs, etc. All clean-up services shall require the Contractor to pick-up and remove all litter and miscellaneous debris from the assigned Property. Upon completion, the assigned Property shall be free of litter, tire tracks, or ruts from equipment. All loose debris that falls or is thrown by equipment or personnel upon the pavement streets, sidewalks, driveways, or adjacent properties through the actions of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area. Special care should be given to all items removed from the assigned Property so as not to remove items or materials not authorized. Contractor should resolve all uncertainties of questionable items and materials with Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal prior to removal of said items or materials.

Mowing: All Mowing shall require the Contractor to provide the services of mowing, edging, and trimming on the assigned Property; as well as picking up and removing all litter and miscellaneous debris from the Property. The grass shall be mowed to an approximate height of three (3") inches maximum. Upon completion, a mowed area shall be free of clumped grass and tire tracks or ruts from equipment. Turf shall be cut in a professional manner so as not to scalp turf or leave areas of clippings on any paved surface such as streets, parking lots, sidewalks or driveways or on adjacent properties. Any material so discharged shall be removed immediately. Cut grass and debris which falls or is thrown by equipment upon the pavement

streets, sidewalks, driveways or adjacent properties through the action of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area prior to the exit of the Contractor or his work crew from the assigned Property.

Litter Removal: The Contractor shall pick-up and removes all litter and miscellaneous debris throughout the Property. The Contractor shall remove all litter from the sidewalks, and rights-of-way and properly dispose of it. Removal and disposal of litter and debris shall be the sole responsibility of the Contractor, who agrees to be responsible for all landfill fees, if any, associated with the disposal of the litter and debris. Any litter, cut or broken, during maintenance operations, shall be completely removed from the Property immediately.

Trimming: All assigned Properties requiring trimming of all high grass, weeds, and foreign growth found adjacent to or under structures, trees, poles, culverts, tables, signs, fences, etc.; in addition to those found growing out of expansion joints and/or cracks in curbs, sidewalks (both sides), driveways, parking lots, and other foundational surfaces on the Property. Special care shall be given to trimming around small trees so as not to inflict damage to the bark of the trees. **NO HERBICIDES SHALL BE USED WITHOUT THE PRIOR EXPRESS WRITTEN APPROVAL OF THE CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER /DEPUTY MARSHAL.**

Edging: Edging is required to be performed on all assigned Properties requiring mowing services. Edges shall be vertical, minimum depth of one inch (1") and minimum width of one-fourth inch (1/4") where they exist. Edging may be accomplished with a string line trimmer or metal blade. All materials dislodged by edging must be picked up and removed from the Property.

Incapacitated Mowers: The Contractor shall have access to a dozer or winch truck to free mowers that have become incapacitated. The City of La Marque is not responsible for freeing incapacitated mowers.

Personnel: The Contractor shall provide supervision of all work crews at all times while performing Work under this Contract. Personal supervision is not required provided that equipment or other means are provided that enable the work crew to communicate with the Contractor at all times. Each work crew shall have a designated person on the assigned Property who has the authority to respond to inquiries about work details or priorities. Such designated person shall have the authority to receive instructions from the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal as well as to bind the Contractor. Such person will be the main point of contact during the term of this Contract.

Survey/Job Assessment: The Contractor shall be prepared to perform contractual services upon receiving notification in writing through the issuance of a Work Order on an assigned Property by the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall be responsible for identifying and performing the services requested in the work order on the correct Property.

1. It is declared to be the expressed intention of each party that this relationship created in this contract is that of an owner-independent contractor.

2. An Agent, the Contractor or employee of Contractor shall never be deemed to be the employee or agent of the City of La Marque.

3. Contractor shall be in control of all means by which the Contractor is to achieve the project results. Contractor will adhere to professional standards and will perform all services required under this agreement in a manner consistent with such standards.

4. The City of La Marque Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal will inspect the work performed under this agreement and ensure that said work is performed in accordance with the Contract and bidding documents. The Contractor shall follow the directions and instructions of the City of La Marque Development Services Representatives provided such directions and instructions are in accordance with the obligations of this agreement.

5. Contractor shall not assign or subcontract any portion of the performance called for in this agreement, inasmuch as the City of La Marque has specifically contracted for Contractor's personnel services and expertise.

6. During the term of the agreement, contractor will carry and maintain in full force insurance of the following types and minimum amounts with such company or companies as are acceptable to the City of La Marque, insuring Contractor while Contractor is performing duties under this agreement:

1. Liability Insurance:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| A. Bodily Injury | \$ <u>100,000</u> each person |
| | \$ <u>50,000</u> each accident |
| B. Property Damage | \$ <u>10,000</u> each accident |
| | \$ <u>100,000</u> in the aggregate |

2. Worker's Compensation Insurance \$ 100,000 each accident

Contractor shall provide proof of the insurance every (3) three months on regular basis, and also within (24) twenty four hours from the date and time of any request from the City of La Marque when requested.

7. Contractor shall be responsible for performing the work under this contract in a safe and skillful manner and shall be liable for the Contractor's own negligence and the negligent acts of Contractor's employees. The Contractor has the sole obligation to protect and warn any individual of potential hazards created by the performance of the work set forth herein. The

Contractor shall, at its own expense take such precautionary measures for the protection of persons, property and the work as may be necessary.

8. The City of La Marque shall have the right of control over the manner and quality in which the work is to be done and shall not be charged with the responsibility or preventing risk to the Contractor or Contractor's employees.

9. The Contractor SHALL NOT be allowed to erect, install, or use additional structures on the property for the storage, maintenance of materials or use of employees. Additionally the contractor shall not damage the property or any structure thereon, other than the structure(s) to be demolished. The contractor shall maintain sanitary conditions on the property at all times in a manner satisfactory to the city.

10. The Contractor shall furnish all labor, supervision, tools, machinery, equipment, materials, supplies, parts, repairs, transportation, mobilization, insurance, permits, reports, incidentals and quality control necessary to provide demolition and clean up services (including unforeseen hazards such as removal of bees and snakes).

All work shall be done at Contractor's risk. The Contractor shall have equipment necessary to perform and complete all aspects of the services described herein. The Contractor shall have sufficient work force to complete the work assignments in a timely manner. Mowers and cutters shall have sharp blades so as not to tear but cleanly cut the blades of grass. All equipment shall be in good repair and qualified operators shall be responsible for the care and handling of the equipment to carry out the requirements of this contract. In addition, the Contractor shall have equipment available to complete the work assigned.

11. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all work as specified, indicated, or described in Contract Documents. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all extra work as described in this agreement. All work and materials furnished shall be in strict conformity with Contract Documents. The substantial completion of the work of the work shall not excuse the contractor from performing all the work undertaken whether of a minor or major nature, and thereby completing the project in accordance with the Contract Documents. In the event that the Contractor fails to perform the work as required for final completion, the City may contract with a third party to complete the work and the contractor shall assume and pay the costs of the performance of the work specified or contemplated by the Contract Documents.

12. The City of La Marque reserves the right to prohibit the Contractor from working with a piece of equipment the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal deems to be a danger to the Contractor or the general public. The Contractor warrants that all equipment used in satisfying the Contractor's obligations under this contract is sufficient for the services required herein. The Contractor shall maintain or have access to adequate backup equipment in order to sustain continuous operations in the event of equipment failure. The use of insufficient and/or inadequate machinery or equipment, as determined by the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal, shall be deemed a breach of this contract.

13. The Contractor must have available means to move large quantities of debris and trash or otherwise dump trucks and portable units for locations without power where power may be needed to complete the assignment.

14. The Contractor's work and equipment shall comply with all local, state and federal laws, municipal ordinances and regulations. The Contractor shall remove all waste and rubbish in accordance with the City of La Marque ordinance and all laws of the State of Texas. Contractor may be required to provide the City of La Marque a receipt showing proof of proper disposal at an approved solid waste site permitted by the Texas Commission on Environment Quality or the Texas Department of Health or a solid waste site licensed by a county. The receipt must contain the date, time, amount disposed, cost of disposal and the name of the approved solid waste site where the material was taken and must be able to provide upon request of the City of La Marque Development Services staff.

15. The date beginning the work request and the date for the final completion of the work are essential conditions of this agreement. The work request shall be performed and completed by **September 30, 2014**. This date shall not be extended under any circumstances. Contractor shall consider allotment for bad weather that may prevent performance of the work. There shall be NO extensions to the work. The Contractor will be expected to perform services as required. The Contractor shall be prepared to perform the work in the most expedient manner possibly and complete the same on or before **September 30, 2014**. The work completed shall be reported to the City of La Marque once the work is completed.

16. The Contractor shall have reliable telephone, voicemail, e-mail or answering service. Issuance date will start when an e-mail is sent to the Contractor with the approval of the bid award. The Contractor is required to have an e-mail address by which communications with the City of La Marque will be used to receive work requests and other communications.

17. The Contractor shall be required to provide photographic documentation of the services rendered. A minimum of (3) three photographs shall be attached to the Contractor's invoice documenting the condition of the assigned property immediately prior to and immediately after completion of the work. Pictures shall provide the time, and date taken on each picture. The Contractor shall be responsible for all costs associated, and must clearly reflect the property location and finished work product. Each photo must clearly identify the location, finished work product and withstand any dispute as to whether the property was demolished, graded, cleaned up, trimmed, edged, mowed or abated.

18. Contractors shall insure that their vehicles used at a site will be clearly labeled with the name of their company when performing services for the City of La Marque. There shall be a minimum of one worker at each job site with the ability to communicate orally or in writing with the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall refer any citizen question or complaints at any assigned job site to the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. Contractors shall maintain a courteous demeanor at all times while performing work under the City of La Marque Contract.

- Contractors shall not employ known criminals.

19. No payment will be made to the contractor until all material is approved and accepted to the satisfaction of the City of La Marque, after the approval the invoice will be submitted and the payment will be mailed within (60) sixty business days to the contractor.

20. Contractor shall furnish all equipment to be used by the Contractor or Contractor's employees in carrying out the terms of this contract and shall be liable for any personal injury or property damage resulting from the use, misuse, or failure of such equipment. The equipment shall be maintained by the Contractor.

21. The Contractor shall forward all communications, written or oral, to the City of La Marque Development Services Department. Change of Company ownership, address and telephone numbers shall be submitted to Development Services Director in writing immediately upon consideration, discussion or meeting to change on the first business day of the consideration.

Attn: Ana Tims
111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Office Tel. 409-938-9206
Cell Tel. 409-682-4323
E-mail a.tims@cityoflamarque.org

22. The Contractor hereby agrees to and shall indemnify, hold harmless, and defend the City of La Marque, its Officers, Agents and Employees from and against any and all claims of losses, damages, demands, causes of action, suits and liability of every kind, including all expenses of litigation, court cost and attorney fees, for injury to or death of any person, for loss of revenue, or for the damage to any property.

23. The Contractor will indemnify the City of La Marque against any and all liability, losses fines or judgments including costs, attorney fees and other expenses for death or injuries to persons or property arising out of or in connection with Contractor's performance of the described duties. The City of La Marque will give the Contractor prompt written notice if any demand, claim, or suit against the City of La Marque, and Contractor shall have the right to compromise or defend the matter to the extent of the Contractor's own interest.

24. Employment of Contractor shall commence on _____, and the contract shall remain in full force until **September 30, 2014**, at which time this contract will expire. All work must be completed and approved by the City of La Marque Development Services Department in writing, via e-mail, prior to the expiration date.

24. The City shall have the right to order the work of the contractor and/or any of his employees and subcontractors wholly or partially to be stopped immediately under any or more of the following conditions:

- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if in the judgment of the City, any of the work being done is not in strict accordance with this agreement;
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately until all any objectionable person or equipment is removed from the premises; or
- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if there is any legal action such as, but not limited to injunctions received by the City, or ordered by the City of La Marque Building Standards Commission, or City of La Marque City Council, or any other body having jurisdiction; or
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately if any portion of the work is being performed so as to create a hazardous condition.

25. This contract represents the entire agreement between the Contractor and the City of La Marque. It is the intention of the parties that this contract supersedes any and all prior verbal or written agreements or understandings between the parties relating to the employment of Contractor for the purposes stated. The parties of this contract acknowledge that they have read, understand and agree to the terms and conditions of this agreement. The Contractor may not assign or otherwise transfer this agreement or any rights or obligations here under without

the prior written consent of the City of La Marque. It is agreed and understood that this agreement may be executed in a number contracts of the same for the same work for the City of La Marque with other Contractors.

Executed in duplicated originals this _____ of June, 2014

City of La Marque:

Carol Buttler
City Manager

Contractor:

Contractor
Crowder Gulf



City of La Marque Code Enforcement

WORK ORDER

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Phone: 409-682-4323
Fax: 409-908-0549

W.O. # : 2014-003
W.O. Date : 6/30/2014

Requested By: Ana Tims
Customer ID: Crowder Gulf
Department: Development Services

JOB	BILL TO
Demolition, Mowing and Debris Clean Up	City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Road La Marque Texas 77568 409-938-9200

QTY	DESCRIPTION	TAXED	UNIT PRICE	LINE TOTAL
1	Demolition and lot clearing 3042 Cedar-Pool Only La Marque TX*		2,750.00	2,750.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2516 Bellview Street La Marque, TX		4,400.00	4,400.00
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-

Other Comments or Special Instructions
*Demolition on 3042 Cedar is for pool abatement only

SUBTOTAL	\$ 7,150.00
TAXABLE	-
TAX RATE	0.000%
TAX	\$ -
S & H	\$ -
OTHER	\$ -
TOTAL	\$ 7,150.00

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on May 13, 2011, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at in the name of **Fred J Alexander** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot 5, in Block 11, of the Mentor and Bell subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to map or plat in volume 254-a, page 30, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Legal Description: Lot 5, in Block 11, of the Mentor and Bell subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to map or plat in volume 254-a, page 30, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Fred J Alexander** was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

Page 1

SIGNED this the 15th day of July, 2011.

BY: Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared Ana Tims, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 1st day of July, 2011.



Carolyn E. Anderson
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 9/20/2014

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*
*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on January 7, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard pool structure located at **3042 Cedar, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Tony McCright** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

More fully described as: Lot 1, Block 2, Westward Subdivision, a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat recorded in volume 9, page 53A, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the pool structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the pool structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the pool structure on the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition fill in of pool as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 3042 Cedar Court La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Tony McCright**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

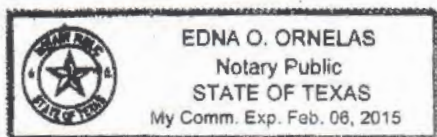
SIGNED this the 14th day of January, 2014.

By: _____

A. S. Tims
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 14th of January, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 14th day of January, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas

Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 02-06-15
EDNA O. ORNELAS

June 20, 2014

City of La Marque
Building Standards Commission

Dear City of La Marque Council Members,

The City of La Marque Building Standards Commission recommends that the demolition contract for the following properties be awarded to the following Contractors at the listed cost:

Motion to award LM03-14 to JTB services to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

1024 Maple	\$4,850.00
111 Brown	\$3,975.00
1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00
1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00
2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00
2607 South Houston Drive	\$4,200.00
3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00
2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00
403 Walnut	\$2,500.00
1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00
2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00
421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00
2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00
508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00

Total LM03-14 bid award of \$62, 260.00 to JTB Services.

Motion to award LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

3042 Cedar (Swimming Pool Only)	\$2,750.00
2516 Bellview	\$4,400.00

Total bid award of \$7,150.00 to Crowder Gulf.

Sincerely,


Vice Chairman Building Standards Commission



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Lt. Kirk Jackson
Department: Police & Fire

Agenda item: 8a & b
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION:

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of lease/purchase agreement to Motorola through the Buyboard for police, fire and code enforcement radios with a value of \$224,866.65.
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding directing City Manager to proceed with the formal bid process for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00 – Police Chief Aragon.



Attachments for Reference

1. "Capital Purchase Items—Synopsis"
2. "Bid Tab (Motorola)"
3. "D&G Communications Purchasing Quotation (Kenwood)"
4. "EF Johnson Purchasing Quotation"
5. "Tait Purchasing Quotation"
6. "Emails from Patrol Officers detailing experiences using Kenwood radios."
7. "Emails from Patrol Officers detailing experiences using Motorola radios."
8. "Additional Emails"

Staff Briefing: The requested police and fire department radios were elaborated upon during the FY 2013/2014 budget workshop. On June 9, 2014 Council met in a workshop held to discuss the lease/purchase of police, fire and code enforcement radios. Council decided to redeploy the Kenwood radios for a second evaluation period. D&G Communications met with GCECD technicians and reprogrammed the Kenwood radios. The radios were re-deployed for evaluation on June 11, 2014.

History: As discussed in the aforementioned budget workshop public safety radios are being transitioned from "analog" to "digital" and we must convert to this new technology to insure we can receive maintenance support; consequently, 58 police radios and 24 fire radios are requested to be purchased to fulfill our public safety communications requirements.

Target Implementation: As soon as practicable.

Significant Action Dates: During August 7th and 8th of 2013 the need to replace police and fire department radios was discussed during the budget workshops. The FY 2013/2014 budget was approved on September 23, 2013.

May 19, 2014 - At the Special City Council Meeting, this item was tabled for a future workshop to receive presentations from vendor representatives.

June 9, 2014: At a Council Workshop to discuss the radio options, Council instructed Staff to allow D&G Communication to re-program the Kenwood radios and for the radios to be re-evaluated.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommended Motion: Provide direction to City Manager for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00.

Fiscal Impact: Total cost of radios will be dependent on the radio vendor that is chosen by Council. The Motorola project will total \$224,866.65. The Kenwood radios have been quoted by D&G Communications, Inc. at a total project cost of \$179,004.90. The other vendors who quoted the project during the preparations for the 2013-2014 Fiscal year were Tait and EF Johnson. When invited to the June 9, 2014 Council Workshop, EF Johnson failed to respond and Tait declined to attend.

The entire financial impact of either option will not be realized during this FY because of the financing package which will be submitted by the Finance Director.

Capital Purchase of Radios—Synopsis

Summation of Vehicle Radios and Portable Radios

Both the La Marque Police Department and Fire Department have evaluated portable radios from Motorola, EF Johnson, Tait and Kenwood. Out of those four vendors, only Motorola performed without reception and transmission issues.

Only Motorola and EF Johnson are dual-band radios (radios that operate both digital and analogue). For that reason, the Tait and Kenwood radios cannot be considered interoperable at this time. The switch over to digital-only has not yet happened due to the fact that not all Fire and Police agencies are fully prepared for the mandated switch over.

Motorola Radio Pricing

(Sole Source)

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item	Unit cost	Qty	Total
APX6000 Mod. 2.5 Portable	2596.00	34	88264.00
Astro Digital CAI Operation	Incl.		
SmartZone Operation	Incl.		
P25 9600 Baud Trunking	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
Over the Air Programming	Incl.		
Radio Packet Data	Incl.		
Link Layer Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Advanced System Key-Hardware Key Key 01A7	Incl.		
3 year Warranty			

APX6000 Battery 2150 MAH	93.75	7	656.25
Impress Single Unit Charger	93.75	34	3187.50
Remote Speaker Mic-Noise Cancelling	80.25	34	2728.50

APX 6500 7/800 MHZ Mid-Power Mobile	\$2,607.20	24	62572.80
9600 or 3600 Single System Dig	Incl.		
Advanced System Key-Hardware Key Key 01A7	Incl.		
APX 05 Control Head	Incl.		
Control Head Software	Incl.		
Dash-Mount Mid-Power	Incl.		
Ant 3DB Low-Profile	Incl.		
Aux. Speaker 7.5 Watt	Incl.		
RS232 Packet Data Interface	Incl.		
Over the Air Provisioning	Incl.		
3 Year Warranty	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
APX 6500 Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Palm Microphone	Incl.		

Total \$157,409.05

Public Safety Radio Project Total Cost \$224,866.65

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Item	Unit cost	Qty	Total
APX6000 Mod. 2.5, Partial Keypad	\$2,596.00	16	\$41,536.00
Astro Digital CAI Operation	Incl.		
SmartZone Operation	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
P25 9600 Baud Trunking	Incl.		
Advanced System Key	Incl.		
Over the Air Programming	Incl.		
Radio Packet Data	Incl.		
Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Lilon Impress FM/CSA 2300 M	\$37.50	16	\$600.00

Impress Single Unit Charger	\$93.75	16	\$1,500.00
Remote Speaker Mic-Noise Cancelling	\$80.25	16	\$1,284.00
APX6000 Battery 2300M Llion, IP67	\$105.00	16	\$1,680.00

APX 6500 7/800 MHZ Mid-Power Mobile	\$2,607.20	8	20857.60
9600 or 3600 Single System Dig	Incl.		
Advanced System Key-Hardware Key Key 01A7	Incl.		
APX 05 Control Head	Incl.		
Control Head Software	Incl.		
Dash-Mount Mid-Power	Incl.		
Ant 3DB Low-Profile	Incl.		
Aux. Speaker 7.5 Watt	Incl.		
RS232 Packet Data Interface	Incl.		
Over the Air Provisioning	Incl.		
3 Year Warranty	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
APX 6500 Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Palm Microphone	Incl.		

Total \$67,457.60

D & G Communications, Inc.

2333 Palmer Hwy
 Texas City, TX 77590
 (409) 948-9264 -Phone
 (409) 948-4308 -Fax

QUOTE

Date	Quote #
4/25/2014	76

Name / Address
City of La Marque Accounts Payable 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

Ship To
City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

P.O. Number	Terms	Rep	Shipped Via	Customer Contact		JOB
	Net 30	GHG	Ground UPS			
Item	Description	Qty	Each	Total		
TK-5410DK...	Kenwood TK-5410DK2LKP, 700/800 MHz Portable Phase II, KNB-43L, KSC-32, KBH-11, KRA32K	34	1,826.25	62,092.50		
KMC-41M	Kenwood KMC-41M, IP54/55 Noise Canceling Speaker Mike	34	72.375	2,460.75		
KNB-43L	Kenwood KNB-43L Battery	7	122.25	855.75		
TK-5190BK	Kenwood TK-5910BK, 700/800 MHz, Mobile Radio	24	1,406.25	33,750.00		
10BMD-9	Kenwood 10BMD-9, Control Head for TK-5910BK	24	507.1875	12,172.50		
KWD-HW10...	Kenwood KWD-HW10M, Phase II upgrade	24	400.00	9,600.00		
TK-5190BK	Kenwood TK-5910BK, 700/800 MHz, Mobile Radio	8	1,406.25	11,250.00		
10BMDH-9	Kenwood 10BMDH-9, Dual Control Head	8	1,280.625	10,245.00		
KWD-HW10...	Kenwood KWD-HW10M, Phase II upgrade	8	400.00	3,200.00		
TK-5410ISK2	Kenwood TK-5410ISK2, 700/800 MHz Portable Phase II, Intrinsically Safe, KRA32K, KNB-41NC-FM, KSC-32, KBH-11	16	1,244.25	19,908.00		
KRA-32K	Kenwood KRA-32K Antenna 700-800Mhz	16	26.25	420.00		
KNB-41NC-...	Kenwood KNB-41NC-FM NIMH Battery IS	32	102.375	3,276.00		
KSC-32	Kenwood KSC-32 Rapid Charger Modules	16	52.50	840.00		
KBH-11	Kenwood KBH-11, Belt Clip w/spring	16	11.025	176.40		
Please contact me if you have any questions, Garry H. Gaudin, Sr. (409) 948-9264 or garry@dgcomm.net Signature _____				Sales Tax (0.0%)		
				Total		

D & G Communications, Inc.

2333 Palmer Hwy
Texas City, TX 77590
(409) 948-9264 -Phone
(409) 948-4308 -Fax

QUOTE

Date	Quote #
4/25/2014	76

Name / Address
City of La Marque Accounts Payable 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

Ship To
City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

P.O. Number	Terms	Rep	Shipped Via	Customer Contact		JOB
	Net 30	GHG	Ground UPS			
Item	Description			Qty	Each	Total
L-986	Kenwood L-986, IS Conversion			16	75.00	1,200.00
KWD-HW10P	Kenwood KWD-HW10P, Phase II upgrade			16	400.00	6,400.00
KMC-41M	Kenwood KMC-41M Speaker Mike			16	72.375	1,158.00
Please contact me if you have any questions, Garry H. Gaudin, Sr. (409) 948-9264 or garry@dgcomm.net				Sales Tax (0.0%) \$0.00		
				Total \$179,004.90		
				Signature _____		

EFJohnson Quote 11863

LaMarque Subscribers

a smarter way to P25™

Billing

OLAMAR
LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
 431 BAYOU ROAD
 ATTN: LT. KIRK JACKSON
 LA MARQUE, TX 77568 USA

Shipping

OLAMAR
LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
 431 BAYOU ROAD
 ATTN: LT. KIRK JACKSON
 LA MARQUE, TX 77568 USA

Contact

Kirk Jackson
 k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org
 409-938-9251

Ship Via BEST WAY

Prepared for **LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT (Account #11074)** on **10/31/2013**. Valid 90 days subject to acceptance by EFJohnson.

Prepared By

David Giltz
 DGiltz@efji.com
 972-819-0667

Comments

Quoted price is subject to proof of authorization. To receive Harris County Contract Pricing, you must sign an inter-local agreement with Harris County. Contact Patty Kenyon 713-755-7909. Email: patty.kenyon@pur.hctx.net. Prior to acceptance of the order, EFJohnson will verify that this agreement has been fully executed.

	Item	Quantity	Price
1.	242577B853WY8 VP600 M2 7/800 IMM 7800HALF LIION BLK P25CAI OTAR	33	Each: \$4,710.00 Your Price: \$1,800.00 -20% DIR (-\$942.00) -41.8% Manual (-\$1,968.00)
			Total for 33: \$59,400.00
	Series Viking - VP600 Model Model II Frequency 700/800 MHz, 762-870 MHz Model Options Immersion Housing Antenna 700/800 MHz 1/2 Wave Battery LiIon Battery Housing Black Protocol P25 CAI AMBE+2 System Conventional / SMARTNET II / SmartZone / P25 Trunking Channels/Talkgroups 1024 Channels/Talkgroups Encryption DES-OFB (Multi-Key) Programming and Data Project 25 Data Trunking Programming and Data Project 25 Data Conventional (Included) Programming and Data Project 25 OTAR Programming and Data OTAP (Over-the-Air Programming) Programming and Data Rebanding (NON Nextel)		
2.	299UPGR175 RADIO AUTHENTICATION - P25	33	Each: \$100.00 Your Price: \$60.00 -20% DIR (-\$20.00) -20% Manual (-\$20.00)
			Total for 33: \$1,980.00
3.	299UPGR200 UPGRADE - P25 PHASE I TO P25 PHASE II	33	Each: \$400.00 Your Price: \$240.00 -20% DIR (-\$80.00) -20% Manual (-\$80.00)
			Total for 33: \$7,920.00
4.	5630600235 CHARGER, BATTERY, SINGLE BAY	33	Each: \$125.00 Your Price: \$81.25 -20% DIR (-\$25.00) -15% Manual (-\$18.75)
			Total for 33: \$2,681.25
5.	589360005225 SPKR MIC, BASIC W/EMER, 3.5mm JACK, 25", VP600	101 33	Each: \$150.00 Your Price: \$97.50 -20% DIR (-\$30.00) -15% Manual (-\$22.50)
			Total for 33: \$3,217.50

6.

242537GB51ABSV6

5300 7/800 DM STDCH PALMMIC ACC TDMA Upgradable

32

Each:

\$5,970.00

Your Price:

-20% DIR (-\$1,194.00)

-40% Manual (-\$2,388.50)

\$2,387.50

Total for 32:

\$76,400.00

Series	ES - 5300
Frequency	700/800 MHz, 30/35W, 762-870 MHz
Mount	Dash-Mount
Control Head Type	Standard Control Head
Control Head	Dash-Mount Control Head (with Palm Mic)
Accessory Cable	Accessory (597-5357-701-01)
Protocol	P25 CAI AMBE+2 / TDMA Upgradable
System	Conventional / SMARTNET II / SmartZone / P25 Trunking
Channels/Talkgroups	864 Channels/Talkgroups
Encryption	DES / DES-OFB (Multi-Key)
Programming and Data	Project 25 Data Trunking
Programming and Data	Project 25 Data Conventional (Included)
Programming and Data	Project 25 OTAR
Programming and Data	OTAP (Over-the-Air Programming)
Programming and Data	Rebanding (NON Nextel)

7.

2505900100

TDMA UPGRADE, 5300ES MOBILES

32

Each:

\$1,950.00

Your Price:

-20% DIR (-\$390.00)

-10% Manual (-\$195.00)

\$1,365.00

Total for 32:

\$43,680.00

8.

299UPGR175

RADIO AUTHENTICATION - P25

32

Each:

\$100.00

Your Price:

-20% DIR (-\$20.00)

-10% Manual (-\$10.00)

\$70.00

Total for 32:

\$2,240.00

Subtotal	\$197,518.75
----------	---------------------

Submission of this quotation is preliminary and is subject to review and acceptance by E.F. Johnson Company ("EFJohnson"). Acceptance by EFJohnson shall be granted only by issuance of a sales order acknowledgement form by the EFJohnson Order Management Group. All orders accepted by EFJohnson shall be governed by the terms and conditions of the dealer agreement by and between dealer and EFJohnson or EFJohnson's standard by and between the end user customer and EFJohnson, whichever is applicable.

Visit our website at



**Tait North America Inc USA**

15342 Park Row
Houston
Texas 77084
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

QUOTATION**Q50102524****Page: 1****Customer**

La Marque Police Dept
431 Bayou Road
La Marque
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

We thank you for the opportunity to quote for your requirements.**Date Printed: 10-25-13**

Quotation No:	Q50102524	Cust.RFQ No:	RFQ
Quotation Date:	23-Oct-13	Contact:	Sileide Theriac
Reference A:	LT. Kirk Jackson	Cust No:	B50-99999
Reference B:		Cust Fax No:	

Qty	Item Description	Net Unit Price	Net Total
NOTE- ITEMS QUOTED AT 25% OFF LIST			
33 ea	TP9455-K5BB-0CEM-0DBA- Port P25 Trk 4Key 3w/16pos 2400mAh Ant:762-870M US Chgr	1,947.750	64,275.75
33 ea	TPAS057 SFE Key - DES Encryption & Key Loading 91/94	309.0000	10,197.00
33 ea	TPAS058 SFE Key - AES Encryption TPAS057 Prerequisite 91/94	185.2500	6,113.25
33 ea	T03-00012-AEAA TP81/93/94 Charger Single Fast Li-Ion US/CAN Plug Pack	57.7500	1,905.75
33 pcs	T03-00045-ADAA TP81/93/94 Spkr Mic Pro Series IP54 E-Button 3.5mm-Jack	116.2500	3,836.25
32 ea	TM9455-K5D0-AAU0-00BA- Mbl P25 Trk 762-870M 35W M-UHF Mic U-Crdl	2,115.000	67,680.00

Continued on next page...

**Tait North America Inc USA**

15342 Park Row
Houston
Texas 77084
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

QUOTATION**Q50102524****Page: 2****Customer**

La Marque Police Dept
431 Bayou Road
La Marque
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

We thank you for the opportunity to quote for your requirements.**Date Printed: 10-25-13**

Quotation No:	Q50102524	Cust.RFQ No:	RFQ
Quotation Date:	23-Oct-13	Contact:	Sileide Theriac
Reference A:	LT. Kirk Jackson	Cust No:	B50-99999
Reference B:		Cust Fax No:	

Qty	Item Description	Net Unit Price	Net Total
32 ea	TPAS057 SFE Key - DES Encryption & Key Loading 91/94	309.0000	9,888.00
32 ea	TPAS058 SFE Key - AES Encryption TPAS057 Prerequisite 91/94	185.2500	5,928.00

Sales Quotation may not include Tax. If the Sales Quotation becomes a Sales Order the correct "State" Sales Tax will apply. All items subject to prior sale.

Goods	Costs	Tax	Total	USD
169,824.00	0.00	0.00	169,824.00	

Terms of Delivery: Ex Works Houston
Payment Terms: 30 days after invoice date
Carrier: United Parcel Service
This quotation expires on: 22-Nov-13

Kirk Jackson

From: Michael Kelemen <m.kelemen@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 09, 2014 23:14
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Kenwood radio

Lt. Jackson

I was requested to use the new Kenwood radio this evening and to send you an email regarding any issues. I stopped using the radio at approximately 2300 hours due to the large feedback and echoing while transmitting or receiving a call. Dispatch and the officers on shift stated that they were having a hard time understanding my transmissions.

Sincerely,
Mike Kelemen

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 05:50
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Fwd: Radio Issues

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Andrew Best" <a.best@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Date: May 22, 2014 at 5:44:42 CDT
To: "Richard Garcia" <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Subject: Radio Issues

Sgt. Garcia,

Kenwood TK5410D handheld radio (Serial # B3A00058) appears to be having multiple issues. I utilized the handheld throughout the shift last night and had several problems with it. The beginning of most if not all of the transmissions are cut off. It routinely beeps at full volume no matter what volume the knob is set at. It also appears that if there are long periods of radio silence, the radio stops transmitting all together. I noticed that most of the time the issues were occurring were while I was in District 2, 3, or 4, particularly in the Cedar/Lake Road area.

-Best #535

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 21, 2014 05:36
To: Kirk Jackson; Marcus Cravens
Subject: Kenwood radio

Lt. Jackson,

My PPO Officer N. Perales #542 used the Kenwood radio throughout the shift. We were assigned to districts 3 & 4 and conducted several traffic stops and calls for service. Officer N. Perales did not observe any issues with the radio nor with the transmission from the radio. Officer N.Perales conducted several traffic stops in (4582 FM 1765,6600 Block of Fairwood and 600 Block of Delaney Rd).

Thanks, Officer E. Valencia #537

Kirk Jackson

From: Gilberto Rodriguez <g.rodriguez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 21, 2014 17:23
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Kenwood radio

1225-1300 hours on 05/21/2014 Kenwood radio kept beeping and saying out of range while in sergeants cubical. Sound quality a bit distorted throughout tour of duty. Other then the above no issues.

Sgt. Gilberto Rodriguez
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road La Marque, TX, 77568
Office 409-938-9269

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 06:17
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: FW: Kenwood Radio

From: Joshua Human
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 6:10 AM
To: Richard Garcia
Subject: Kenwood Radio

Sgt. Garcia,

I used the Kenwood Radio on 05/21/2014 and was unsatisfied with its performance.
At 1820hrs a call did not come through from dispatch while I was at the police department.
1845hrs no radio traffic came through at all during a call
From 1940hrs to 2010hrs my radio just beeped and had "out of range" stated on the read out.
At 2204hrs the radio would not key up while on a call in district 2.

Please keep these issues in mind.

Thank you,

J. Human #33

Kirk Jackson

From: David Hunter <d.hunter@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2014 16:03
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Kenwood Radio

Lt: Below are my observations of the Kenwood radio, all events were on 05/20/2014.

0910 hours - In records and the radio lost contact with the tower.

0934 hours - In the 2400 block of Jackson, outside, and was dispatched to an active disturbance, I could not determine if I was being sent to Ross or Boss, the audio was not clear.

1248 hours - In the PD lobby and radio lost contact with the tower.

1252 hours - Again in the PD lobby and radio lost contact with the tower.

1507 hours - In dispatch and the radio lost contact with the tower.

1522 hours - In patrol and did not hear radio traffic from 514.

1533 hours - In patrol room and radio lost signal, had to tell dispatch to call the patrol room phone until I had completed paperwork.

General observations: The audio quality is poor, if dispatch is on the radio and the phone is ringing in the background the audio is unreadable, this is not an issue with our current radios. If you key-up and do not connect to the tower there is no notification, our current radios will make an audible noise indicating no connection.

I strongly believe these radios are not suitable for police work and pose an officer safety issue.

-David Hunter

Kirk Jackson

From: Justin D. Day <j.day@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2014 15:48
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Forest Gandy
Subject: kenwood radio

I have used the Kenwood radio since noon and am not picking up radio traffic on it approximately 90% of the time throughout the city. In my opinion this radio is an officer safety issue.

J. Day #539

Kirk Jackson

From: Domingo Montanez <d.montanez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, May 13, 2014 08:21
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Ken wood radio

On Monday May 12, 2014 at approximately 1030 hours I walked to the back of the police station and used one of the kenwood radios to call on.

There was a heavy amount of static but I could transmit.

I drove to mainland center hospital to drop off a individual.

When I got there I attempted to call in with the same radio and received nothing but static.

I drove to the station and when I arrived, I was unable to transmit.

According to the screen on the radio, I was out of range.

Officer D. Montañez. #532

Sent from my iPhone

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, May 12, 2014 07:21
To: Marcus Cravens; Kirk Jackson
Subject: RE: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.png

Kenwood Radio:

I began using the Kenwood radio at approximately 1830 hours on 5/11/14.

I was unable to hear the transmission coming from dispatch in the patrol room at approximately 1845 hours. I had the volume on the Kenwood radio all the way to it's max and was unable to make out the radio traffic from dispatch.

At approximately 1915 hours, my PPO conducted a traffic stop in the 300 block of Highway 3 South (Texas City side). I checked several subjects through the Kenwood radio and was unable to get clear returns from dispatch. I had to get in my patrol unit to hear the transmission due to the volume of the hand held Kenwood radio and the unclear return. The volume of the Kenwood radio is very low which makes it hard to hear the radio traffic.

Thanks you, E.Valencia #537

-----Original Message-----

From: Marcus Cravens
Sent: Mon 5/12/2014 5:49 AM
To: Evelyn Valencia
Subject: FW: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>]
Sent: Fri 5/9/2014 4:18 PM
To: Marcus Cravens; Forest Gandy
Subject: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

On the counter in the patrol room (between the two computers) are two loaner Kenwood radios. I need you to issue them out this weekend and have the officers evaluate the radio's performance. If the officer experiences any transmission or reception issues, please have the officer document the date, time and location of the problem. Forward any performance issues to me via email.

The Kenwood representative (D&G Communications) did not discuss any features of the radio with me so as far as operation, just stick with the basics.

Please understand that these radios are 100% digital and the audio is different than what you are used to. This will be the case with all digital radios once the transition from analog to digital is complete.

Kirk A. Jackson, Lieutenant

Administrative Services Division

La Marque Police Department

431 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 77568

Office - 409.938.9251

Fax - 409.935.0002

The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.

Kirk Jackson

From: Forest Gandy <f.gandy@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Sunday, May 11, 2014 17:28
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: RE: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

Sir,

On 05/11/2014, I used one of the Kenwood Radios for the duration of my shift. I experienced numerous transmission and reception issues.

The radio would not receive at approximately 1000hrs, while in the Loss Prevention office of Walmart. Officer Oconner was adjacent to me with his Motorola radio and receiving transmissions clearly.

I had difficulty at Pit Stop BBQ at 1200hrs, receiving transmissions.

At approximately 1400hrs, this officer was behind the police department. My transmissions were not going through, and were not being received by Dispatch or the intended officer.

At approximately 1630hrs, this officer was enroute to a active disturbance. This officer was attempting to raise Officer Day, who was on Thompson and also using a Kenwood radio. This officer was never able to reach Officer Day. Officer Day later confirmed his radio was on and functional, but he did not receive any of the transmissions on his Kenwood radio. (Officer Day was instructed to complete an email as well with his observations.)

This officer also observed that the radio also received at a very low volume throughout the day. This officer often had difficulty hearing the radio when on scenes, even scenes that are not considered "noisy."

Respectfully,

Sgt. Forrest Gandy
La Marque Police Department

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>]
Sent: Friday, May 09, 2014 3:19 PM
To: Marcus Cravens; Forest Gandy
Subject: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

On the counter in the patrol room (between the two computers) are two loaner Kenwood radios. I need you to issue them out this weekend and have the officers evaluate the radio's performance. If the officer experiences any transmission or reception issues, please have the officer document the date, time and location of the problem. Forward any performance issues to me via email.

The Kenwood representative (D&G Communications) did not discuss any features of the radio with me so as far as operation, just stick with the basics.

Please understand that these radios are 100% digital and the audio is different than what you are used to. This will be the case with all digital radios once the transition from analog to digital is complete.



Kirk A. Jackson, Lieutenant
Administrative Services Division
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Office - 409.938.9251
Fax - 409.935.0002



The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.

Kirk Jackson

From: Justin D. Day <j.day@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Sunday, May 11, 2014 18:05
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: kenwood radio

Lt. Jackson,

I used the Kenwood radio over the weekend and quite often did not receive radio traffic on the new kenwood when it was dispatched.

J. Day #539

Kirk Jackson

From: Joshua Human <j.human@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 23, 2014 10:37
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Richard Garcia

Lt. Jackson,

As instructed I used the Kenwood KSC-32 hand held radio for an evaluation on Friday May 23, 2014. I was very dissatisfied with the performance of the radio. I have been unable to hear dispatches from our dispatchers and radio traffic from other officers while traveling all around the city. I also carried around a Motorola hand held radio to see if the issues were with all the hand helds or were specifically the Kenwood. Throughout the night, I discovered that the issues were specifically limited to the Kenwood hand held radio.

This evening I was dispatched to a Aggravated Robbery in the 2700 block John Drive. I made contact with the victim who advised me that the weapon used in the robbery was in the backyard and that the suspect in the robbery might be in the backyard as well. I attempted to call for backup on the Kenwood hand held but was unable to get a signal out. I tried for over a minute, but the Kenwood kept beeping, prohibiting me for calling for another officer. I ultimately had to walk back to my patrol unit and call for back up on the in car radio. At that point I left the Kenwood hand held in the patrol car and carried the Motorola for Officer safety issues since the Kenwood was not performing. I did not feel confident in the Kenwood hand held what-so-ever. It is a terrible feeling needing another Officer for back up in a potentially dangerous situation and not being able to call out for one due to ineffective and malfunctioning equipment.

I hope you will keep these issues in mind when purchasing new hand held radios.

Thank you,

J. Human #33

Kirk Jackson

From: Gilberto Rodriguez <g.rodriguez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 17:22
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: FW:

Sgt. Gilberto Rodriguez
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road La Marque, TX, 77568
Office 409-938-9269

From: Harvey Walton
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 5:20 PM
To: Gilberto Rodriguez
Subject:

I, Officer Walton was using the Kenwood brand radio at approximately 1641 hours, and had difficulty understanding and clarifying what dispatch was saying when attempted to reach me by the Kenwood radio. I also experienced problems keying the mic a couple of times due to radio delayed response.

Kirk Jackson

From: Gilberto Rodriguez <g.rodriguez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 16:50
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Radios

05/22/2014 1130 hours I called a jail check over the Kenwood radio it worked fine. I walked to the back parking of the station by the sally port and attempted to key up and only had a dead tone on the Kenwood radio. I walked around the back parking lot attempting to get my transmission to secure the sally port through but nothing would transmit just the dead tone. I was able to key up with no problem using the Motorola APX radio. I had to turn off then back on the Kenwood radio before I was able to send out a transmission.

Sgt. Gilberto Rodriguez
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road La Marque, TX, 77568
Office 409-938-9269

Kirk Jackson

From: David Hunter <d.hunter@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 23, 2014 17:49
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Motorola APX 7000

LT: I used the new Motorola radio for the entire shift today, 05/21/2014, and had no issues at all. The radio had excellent audio and I had no connectivity issues.

- David Hunter

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, June 09, 2014 07:48
To: Kirk Jackson; Marcus Cravens
Subject: Motorola Radio

Lt. Jackson,

I used the Motorola radio for the entire night shift and did encounter some issues. Dispatch advised me that my radio traffic was not coming through or very hard to understand. I encountered some issues with the radio traffic on 6/9/2014 in the 2400 block of Rosalee. We had a disturbance with several subjects and none of the officers could understand my radio traffic due to too much feed back coming from the radio. Also, I had trouble hearing radio traffic, it was not very clear hard to understand.

Thanks, Officer E. Valencia #537.

Kirk Jackson

From: Nicole Perales <n.perales@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 04, 2014 05:55
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Marcus Cravens
Subject: motorola radeo

Lt. Jackson,

I used the test Motorola radio today, Tuesday, June 3, 2014 and did not have any issues with radio transmissions.

Thank you,

Officer N. Perales #542

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 30, 2014 05:25
To: Kirk Jackson; Marcus Cravens
Subject: Motorola Radio

Lt. Jackson,

I used the Motorola handheld radio on 5/29/14 (C Shift). The radio transmission was very good, I did not have any issues through out the night. My self and my PPO were assigned to districts 2, 3 and 4 and conducted several traffic stops and had several calls for service. The radio traffic comes through loud and clear.

Officer E. Valencia #437

Kirk Jackson

From: Chad Waggoner <c.waggoner@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 07:46
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: FW: motorola radio

From: Nicole Perales
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 5:38 AM
To: Chad Waggoner
Cc: Marcus Cravens
Subject: motorola radio

Lt. Waggoner,

I had the test Motorola radio today Wednesday, May 28, 2014 and did not experience any issues with it. All transmissions were loud and clear.

Thank you,

Officer N. Perales #542

Kirk Jackson

From: Daniel O'Connor <d.oconnor@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 17:42
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Forest Gandy

Dear Lt. Jackson,

I used the Motorola APX 7000 radio today and did not have any issues. The radio displayed clear sound quality and got good service. I strongly recomend these radios.

Sincerely O'Connor #540

Kirk Jackson

From: Dashiel Cantu <d.cantu@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 05:43
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Marcus Cravens
Subject: Motorola Radios

I tested the new motorola radio from 1800 hrs. on 5/28/14, to 0600 hrs. on 5/29/14. The radio performed well throughout my tour and never cut in and out. Transmissions from others came through clear, and my transmissions went through even in areas that they normally don't or are hard to hear (near or inside the jail area). we were primarily in district 2 and 3 during the tour.

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 28, 2014 07:14
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Fwd: Motorola Radios

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Joshua Human" <j.human@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Date: May 28, 2014 at 7:13:17 CDT
To: "Richard Garcia" <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Subject: Motorola Radios

Sgt. Garcia,

As instructed, I tested the Motorola hand held radio on 05/27/2014. I was very pleased with the performance of the Motorola radio. I had no issues hearing radio traffic from our dispatchers and I had also no issues hearing radio traffic from all personnel working on my shift. The sound was very clear with minimal distortion. I also had no issues getting radio traffic out with the Motorola radio. I felt very confident carrying the Motorola to high stress calls because of the lack of problems and proven reliability.

I hope you will keep this under advisement when making the decision on which radios to purchase.

Thank you,

J. Human #33

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 28, 2014 06:19
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Radio

Lt. Jackson,

I demoed a Motorola radio today and the only issue that I could come up with was that the voice audio sounds monotone from the radio. I don't know if this is an issue that will be fixed when all of our equipment is brought up to date. I did not find any dead spots while using the radio.

Sincerely,

Richard Garcia

Sgt. Richard Garcia
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road
La Marque TX, 77568
409-938-9269



Kirk Jackson

From: Justin D. Day <j.day@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 28, 2014 18:10
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: motorola radio

Lt. Jackson,

I had no issues with the motorla radio I used on shift today.

J. Day #539

FW: Kenwood Radio Issues

Carol Buttler

Thu 6/26/2014 8:47 AM

To: Robin Eldridge <r.eldridge@cityoflamarque.org>;

Importance: High

For the agenda.

Carol Buttler

City Manager
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque TX 77568
409.938.9202 Office
409.935.3401 Fax
c.buttler@cityoflamarque.org
www.ci.la-marque.tx.us



****ATTENTION****

Please note that any correspondence, such as e-mail or letters, sent to City Staff or City Officials may become a public record and made available for the Public/Media to review.

****ATTENTION PUBLIC OFFICIALS****

A "Reply to All" of this email could lead to violations of the Texas Open Meetings Act. Please reply only to the sender.

From: Paul Middleton [mailto:paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]

Sent: Wednesday, June 25, 2014 11:59 PM

To: Kirk Jackson

Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org; Davidb@galco911.org

Subject: Kenwood Radio Issues

Thank you for the report. I do plan to be there to show my support for this project.

Paul Middleton K4NUH

Kenwood Manufacturer Representative
Serving East/South Eastern Texas and Louisiana
281-936-1658 (desk)
281-630-1327 (cell)
972-481-7877 (office)
[paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]paul.middleton@cgwireless.com
[www.cgwireless.com]www.cgwireless.com
www.ourroadshow.com

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityofamarque.org>]
Sent: Wednesday, June 25, 2014 4:18 PM
To: Paul Middleton
Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org; Davidb@gaico911.org
Subject: Re: Kenwood Radio Issues

Paul,
Since the radios were reprogrammed, I have not received any reports if transmission or reception issues. In addition, the reports of affiliation failures have also ended.
We will be going before Council again regarding the radios on Monday June 30th. If you haven't already made plans to attend, I would like to invite you. The meeting will start at 6:00.

Regards,

Kirk Jackson

On Jun 25, 2014, at 3:39 PM, "Paul Middleton" <paul.middleton@cgwireless.com> wrote:

Dear Lt. Jackson.

I wanted to reach out to you regarding the performance of the Kenwood P25 radios. On June 10th we worked with Jack and David at Galveston 911 to insure the radios were operational on the network and the call connections were stable including both FDMA and TMDA channels.

D&G Communications and I spent considerable time driving through the city testing the radios and could not create a signal issue or dropped call. I believe the (4) radios were re-delivered to you on either June 12 or 13th.

Have you experienced any problems? If so, I would like to know if any further adjustments can be made to the radio set-up or programming. Even though both Kenwood and Motorola radios meet the P25 standards, each radio company creates their own adjustments for how radios talk and listen to different networks. **I think we have that issue solved unless I hear otherwise from you.**

I sincerely appreciate the change you have given Kenwood to prove our radios can perform on the network.

As I have stated, you can reach out to me at any time 24/7 with questions or comments.

Paul Middleton K4NUH

Kenwood Manufacturer Representative
Serving East/South Eastern Texas and Louisiana
281-936-1658 (desk)
281-630-1327 (cell)
972-481-7877 (office)
[paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]paul.middleton@cgwireless.com
[www.cgwireless.com]www.cgwireless.com
www.ourroadshow.com

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 10, 2014 9:01 AM
To: Paul Middleton
Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org; Davidb@galco911.org
Subject: RE: Kenwood Radio Issues

"Yesterday Evening I received emails from yesterday's Day shift documenting continued issues with the Kenwood radios. This morning I was met by last night's Night Shift Sergeant when I arrived for work this morning. He explained to me that while the Shift was investigating an Aggravated Robbery/Burglary (2701 John on May 23rd 2014 at 3:30 AM) an Officer was searching a back yard for the suspect. The Officer did in fact locate the Robbery weapon, but thank goodness the Suspect had abandoned the weapon and there was nobody in the back yard with him. After locating the weapon, the Officer tried to transmit on the Kenwood radio but was unable to transmit."

These are my personal experiences with the radio in the hour and a half I used it

5/12/15 @ 0957. 45SB feeder at Terminal. (the specific location IS IH-45 Southbound feeder road at Terminal Overpass which is just North of the Omega Bay subdivision. We don't use "frequencies" per se. I was talking on PD-Dispatch 1 talk group) Three (busy?) tones before I could transmit. Dispatch advised is was coming through "choppy." (She was not clear... I think she said choppy).

5/12/15 @ 10:17. Pulled into parking lot at PD. Radio started sending out an intermittent tone and "OUT OF RANGE" was displayed on the radio's screen. This continued for more than 60 seconds. I had to power the radio down and then back on for the problem to stop.

5/12/15 @ 15:57. While monitoring traffic I heard Officer Walton transmit. The audio was low so I turned the volume knob only to find that the volume was all the way up. I then checked the volume suppression button on the OTTO brand remote microphone; the button was not activated.

5/13/14 @ 11:23. I called out a cell check XCO and Dispatch replied but the reply didn't come across my radio. **(PD-Dispatch 1 talk group at the Police Station which is located at 431 Bayou Road in La Marque)**

I wanted to bring this to your attention and ask if there is anything that you can think of that would cause these problems so that they can be remedied.

I am actually getting quite concerned with these problems as they could pose an **officer safety** issue. Please get back with me and let me know what you think.

Lt. Kirk A. Jackson
La Marque Police Department

****The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.**

From: Paul Middleton [<mailto:paul.middleton@cgwireless.com>]

Sent: Monday, June 09, 2014 23:15

To: Kirk Jackson

Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org;

Davidb@galco911.org

Subject: Kenwood Radio Issues

Lt. Jackson,

Nice to finally meet you tonight. I am grateful for the opportunity to review the information you had sent to D&G regarding the issues you had with using the Kenwood Radios. As I stated in the meeting tonight, I was not comfortable with the process of how we put the Kenwood radios into service. This is by no means a reflection of Galveston 911's ability to set-up the Network Key or program frequencies in the radios. Every radios manufacturers radios are a little different in relationship to how they act on different networks even though they meet all the APCO P25 standards. D&G and I will be working on the over the next few days to understand more closely what the specific issues are. Something that would help us in this investigation would be to know **the details of the Network Key template regarding what frequencies and what tower sites were actually programmed into the radios.** I know there has been many changes due to Galveston 911

new Simulcast site and possible changes in the Harris County owned sites as well. This of course, is directly addressed to Jack and David to answer.

The other portion of this puzzle will be to gather more information regarding specifics from your 2 patrolmen who were luckily at the meeting to testify their personal experience using the Kenwood demo radios.

"Yesterday Evening I received emails from yesterday's Day shift documenting continued issues with the Kenwood radios. This morning I was met by last night's Night Shift Sergeant when I arrived for work this morning. He explained to me that while the Shift was investigating an Aggravated Robbery/Burglary (**where was this specific address**) an Officer was searching a back yard for the suspect. The Officer did in fact locate the Robbery weapon, but thank goodness the Suspect had abandoned the weapon and there was nobody in the back yard with him. After locating the weapon, the Officer tried to transmit on the Kenwood radio but was unable to transmit."

5/12/15 @ 0957. 45SB feeder at Terminal. (**where is this specific location and what frequency was he attempting to transmit on**)Three (busy?) tones before I could transmit. Dispatch advised is was coming through "choppy." (She was not clear... I think she said choppy).

5/12/15 @ 10:17. Pulled into parking lot at PD. Radio started sending out an intermittent tone and "OUT OF RANGE" was displayed on the radio's screen. This continued for more than 60 seconds. I had to power the radio down and then back on for the problem to stop.

5/12/15 @ 15:57. While monitoring traffic I heard Officer Walton transmit. The audio was low so I turned the volume knob only to find that the volume was all the way up. I then checked the volume suppression button on the OTTO brand remote microphone; the button was not activated.

5/13/14 @ 11:23. I called out a cell check XCO and Dispatch replied but the reply didn't come across my radio. (**Frequency and Location**)

I wanted to bring this to your attention and ask if there is anything that you can think of that would cause these problems so that they can be remedied.

I am actually getting quite concerned with these problems as they could pose an **officer safety** issue. Please get back with me and let me know what you think.

We all are concerned regarding officer safety and I would not be comfortable being involved in the use of any radio that I know had flaws that made it unsafe for officers to use. I have been involved in Public Safety communications for over 20 years and have enjoyed working with law enforcement agencies from Augusta ME. to Beverly Hills CA. I also know that any radio from any manufacturer can sometimes have a transmit or receive issue. I also understand that when dedicated veterans like yourself and your chief have spent your careers protecting and serving, you become dedicated and comfortable with using the products that serve you well throughout the years. At the top of the list are your radio and your gun. Kenwood has been manufacturing radios for Public Safety for 31 years but still remain an underdog to Motorola like all over radio companies. This is the precise reason why APCO P25 was created to make an even playing field for all companies. Competition is good and it benefit you the most. I can assume that Tait and EFJ did not elect to even answer your call to participate in this process is due to the realization that most agencies are loyal to the incumbent and have already made up their minds what radios they will always own. I sincerely

appreciate you giving us a fair shot and looking into the issues you have raised and giving Kenwood a fighting chance to prove ourselves.

I have also enclosed the Power Point I did not have the chance to show at the meeting. I hope it might give you a better understand of who I am and my dedication to Public Safety and who Kenwood is.

*Feel free to call me any time with questions. In the meantime if I can get the information I have addressed in **RED**, that would help expedite our tests and results.*

<image005.jpg>Yes, I am a member of the Houston 100 Club as well as APCO, IACP, and the Texas Sherrif Association. I care about Public Safety.

Paul Middleton K4NUH

<image006.jpg>

Manufacturer Representative

Serving East/South Eastern Texas and Louisiana

281-936-1658 (desk)

281-630-1327 (cell)

972-481-7877 (office)

[paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]paul.middleton@cgwireless.com

[www.cgwireless.com]www.cgwireless.com

www.ourroagshow.com

FW: Radio Upgrade Project

Carol Buttler

Wed 5/25/2014 11:16 AM

To: Robin Eldridge <r.eldridge@cityoflamarque.org>; George.Ebelt@motorolasolutions.com
<George.Ebelt@motorolasolutions.com>;

Cc: Randall Aragon <r.aragon@cityoflamarque.org>; Kirk Jackson <k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>;

Importance: High

1 attachment

APX_Portable_Family_Brochure.pdf;

Robin:

Please add this email and attachment to the agenda packet for Monday night.
I already moved some items to my reviewed folder, so we need to name correctly.

George:

I appreciate your follow-up and will see you on the 30th.

Thanks,

Carol Buttler

City Manager

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Road

La Marque TX 77558

409.938.9202 Office

409.935.0101 Fax

c.buttler@cityoflamarque.org

www.ci.la-marque.tx.us



****ATTENTION****

Please note that any correspondence, such as e-mail or letters, sent to City Staff or City Officials may become a public record and made available for the Public/Media to review.

****ATTENTION PUBLIC OFFICIALS****

A "Reply to All" of this email could lead to violations of the Texas Open Meetings Act. Please reply only to the sender.

From: EBELT GEORGE-CROS18 [mailto:George.Ebelt@motorolasolutions.com]

Sent: Wednesday, June 25, 2014 10:50 AM

To: Carol Buttler

Subject: Radio Upgrade Project

Dear Ms. Buttler,

Thank you for the opportunity to speak at the Council workshop recently. Motorola appreciates the city of La Marque doing their due diligence in regards to all options for both Police and Fire. As mentioned, our state of the art APX radio platform will support all current digital P25 Phase I and Phase II technologies as well as the older legacy systems that many of the Galveston County agencies still utilize in the area. Knowing that these decisions will impact the City for the next ten years, we want to ensure the City and its leaders that Motorola will be there when needed with support as shown over the past 70 plus years in the Gulf region. Our teams are trained in responsiveness to hurricanes and other natural disasters and as exhibited over the last 26 years since I have been in the area, we have been there when the region needed us most.

Motorola is present in 99% of all public safety first responders in the region and will continue to work hard supporting our 45,000 plus user base in the immediate area with our three service facilities and team of nine local engineers in addition to our other thirty employees in the immediate area, several of which live in Galveston County. We have been the leader in communications for the past 85 years and will continue to invest heavily in R&D as we move forward.

Please do not hesitate to call me if you have any questions. I have attached a brochure for your viewing and look forward to seeing you on the 30th. Thanks again for the opportunity to provide mission critical communications tools to the first responders of the City La Marque.

Regards,

George M. Ebelt

George M. Ebelt
Sr. Account Manager
Motorola Solutions, Inc.

motorolasolutions.com

M: 281.802.2643

E: george.ebelt@motorolasolutions.com



YOUR RADIO HAS ONE JOB: TO KEEP YOU SAFE



MOTOROLA APX™ PORTABLE RADIOS
SAFETY REDEFINED





YOU ARE READY FOR THE NEXT CALL. WITH APX, SO IS YOUR RADIO.

In an emergency, other first responders may be ten feet or ten miles away. When every second counts, you need a radio you can rely on to get the job done. Since coordinating response and protecting lives is at the heart of every mission, every two-way radio transmission is crucial. And every radio has one job to do: keep you safe.

The APX P25 mission critical two-way radio series redefines safety in portable communication. From the fire line to the factory line, APX puts the right device into the hands of the right user. Every feature and function is designed with its users in mind – from the rugged, easy to operate design to the loudest, clearest audio. The result is the ability to keep your people and community safer than ever before.

THE WORLD'S LEADING P25 PLATFORM



ASTRO 25 is the leading Project (P25) standards-based, mission critical system used by over 11,000 agencies around the world. With uncompromising real-world performance and legendary Motorola reliability, the ASTRO 25 solution continues to evolve, adding practical innovations and performance-driven capabilities that enable government agencies to protect the communities they work in and support neighboring communities through interoperability.

IMMEDIATE AND ASSURED VOICE IN AN EMERGENCY

When the emergency is critical, a call for help must get through. Motorola's ASTRO® 25 system is a dedicated, communication system optimized for the needs of public safety to make sure the voice call gets through even during times of peak demand.

ACCESSIBILITY IN CHALLENGING ENVIRONMENTS

Tunnels, high rises and sub-basements create unique challenges for wireless communications, but ASTRO 25 is optimized to handle them. We offer unique solutions to minimize interference in specific environments.

RELIABLE VOICE AND DATA INTEGRATED AS ONE

ASTRO 25 provides reliable, always-available communications so multiple agencies can share voice and data communication among their teams, deploy resources efficiently, maintain communication security and track personnel.

FUTURE READY PLATFORM

ASTRO 25 and APX portable radios are flexible and future-ready, adapting to your communications needs and evolving to support new technologies and applications, so you can be ready for the next call the moment it happens.

INTEROPERABILITY ON DEMAND

APX portables work across multiple P25 systems and digital and analog networks to achieve true interoperability. For multiband operation, the APX 7000 series offers seamless interoperability through any two frequency bands.

AT ANY MOMENT...

A SEMI WILL JACKKNIFE ON THE HIGHWAY

A WATER MAIN WILL RUPTURE

A FIRE WILL SPREAD THROUGH A WAREHOUSE

YOUR MOMENT IS COMING.

**WHEN YOU NEED MISSION CRITICAL COMMUNICATIONS,
WHO WILL YOU RELY ON?**



**POLICE PULL OVER A
SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE**

**OFFICERS NEED TO
QUICKLY GATHER
INFORMATION FOR
IMPROVED DECISION
MAKING**

- Quick database query reveals an outstanding warrant
- Alert dispatch to the situation
- Dispatcher locates closest back-up support
- Back-up arrives and an arrest is made

**APX DELIVERS
RELIABLE VOICE
AND DATA**

- Reliable voice communications
- Real-time advanced messaging
- GPS location tracking
- Secure end-to-end encrypted communications



**FIREFIGHTERS RACE TO
A FOUR-ALARM FIRE**

**FIRST RESPONDERS
MUST INTEROPERATE
WITH MULTIPLE
AGENCIES**

- Apparatus from multiple departments are dispatched
- Coordinate operations on the fireground
- Hear and talk clearly above pumper trucks, diesel engines, and sirens
- Communicate with incident command over PASS alerts and chainsaws

**APX DELIVERS LOUD,
CLEAR AUDIO**

- Best-in-class audio that is the loudest and clearest in the industry
- 2-microphone dual-sided, noise-canceling technology on the radio and XE RSM
- Audio profiles for different environments



**ICE STORM TAKES
DOWN POWER LINES**

**UTILITY CREWS
MUST WORK IN
HARSH WEATHER AT
DISPERSED SITES**

- Interoperate with police and public works for road closures on multiband radios
- Operate radio controls with gear and heavy gloves on
- Quickly distinguish radio controls in rough weather and darkness

**APX DELIVERS
EASY-TO-USE DESIGN**

- Unique T-Grip design with well-positioned controls that are easily differentiated
- Seamless interoperable communications with multiple frequency bands, Motorola legacy systems, P25 Phase 1 and P25 Phase 2 systems
- Smallest P25 Phase 2 and multiband portable radios in the industry



**WILDLAND FIRE ERUPTS
IN THE MOUNTAINS**

**FIREFIGHTERS MUST
COMMUNICATE IN
EXTREME CONDITIONS**

- Report to incident command from rough terrain
- Use radios in hot, smoky, dirty and windy conditions
- Communicate clearly over helicopters, chainsaws, diesel engines
- Know radios will perform if they get dropped, drenched or shocked

**APX DELIVERS RUGGED
RELIABILITY**

- Over 80 years of real-world product experience and testing
- Meets or exceeds stringent MIL-STD specifications
- Fully-sealed, high strength internal chassis for improved robustness
- High impact, scratch resistant, optically pure glass display

THE MOST COMPLETE LINEUP OF SAFETY-FOCUSED PORTABLES

With budgets tight, agencies expect that every dollar invested must deliver maximum value and performance. From day one, every APX portable will meet your most demanding performance expectations.



APX 7000

- Multiband operation
- Best-in-class audio¹
- Future expandability

Premier portable with leading technology for the most demanding conditions. Ideal for agencies requiring multiband interoperability and future expandability.



APX EXTREME SERIES

APX 7000XE, APX 6000XE and XE RSM

- Extreme Ergonomics
- Rugged Specifications
- Extreme Audio

Designed for extreme environments with exaggerated controls and an extreme audio profile. Ideal for agencies requiring extreme ergonomics and rugged specifications.



APX 6000

- Advanced features
- Excellent audio²
- 3 rugged models

A smart investment delivering leading edge technology in a lightweight design. Ideal for agencies requiring advanced features in a single band radio. Reduced feature set models are available (APX 6000Li).



APX 4000

- Compact form factor
- Key features
- Durable design

Durable and compact with basic features in an easy to use design. Ideal for agencies users requiring a budget friendly P25 solution.

	APX 7000	APX 7000XE	APX 6000	APX 6000XE	APX 4000
Channel Capacity	2000 dual display	96 top display	870 dual display	870 dual display	512 front display
System Personalities	100	100	100	100	100
Models	2	1	3	3	2
P25 Operation	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA
SmartNet/SmartZone/ Omnilink Operation	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Multiband Operation	✓	✓			
Integrated GPS location	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
POP25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bluetooth Enabled	Option	Option	Option	Option	Option
3rd Party Application Support	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Man Down	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Intelligent Lighting	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Radio Profiles	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Text Messaging	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Removable Memory	✓	✓			
Voice Announcement	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Encryption	✓	✓	✓	✓	SINGLE ALGORITHM
OTAR	✓	✓	✓	✓	TACTICAL ONLY
Full Color Display	✓		✓	✓	✓
Top Display	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Option slot	✓	✓			
Adaptive Noise Suppression	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dual Microphones	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dual Speakers	✓				
1 watt high audio speaker	✓	✓			
Rugged ³	Option	Standard	Option	Standard	IP67
Colored Housings	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Hazloc Rating	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IMPRES Audio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IMPRES Energy	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

ADVANCED SOFTWARE FEATURES

INTELLIGENT LIGHTING

Uses color alerts to notify you of the radio mode, potential emergencies or specific events.

RADIO PROFILES

Radios can be configured to adjust audio level, lighting and tones through user selected or automated options. Whether on surveillance or working in bright sunlight, you can customize settings as needed.

EXTREME AUDIO PROFILE

Intelligent 2-microphone noise reduction software and the latest AMBE vocoder dynamically adjusts for changing high noise environments.

TEXT MESSAGING

Offers a freeform or canned messaging solution so you can efficiently and discreetly send and receive messages to and from subscribers or dispatch operators.

UNIFIED CALL LIST

Consolidates all call lists underneath one unified list so you can easily access all information associated with a particular contact.

VOICE ANNOUNCEMENT

Allows you to navigate through channels/talk-groups and zones in the radio while an audible, pre-recorded voice file provides a description of the selected channel or zone.

ADVANCED HARDWARE FEATURES

P25 TDMA CAPABLE

Provides twice the voice capacity, so you can add more users to your system without the need for additional frequencies or infrastructure.

MULTIBAND OPERATION

Multiple frequency bands supported with best-in-class transceiver specifications and performance.

SEAMLESS SCAN

Seamless scanning of multiple protocols including FDMA and TDMA systems and multiple RF bands.

GPS LOCATION

Integrated GPS receiver can transmit the outdoor location of an individual or vehicle to map-based location software.

MISSION CRITICAL WIRELESS

A unique Bluetooth® solution that provides an encrypted link to high performance accessories and applications to support different mission critical environments.

ENCRYPTION

FIPS certified encryption hardware provides secure communications in a tamperproof solution.



FUTURE READY

EXPANSION SLOT

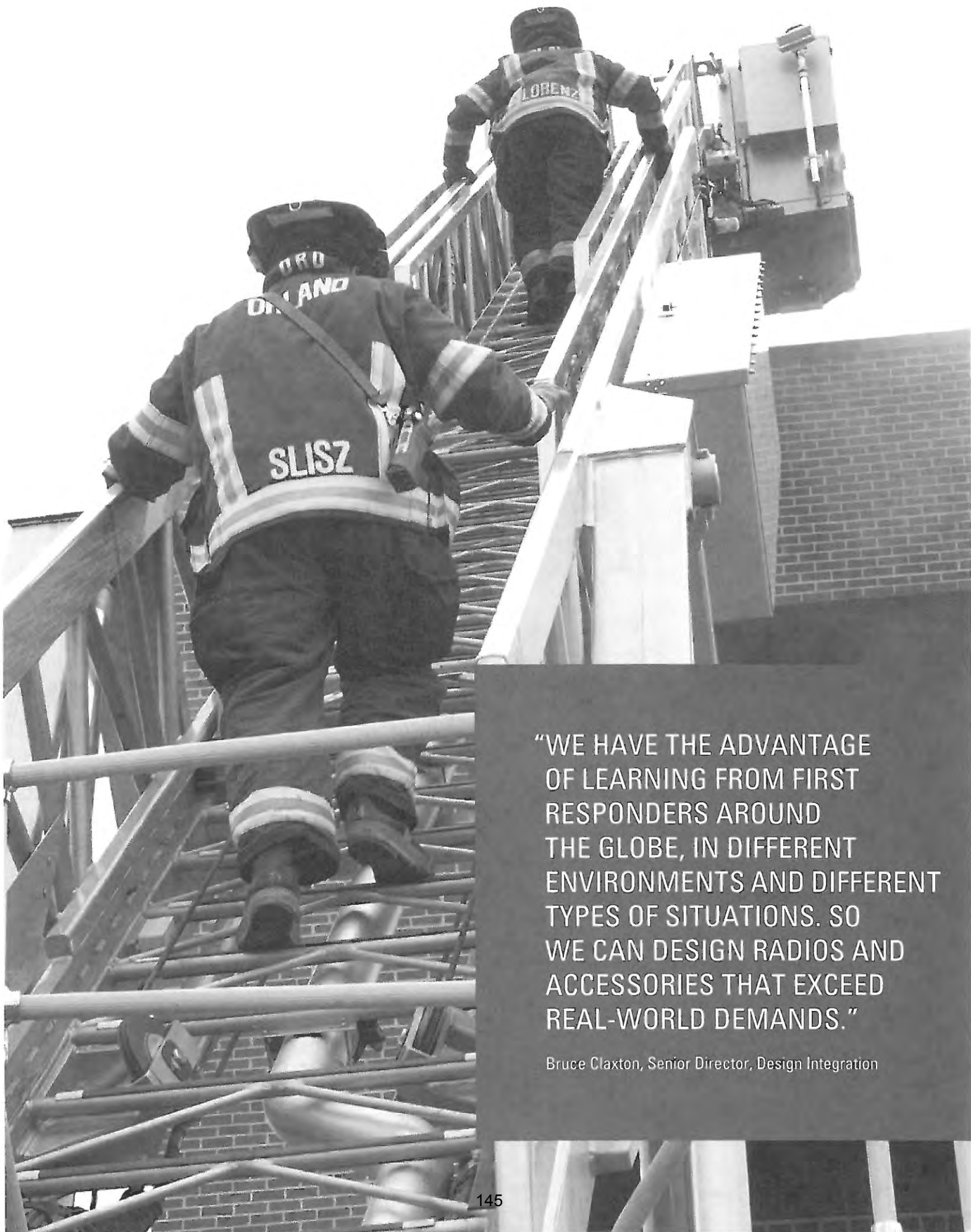
Ability to add option cards, such as Bluetooth® and other future data applications, to upgrade to the latest applications.

MEMORY

Equipped with 64 MB of industrial grade internal memory and a removable memory MicroSD card slot. The removable memory card allows future expandability for growing technology needs.

PROGRAMMING OVER PROJECT 25

Motorola's POP25 solution allows subscriber radios to be programmed over the air via the ASTRO 25 systems while remaining in the field without interrupting voice operations.



"WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF LEARNING FROM FIRST RESPONDERS AROUND THE GLOBE, IN DIFFERENT ENVIRONMENTS AND DIFFERENT TYPES OF SITUATIONS. SO WE CAN DESIGN RADIOS AND ACCESSORIES THAT EXCEED REAL-WORLD DEMANDS."

Bruce Claxton, Senior Director, Design Integration

SAFETY DOESN'T STOP WITH THE RADIO

Extend the power and reliability of your radio with the only complete line of accessories designed, tested and certified for optimal performance with APX portables. Whether it's our industry-leading RSM with noise-cancelling technology for loud, clear communications or a Mission Critical Wireless Bluetooth earpiece for secure, discreet conversations, our accessories are so comprehensive and flexible, you can trust them to work overtime with your APX radio.

IMPRES™ SMART AUDIO ACCESSORIES

EXCEPTIONALLY CLEAR AUDIO

IMPRES audio accessories communicate with your radio to help suppress ambient noise, improve voice intelligibility and amplify loudness – even in noisy situations and difficult weather.

ADJUSTS TO EXTERNAL NOISE

When you need to speak quietly or at normal volume but not directly into the microphone, enhanced Automatic Gain Control (AGC) makes all the difference. It detects changes in voice levels from the individual talking, then increases or decreases microphone gain so the listener hears you clearly regardless of how loudly or quietly you are talking into your radio.

INDUSTRY-LEADING REMOTE SPEAKER MICROPHONES (RSMs)

The APX Display RSM delivers the best-in-class accessory audio available. It's clearer, easier to understand, and up to 50% louder than XTS-series RSMs because it has the same speaker as APX portables and features IMPRES technology to suppress background noise, improve voice intelligibility and amplify loudness.

The XE RSM is ruggedized and specialized for the extreme rigors of firefighting, with advanced ergonomics and special innovations to improve responder safety. From exaggerated, glove-friendly controls to exceptional noise suppression, it's made for the toughest days.

IMPRES SMART ENERGY SYSTEM

AUTOMATES BATTERY MAINTENANCE AND ELIMINATES OVERCHARGING

IMPRES integrates reconditioning capability into the charger along with the means to evaluate battery usage and determine the best time to recondition it. By automating maintenance, IMPRES optimizes battery life. If radios are accidentally left in the charger, there's no worry about damaging batteries or shortening their life. Because the IMPRES charger automatically monitors battery capacity, batteries are safely charged and always ready to go.

BETTER DATA FOR BETTER DECISIONS

IMPRES batteries store critical usage information so you don't have to. Each IMPRES charger display presents key data at a glance, so you can make informed decisions about battery replacement. If you're operating a large number of devices, IMPRES Battery Fleet Management collects and consolidates data automatically to identify when individual batteries need to be replaced.



APX P25 TWO-WAY RADIOS. SAFETY REDEFINED.



MOTOROLASOLUTIONS.COM/APX

WHEN YOU NEED SUPPORT, WE ARE THERE

We have teams of dedicated people ready to serve you, from designing a system to installing and servicing equipment to monitoring your system 24/7. Our System Support Center monitors over 500 systems and 4,000 sites, providing customers with real-time information. When questions come up, we answer them quickly – 85% are closed the same day.

TECHNOLOGY THAT'S SECOND NATURE™

APX P25 two-way radios are part of the Next Generation Public Safety Mission Critical Portfolio of products that offer seamless connectivity between first responders. Motorola puts real-time information in the hands of public safety personnel to provide better information that enables better decisions for better outcomes. It's Technology That's Second Nature™.

Motorola Solutions, Inc.
1301 East Algonquin Road Schaumburg, Illinois 60196, U.S.A.
800-367-2346 motorolasolutions.com

MOTOROLA, MOTO, MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS and the Stylized M Logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Motorola Trademark Holdings, LLC and are used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. © 2011 Motorola Solutions, Inc. All rights reserved.

RC-4-2022B





CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: City Staff
Department: Administration

Agenda item: 9a
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0013**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 acres of land contiguous and adjacent to the City of La Marque, Texas; and located in the City of La Marque's extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ), in accordance with Chapter 43.052 (h)(1) of the Texas Local Government Code, said land being generally located west of the Painted Meadows Subdivision, Section Three in Galveston County, Texas.

☒

Attachments for reference

1. Proposed Ordinance
2. Annexation request dated June 10, 2014
3. EDC support letter dated April 21, 2014
4. Galveston County support letter dated June 20, 2014

Staff Briefing:

- Per Section 1.04. Extension of boundaries of the City of La Marque Charter, the boundaries of the City of La Marque may be enlarged and extended by the annexation of additional territory, irrespective of size and configuration, in any of the methods hereinafter designated:
 - (c) an owner of an unoccupied land contiguous and adjacent to the city may, by petition in writing to the city council, request the annexation of such contiguous and adjacent land, describing it by metes and bounds. The city council shall thereafter, and not less than twenty (20) nor more than forty (40) days after the filing of such petition, hear such petition and the arguments for and against the same, and grant or refuse such petition as the city council may see fit. If the city council grants such petition, it may by proper ordinance receive and annex such territory as a part of the city.
 - Annexed territory to become part of the city: Upon completion of any one of the procedures hereinabove provided, the territory so annexed shall become a part of the city, and said land and its residents and future residents shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of other citizens of the city and shall be bound by the acts, ordinances, resolutions and regulations of the city.

History :

Target Implementation: July 14, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

April 17, 2014 – during the regularly scheduled Economic Development Corporation meeting the annexation of the west side of Painted Meadows Subdivision was discussed.

June 10, 2014 – City of La Marque received a request for annexation of property to the west side of the Painted Meadows Subdivision.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

June 21, 2014 – The City received a letter from the Economic Development Corporation in support of the annexation.

June 22, 2014 – Galveston County Commissioners Court met and authorized the County Engineer to provide a letter of no objection regarding the annexation, which was delivered to the City..

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☒ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other | |
| ☒ Does not conflict with any ordinances or resolutions | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0013** an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 Acres of Land contiguous and adjacent to the City of La Marque's extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ), in accordance with Chapter 43.052 (h)(1) of the Texas Local Government Code, said land being generally located west of Painted Meadows Subdivision Section Three in Galveston County, Texas.

Fiscal Impact: The annexation of this land will allow for the expansion of Painted Meadows into the Section Four phase. This will enable 136 additional single family residential homes to be built at this location.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0013

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, ANNEXING APPROXIMATELY 3.2779 ACRES OF LAND CONTINGUOUS AND ADJACENT TO THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS; AND LOCATED IN THE CITY OF LA MARQUE'S EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION (ETJ) GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas, is a home-rule municipality authorized by State Law and Charter to annex property which is adjacent and contiguous to the City Limits; and

WHEREAS, the property hereby annexed is adjacent and contiguous to the present City Limits; and

WHEREAS, on June 10, 2014, the City received a written request from the sole landowner of the property for the City to annex said property, a copy of the request is attached as Exhibit "A"; and

WHEREAS, the City Council, in compliance with §43.052(h)(1) of the *Tex. Loc. Gov't. Code* exempting the area from inclusion in a Municipal Annexation Plan, instituted the proceedings for annexation of the property; and

WHEREAS, Section 1.04(c) of the City Charter of the City of La Marque, Texas, authorizes the owner or owners of unoccupied lands without residents, contiguous and adjacent to the City may, by petition in writing to the City Council, request annexation of such contiguous and adjacent land; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that the land being requested by the owner to be annexed is vacant and without residents and is contiguous and adjacent to the City; and

WHEREAS, the County of Galveston, Texas, has communicated to the City that it has no objection to the City's annexation of the property.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS THAT:

SECTION 1. All of the above premises and findings of fact are found to be true and correct and are incorporated into the body of this Ordinance as if copied herein in their entirety.

SECTION 2. That the following property as described (hereinafter referred to as the "Annexed Property") is hereby annexed into the corporate limits of the City of La Marque:

Exhibit "B": An area comprising more or less of 3.2779 acres.

SECTION 3. That the future owners and inhabitants of the Annexed Property shall be entitled to all of the rights and privileges of the City, and are further bound by all acts, ordinances, and all other legal action now in full force and effect and all those which may be hereafter adopted.

SECTION 4. That the official map and boundaries of the City heretofore adopted and amended are hereby amended so as to include the Annexed Property as part of the City of La Marque.

SECTION 5. That the Annexed Property shall be given the land use designation of R-1 single-family residential as provided in the City Zoning Ordinance.

SECTION 6. That if any provision of this ordinance or the application of any provision to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of the ordinance which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this ordinance are declared to be severable.

SECTION 7. That this ordinance shall take effect immediately from and after its passage in accordance with the provisions of the *Tex. Loc. Gov't. Code*.

SECTION 8. That it is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this ordinance is passed as open to the public as required and that public notice of the time, place, and purpose of said meeting was given as required by the Open Meetings Act, *Chapter 551, Tex. Gov't. Code.*

PASSED AND APPROVED on first reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the second and final reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

PETITION REQUESTING ANNEXATION BY AREA LANDOWNERS

TO THE MAYOR OF THE GOVERNING BODY OF LaMARQUE, TEXAS:

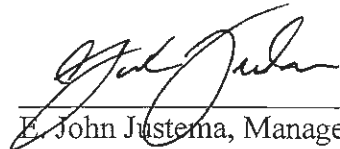
The undersigned owners of the hereinafter described tract of land, which is vacant and without residents, or on which fewer than three qualified voters reside, hereby waive the requirement to be offered a development agreement pursuant to Section 43.035, and petition your honorable Body to extend the present city limits so as to include as part of the City of LaMarque, Texas, the following territory, to wit:

Legal Description is attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

We certify that the above described tract of land is contiguous and adjacent to the City of LaMarque, Texas, is not more than one-half mile in width, and that this petition is signed and duly acknowledged by each and every person having an interest in said land.

OWNER

LM INVESTMENTS LLC


E. John Justema, Manager

05-10-14 P12:56 IN



County: Galveston
Project: Painted Meadows: City of La Marque Annexation
C.I. No.: 1287-14
Job Number: 2012-027-401

FIELD NOTES FOR 3.2779 ACRES

Being a 3.2779 acre tract of land located in the J. R. Pace Survey, A-161, Galveston County, Texas; said 3.2779 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A), a portion of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, JR and Ann E. Johnson to the public recorded in Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of Street One (Autry Road) as shown in Volume 15, Page 170 of the Galveston County Map Records (G.C.M.R.); said 3.2779 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings are based on the west line of Painted Meadows Section Two, a subdivision recorded in Plat Number 2007A, Map Number 40 of the G.C.M.R. and referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, NAD83 CORS96, South Central Zone);

Commencing at a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" found for the northeast corner of said call 2.727 acre tract and the northwest corner of a call 10.0000 acre tract of land recorded in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., same being on the south line of a call 2,052.761 acre tract of land recorded in Clerk's File Number 2000027987 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.;

Thence with the common line of said call 2,052.761 acre tract and said call 2.727 acre tract, South 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds West, a distance of 186.56 feet to the northeast corner and **Point of Beginning** of the herein described tract;

1. Thence, with the existing incorporated limits of the City of La Marque, South 01 degrees 57 minutes 21 seconds East, a distance of 1,535.59 feet to the south right-of-way (R.O.W.) line of said Street One and the north line of Westwood Subdivision recorded in Volume 15, Page 170 of the G.C.M.R.;
2. Thence, with said south R.O.W. line and the north line of said Westwood Subdivision, South 88 degrees 07 minutes 06 seconds West, a distance of 94.08 feet;
3. Thence, with the west line of said call 60' Road Easement, North 01 degrees 52 minutes 27 seconds West, at 1235.57 feet pass the south line of aforesaid call 2.727 acre tract and the north line of said call 60' Road Easement, in all a total distance of 1,535.57 feet to the north line of said call 2.727 acre tract and the south line of aforesaid call 2,052.761 acre tract;

4. Thence, with the south line of said call 2,052.761 acre tract and the north line of said call 2.727 acre tract, North 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds East, a distance of 91.89 feet to the **Point of Beginning** and containing 3.2779 acres of land.



LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
CALL 2.727 ACRES
TRACT "A"
C.F. NO. 2013045213
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 2.052.761 ACRES (ANNEX A)
SAVE & EXCEPT 18.205 ACRES (ANNEX B)
LON/TEX, LTD.
C.F. NO. 2000027987
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 11.7946 ACRES
CASTLEROCK COMMUNITIES L.P.
C.F. No. 2013069716
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.T.

LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
REMAINDER
CALL 10.0000 ACRES
C.F. NO. 2013045214
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

TRACT 2
ALPHA INVESCO CORP.
C.F. No. 9924147
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

GILLISPIE, RE. & BOBBIE
F.C. No. 006-88-2239
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 16380 ACRES
ALPHA INVESCO CORP.
C.F. No. 2000058312
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

GALVESTON COUNTY
CITY OF LA MARQUE

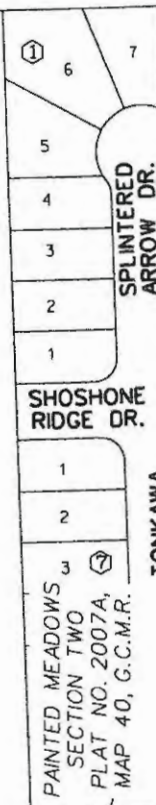
3.2779
ACRE
TRACT

LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
CALL 17.134 ACRES
TRACT "B"
C.F. NO. 2013045213
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 9.4055 ACRES
LM INVESTMENTS LLC
C.F. NO. 2013067164
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.T.

STREET ONE
(AUTRY ROAD, 60 FEET WIDE)
(PHYSICAL ROAD DOES NOT EXIST)

WESTWOOD SUBDIVISION
VOL. 15, PG. 170
G.C.M.R.



Costello, Inc.

Engineering and Surveying
9990 Richmond Avenue, Suite 450
North Building
Houston, Texas 77042
(713) 783-7788 (713) 783-3580, Fax
Texas PE Board Firm
Registration No. 280

EXHIBIT OF
1.7902 ACRES IN
PAINTED MEADOWS

DRAWN BY: LD	DATE: 02-21-13	SCALE: 1"=200'
CHECKED BY: DEH	JOB NO: 2012-027-003	106913.DGN

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TX

✦ GATEWAY TO THE GULF ✦



April 21, 2014

Mayor Hocking & City Council
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Planning & Zoning Committee
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Mayor Hocking, City Council, and the Planning & Zoning Committee,

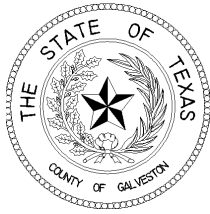
During the regularly scheduled EDC meeting held on April 17, 2014, discussion regarding the annexation of La Marque's ETJ arose. The conversation was stimulated by ongoing development on the west side; particularly the Painted Meadows subdivision. The EDC supports west side annexation contingent upon it being reviewed and approved by the City Attorney, Ellis Ortego and County Engineer, Mike Fitzgerald.

Best regards,

Alex Getty
Executive Director

Cc: City Manager Carol Buttler
City Clerk Robin Eldridge
City Attorney Ellis Ortego





THE COUNTY OF GALVESTON

Office of the County Engineer

722 MOODY

GALVESTON, TX 77550

(409) 770-5399 (409) 770-5549 (281) 316-8300

FAX (409) 770-5557

MIKE FITZGERALD, P.E.
COUNTY ENGINEER

June 20, 2014

Carol Buttler
City Manager
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Ms. Buttler,

The Galveston County Commissioners Court has considered the city's proposed annexation of a strip of land associated with Painted Meadows 4 subdivision as shown on the map (attached) furnished by Randal Hall, President of Sonrisa Development LLC and offers no objection.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "G. M. Fitzgerald". The signature is written in a cursive style.

Mike Fitzgerald, P.E.
County Engineer

GMF/ear



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 9b
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of a final plat of Landing at Delaney Cove Section One, Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in Appendix "A"

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Final Plat/metes & bounds
2. Letter from IDS Engineering/Drainage District
3. Approved construction plans
4. Planning and Zoning Commission Minutes 2-18-2014

Staff Briefing:

- **February 18, 2014** – Planning and Zoning Commission approved the proposed plat of Landing at Delaney cove Section One Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in Appendix "A"

History (if applicable):

Target Implementation: July 1, 2014.

Significant Action Dates:

- **February 18, 2014** – Planning and Zoning Commission approved the proposed plat for Delaney Cove Section One
- **April 4, 2014** – Drainage District 2 approved the construction plans
- **April 10, 2014** – IDS Engineering met with Mike Morgan to discuss construction plans
- **May 2014** – Department Directors signed off construction plans. Mike Morgan, Ana Tims, Chief Grimm

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

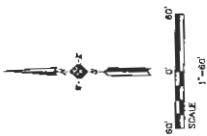
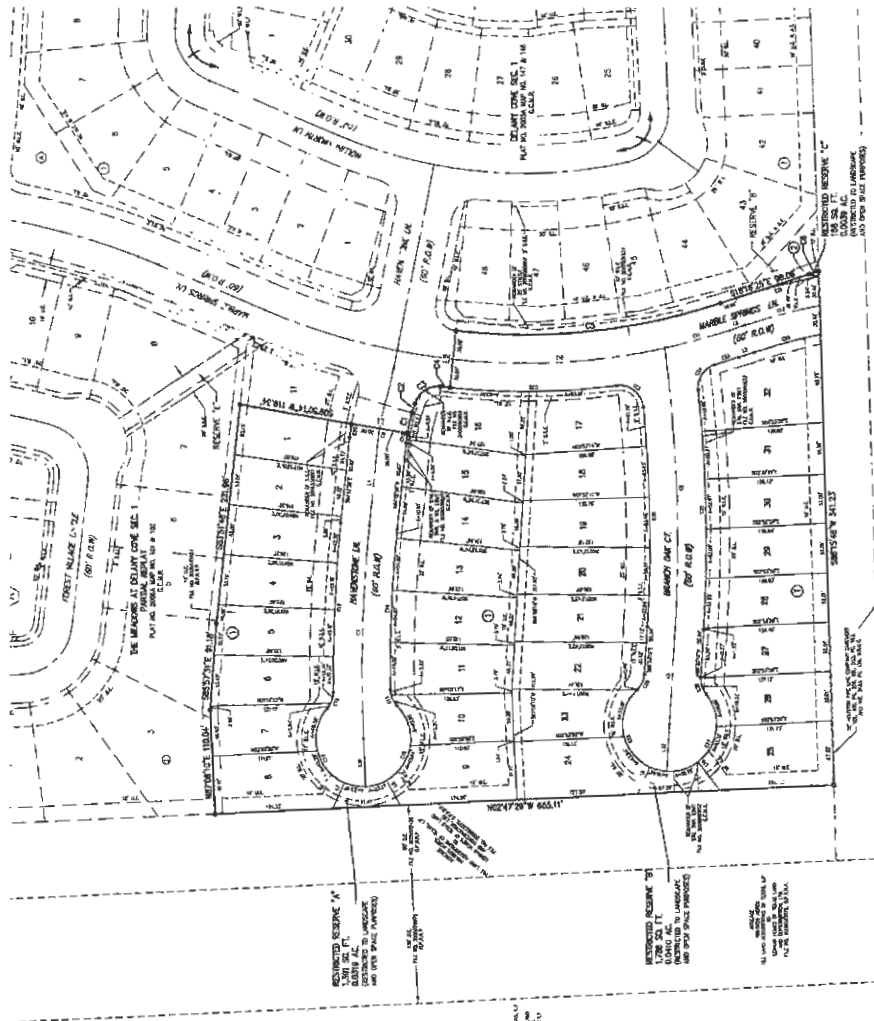
- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☒ Other | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing |
|---|---|

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve a final plat of Landing at Delaney Cove Section One, Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in Appendix "A"

Fiscal Impact: The construction of 32 additional new residences will increase the city's tax revenue and may potentially increase the amount of goods purchased in the city.

[illegible]

OWNER:
LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND
CONSTRUCTION, LTD.



Stewart Title Company
4700 W. Sam Houston Parkway North
Houston, TX 77041
(713) 892-8818 Phone
Fax

April 03, 2014

File No.: 1316741067
Landing at Delaney Cove Sec 1, TX

To Whom It May Concern:

This company certifies that a diligent search of the Real Property Records of Stewart Title Company's abstract plant has been made, as to the herein described property, and as of 8:00 A.M. on the 30th day of March, 2014, the last Deed that we find, of record, reflects the record owner to be:

LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND CONSTRUCTION, LTD., a Texas limited partnership

Legal Description:

Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. [2008033075](#), in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone:

COMMENCING at a 1-inch steel rod found at the intersection of the west right-of-way line of Delany Road (75 feet wide) and the north right-of-way line of F.M. Highway No. 1765 (100 feet wide), being the southeast corner of said 169.0929 acre tract;

THENCE North 02° 41' 12" West - 499.50 feet, with said west right-of-way line of Delany Road, to the southeast corner of DELANY COVE SEC. 1, according to the plat thereof recorded under [Plat No. 2005A, Map Nos. 147-148](#) in the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas;

THENCE South 88° 15' 48" West - 933.62 feet, with the south line of said DELANY COVE SEC. 1, to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the southeast corner and **POINT OF BEGINNING** of the herein described tract and being in the north line of a 50 foot Houston Pipeline Company Easement described in deed recorded in [Volume 405, Page 208](#), [Volume 553, Page 163](#), and [Volume 3133, Page 158](#) of the Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas;

THENCE South 88° 15' 48" West - 541.23 feet, with the south line of the herein described tract and the north line of said 50 foot Houston Pipeline Company Easement, to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" set for the southwest corner of the herein described tract;

THENCE North 02° 47' 29" West - 655.11 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the northwest corner of the herein described tract and the southwest corner of THE MEADOWS AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1 PARTIAL REPLAT according to the plat thereof recorded under [Plat Number 2006A, Map Number 101 & 102](#), of the Galveston County Map Records;

THENCE with the south line of said THE MEADOWS AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1 PARTIAL REPLAT the following courses and distances:

North 87° 06' 10" East - 110.04 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for an angle corner of the herein described tract;

South 85° 57' 31" East - 91.18 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for an angle corner of the herein described tract;

South 83° 51' 48" East - 231.96 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the most northerly northeast corner of the herein described tract;

South 09° 50' 14" West - 119.34 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for an angle corner of the herein described tract on the north line of Havenstone Road (60 feet wide);

South 09° 20' 58" West - 60.00 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the beginning of a non-tangent curve to the right;

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 170.00 feet, a central angle of 07° 22' 23", and a chord bearing and distance of South 76° 57' 50" East - 21.86 feet, an arc distance of 21.88 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found for a point of reverse curvature and being the most westerly corner of said DELANY COVE SEC. 1;

THENCE with the westerly line of said DELANY COVE SEC. 1, the following courses and distances:

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the left, having a radius of 430.00 feet, a central angle of 01° 21' 33", a chord bearing and distance of South 73° 57' 25" East - 10.20 feet, and an arc distance of 10.20 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at a point of reverse curvature;

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 25.00 feet, a central angle of 81° 33' 24", a chord bearing and distance of South 33° 51' 30" East - 32.66 feet, and an arc distance of 35.59 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found for point of reverse curvature;

in a southerly direction with said curve to the left, having a radius of 730.00 feet, a central angle of 00° 48' 52", a chord bearing and distance of South 06° 30' 46" West - 10.38 feet, and an arc distance of 10.38 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the end of said curve;

South 83° 53' 40" East - 60.00 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the beginning of a non-tangent curve to the right;

in a southerly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 670.00 feet, a central angle of 24° 22' 45", a chord bearing and distance of South 06° 05' 03" East - 282.94 feet, and an arc distance of 285.08 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the end of said curve;

South 18° 16' 25" East - 98.06 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the beginning of a curve to the right;

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 530.00 feet, a central angle of 01° 04' 27", a chord bearing and distance of South 17° 44' 12" East - 9.94 feet, and an arc distance of 9.94 feet to the **POINT OF BEGINNING** of the herein described tract and containing 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land, more or less.

Subject to the following:

1. Restrictions:

(NONE FOUND OF RECORD)

2. Easements/Other Exceptions:

Subject to any easements, rights-of-way, roadways, encroachments, etc., which a survey or physical inspection of the premises might disclose.

A pipe line easement and right-of-way granted to Houston Pipe Line Company, a Texas Corporation by

instruments recorded in/under [Volume 405, Page 208](#) and [Volume 553, Page 163](#) of the Deed Records and as defined in/under [Volume 3133, Page 158](#) of the Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas.

A right-of-way easement, 40 feet in width, for purposes of a drainage ditch granted to the State of Texas by instrument recorded in/under [Volume 735, Page 337](#) of the Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas.

A right-of-way easement for purposes of distribution systems located on subject property granted to Entex, Inc. by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [8206411](#) of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas.

A storm and sewer drainage easement granted to Frito-Lay, Inc. by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [8430734](#) of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas.

A drainage easement granted to HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, LP, a Texas limited partnership by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [2005052459](#) of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas.

A water line easement granted to Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 32 by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [2007031837](#) of the Official Public Records of Galveston County, Texas.

All terms, conditions, and provisions of that certain Waiver of Special Appraisal for the Benefit of Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 32, recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [2008040829](#) of the Official Public Records of Galveston County, Texas.

Rights of tenants, and assigns, as tenants only, under currently effective lease agreements.

3. Liens/Misc:

(NO LIENS FOUND OF RECORD)

We require a copy of the limited partnership agreement from LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND CONSTRUCTION, LTD., and all amendments thereto, in order to determine who is authorized to execute documents in connection with the closing of this transaction. We require satisfactory evidence that said limited partnership is registered with the Secretary of State and is in good standing. The Company requires the joinder of all general partners and evidence of the consent of all of the limited partners to the closing of this transaction, where appropriate.

Subject property is located in the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 32. This district may issue an unlimited amount of bonds, levy an unlimited rate of tax in payment of such bonds, and impose a standby fee on property in the district that has water or sewer facilities available but not connected. The most recent rate of taxes levied by the district on real property is \$0.75 on each \$100.00 of assessed valuation. The total amount of voter approved bonds is \$38,680,000.00 and the aggregate principal amount of all bonds issued for specific facilities is \$N/A. The amount of the standby fee is \$N/A. Prior to the issuance of any policy, Seller is to furnish a properly executed and acknowledged Notice in compliance with the provisions set forth in Section 49.452 of the Texas Water Code, which Notice must be signed and acknowledged by the Purchaser and subsequently filed in the property records.

No examination has been made as to Abstracts of Judgments, State or Federal Tax Liens, the status of taxes, tax suits or paving assessments.

This letter is issued for platting purposes only. Liability of Stewart Title Company for mistakes or errors in this letter is hereby limited to the cost of said letter.

The letter is issued with the express understanding, evidenced by the acceptance thereof, that Stewart Title Company does not undertake to give or express any opinion as to the validity or effect of the instruments listed, and this letter is neither a guaranty or warranty of title.

Liability hereunder is limited to the amount paid for same. This report is furnished solely as an accommodation to the party requesting same and should not be relied upon, as a warranty or representation

as to the title to the property described herein and may not be given to or used by any third party. Stewart Title Company assumes no liability whatsoever for the accuracy of this report, nor for any omission or error with respect hereto. **You agree to release, indemnify and hold harmless Stewart Title Company because of any negligence by Stewart Title Company (whether sole, joint or otherwise) for any claim, loss, liability or damages arising out of this report.** This report is not title insurance. If a policy of title insurance is purchased, any liability thereunder shall be determined solely by the terms of such policy.

Sincerely,
Stewart Title Company

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Quinn A. Tuma". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Quinn A. Tuma



April 7, 2014

Mr. Michael Morgan
Director of Public Works - City of La Marque
1500 Municipal Drive
La Marque, TX 77568

Reference: Landing at Delany Cove Sec. 1
IDS Job No. 1386-008-02

Transmitted herewith please find:

One (1) set of revised 100% construction plans for the above referenced project.
One (1) set of City of La Marque 90% review comments.
One (1) copy of final subdivision plat signed by the Surveyor.
One (1) copy of Galveston County Drainage District Number Two approval letter.

Dear Mr. Morgan:

The above referenced plans are submitted for your signature as well as signatures by Ms. Tims, and Mr. Grimm.

A pre-construction meeting has been scheduled for April 10, 2014 at 1:30PM in our office.

If you have questions or require further information please call me directly at 832.590.7246 or contact me by email at BGerould@IDSEngineeringGroup.com.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Brian D. Gerould".

Brian D. Gerould, P.E.
Project Manager

\\NT03\Jobs\1300\138600802 LDC1\410 DESIGN\020 Corres\LaDC Sec 1 - 100% La Marque.docx

Enclosure

Galveston County Drainage District Number Two
5000 F.M. 1765/ P.O. Box 624
La Marque, Texas 77568
(409)935-2041 Fax (409) 935-4095

Robert Silvertooth, Director
Michael Macik, Director
Jose Reyes, Director
Alan Kuehl, Manager
Carlton Getty, Attorney

COPY

April 4, 2014

Letter of Approval

Mr. Joel Castillo
Lennar Homes of Texas, Land & Construction LTD
Friendswood Development Company
550 Greens Parkway, Suite 100
Houston, TX 77067

Re: Landing at Delaney Cove, SEC I
La Marque, TX

Your development located in La Marque, TX in watershed(s) Ditch 9 is approved by Galveston County Drainage District No. 2. Your construction plans have been approved and your impact fee in the amount of \$12,075.00 has been received by the District.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,


Teresa Bradley, Secretary

LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND CONSTRUCTION, LTD.

PLANS
FOR CONSTRUCTION OF

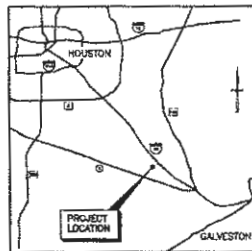
PAVING

TO SERVE

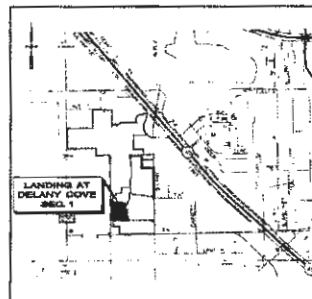
LANDING AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1

LA MARQUE, TEXAS

DESIGN JOB NO. 0371-092-02



VICINITY MAP
SCALE: N.T.S.

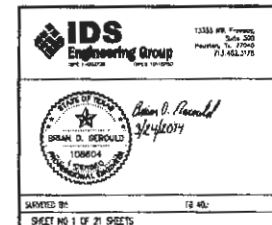


LOCATION MAP
N.T.S.
(KEY MAP # 736F)

SHEET NO.	DESCRIPTION
1.	COVER SHEET
2.	CONSTRUCTION NOTES
3.	WATER DISTRIBUTION INDEX (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
4.	SEWAGE TREATMENT INDEX (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
5.	PAVING AND STORM SEWER INDEX
6.	DRAINAGE AREA MAP AND POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN
7.	DRAINAGE CALCULATIONS (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
8.	PLAN AND PROFILE - HAVENSTONE LANE
9.	PLAN AND PROFILE - MARBLE SPRINGS LANE
10.	PLAN AND PROFILE - BRANCH OAK COURT
11.	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS 1 (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
12.	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS 2 (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
13.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 1
14.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 2
15.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 3
16.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 4
17.	POLLUTION PREVENTION DETAILS AND NOTES
18.	PAVING DETAILS
19.	LOT GRADING PLAN
20.	LOT GRADING 2
21.	CONSTRUCTION CONTROL MAP

Michael Morgan
Michael Morgan, Public Works Director
03/04/2011
John (with notation pertaining to Final)
John (with notation pertaining to Final)
03/04/2011
James D. Fim Marshall
James D. Fim Marshall

6-8-14
Date
5-26-2014
Date
5-13-14
Date



IDS JOB NO. 1368-008-02 (W.S. & D.)
IDS JOB NO. 0371-092-02 (PAVING)

DRAINAGE AREA & POLLUTION PREVENTION LEGEND

* IMPROVED PAVEMENT WITH
CONCRETE CURB AND GRADE ADJUST
EXISTING PAVEMENT

PROPOSED STORM SEWER AND MANHOLE
PROPOSED STORM SEWER, MANHOLE, AND
6-24" INLET WITH FLOW DIRECTION ARROWS
(6-24" INLET WITH 1" FLOW DIRECTION NOTED)

INDICATED STORM SEWER ELEVATION

INDICATE DRAINAGE BOUNDARY

DRAINAGE AT INLET

DRAINAGE AT STORM SEWER

EXTREME EIGHT

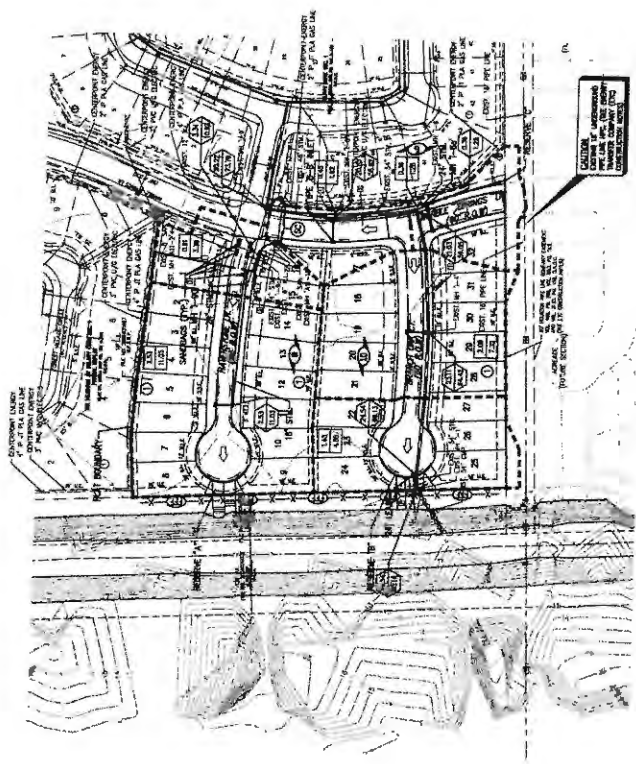
SHIRT FLOW DIRECTION

CONTOUR

STABILIZED CONSTRUCTION AREAS

STAGE 1 / STAGE 2 INLET PROTECTION
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)

REINFORCED FLEXIBLE PAVEMENT FENCE
SHAWMOS



CONSTRUCTION
1. ALL PROPOSED DRAINAGE LINES MUST BE FIELD VERIFIED
2. ALL PROPOSED PAVEMENT SHALL HAVE REINFORCED
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)
3. ALL PROPOSED PAVEMENT SHALL HAVE REINFORCED
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)
4. ALL PROPOSED PAVEMENT SHALL HAVE REINFORCED
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)

NOTES

1. ALL PROPOSED DRAINAGE LINES MUST BE FIELD VERIFIED
BEFORE CONSTRUCTION.
2. ALL PROPOSED PAVEMENT SHALL HAVE REINFORCED
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)
3. ALL PROPOSED PAVEMENT SHALL HAVE REINFORCED
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)
4. ALL PROPOSED PAVEMENT SHALL HAVE REINFORCED
BARRIER (ALL PROPOSED INLETS)

FLOODPLAIN NOTE

ACCORDING TO FLOOD INSURANCE RATE MAP NO. 4848400000, PUBLISHED BY THE
FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, DATED FEBRUARY 14, 1983, THE PROPERTY
SHOWN HEREON LIES WITHIN THE 100-YEAR FLOOD AND 500-YEAR FLOOD ZONE. THE
BETWEEN LIMITS OF THE 100-YEAR FLOOD AND 500-YEAR FLOOD ZONE. THE
PROPERTY SHOWN HEREON LIES WITHIN THE 100-YEAR FLOOD AND 500-YEAR FLOOD ZONE.
WHERE THE CONTRIBUTING DRAINAGE AREA IS LESS THAN ONE (1) FOOT OR
PROTECTED BY LEVEES FROM THE BASE FLOOD.



IDS Engineering Group
1333 14th Street
San Francisco, CA 94103
Tel: 415.774.1100
Fax: 415.774.1101
www.ids-engineering.com

PROJECT NO. 1388-008-02
DATE: MARCH 2014
SHEET NO. 1 OF 1
PROJECT: LANDING AT DELANY COVE
LOCATION: 1000 S. DELANY AVE., SAN JOSE, CA 95128
ELEVATION: 21.06 (MVD 89 ADJ.)

VERIFICATION OF PRIVATE UTILITY LINES
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the private utility lines shown on this plan. The location and depth of the private utility lines were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the private utility lines was verified by means of a utility locating device.

VERIFICATION OF PUBLIC UTILITY LINES
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the public utility lines shown on this plan. The location and depth of the public utility lines were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the public utility lines was verified by means of a utility locating device.

VERIFICATION OF EXISTING STRUCTURES
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the existing structures shown on this plan. The location and depth of the existing structures were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the existing structures was verified by means of a utility locating device.

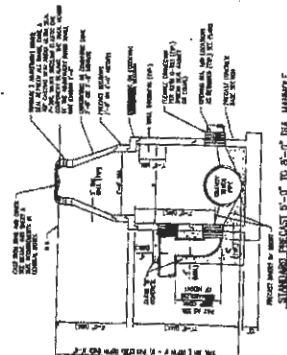
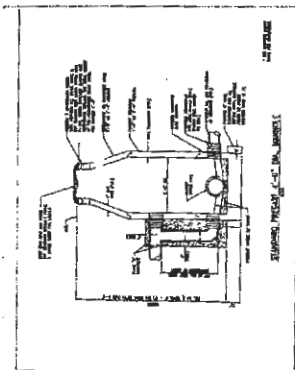
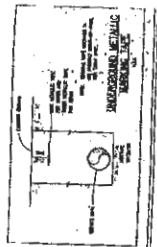
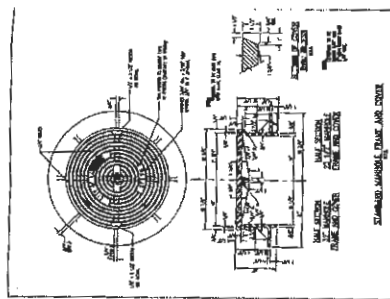
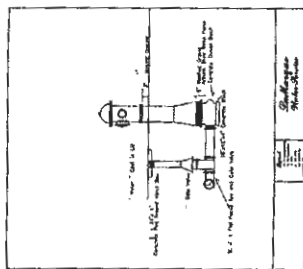
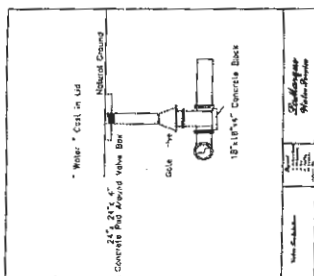
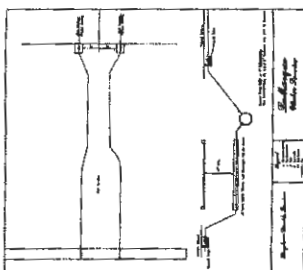
VERIFICATION OF EXISTING ELEVATIONS
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the existing elevations shown on this plan. The location and depth of the existing elevations were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the existing elevations was verified by means of a utility locating device.

VERIFICATION OF EXISTING DRAINAGE
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the existing drainage shown on this plan. The location and depth of the existing drainage were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the existing drainage was verified by means of a utility locating device.

VERIFICATION OF EXISTING PAVEMENT
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the existing pavement shown on this plan. The location and depth of the existing pavement were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the existing pavement was verified by means of a utility locating device.

VERIFICATION OF EXISTING CURB AND GRADE
The undersigned has verified the location, depth, and diameter of the existing curb and grade shown on this plan. The location and depth of the existing curb and grade were verified by means of a utility locating device. The diameter of the existing curb and grade was verified by means of a utility locating device.

REV	DATE	BY	CHK	APP



DESCRIPTION	WALL THICKNESS	WALL AREA	WALL VOLUME	WALL WEIGHT
1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0	9.0
10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0

MANHOLE WEIGHT TABLE

IDS Engineering Group
1333 W. 10th Street
Tulsa, OK 74106
Phone: 918.438.1234
Fax: 918.438.1235
Email: info@idseng.com
Website: www.idseng.com

PROJECT INFORMATION
PROJECT NO. 1000-000-001
PROJECT NAME: LANDING AT DELANY COVE
PROJECT LOCATION: DELANY COVE, OKLAHOMA
PROJECT OWNER: U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
PROJECT DATE: 10/1/2014

DESIGNER INFORMATION
DESIGNER: IDS ENGINEERING GROUP
DESIGNER ADDRESS: 1333 W. 10th Street, Tulsa, OK 74106
DESIGNER PHONE: 918.438.1234
DESIGNER FAX: 918.438.1235
DESIGNER EMAIL: info@idseng.com
DESIGNER WEBSITE: www.idseng.com

REVISIONS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE
1	ISSUED FOR PERMIT	10/1/2014

**LANDING AT DELANY COVE
SEC. 1**

**MISCELLANEOUS
DETAILS 2**

NOTE: N/A

12 x 21 sheets

DISCLAIMER: The use of this standard is optional. The Texas Department of Transportation does not assume any liability for the consequences of its use or for the results of its use. The Texas Department of Transportation is not responsible for the consequences of its use or for the results of its use.

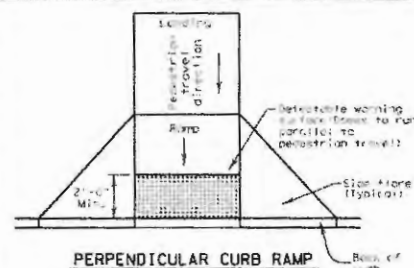
General Notes

Curb Ramps

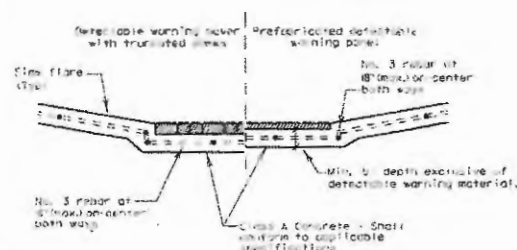
1. Install a curb ramp or blended transition at each pedestrian street crossing.
2. All slopes shown are maximum allowable. Lower slopes that will still drain properly should be used. Adjust curb ramp length or grade of approach sidewalks as directed.
3. The minimum sidewalk width is 5'. Where the sidewalk is adjacent to the back of curb, a 6' sidewalk width is desirable. Where a 5' sidewalk cannot be provided due to site constraints, sidewalk width may be reduced to 4' for short distances. 3' x 5' passing areas at intervals not to exceed 200' are required.
4. Landings shall be 5' x 5' minimum with a maximum 2% slope in any direction.
5. Maneuvering space at the bottom of curb ramps shall be a minimum of 4' x 4' wholly contained within the crosswalk and wholly outside the parallel vehicular travel path.
6. Maximum allowable cross slope on sidewalk and curb ramp surfaces is 2%.
7. Provide flared sides where the pedestrian circulation path crosses the curb ramp. Flared sides shall be sloped at 10% maximum, measured parallel to the curb. Returned curbs may be used only where pedestrians would not normally walk across the ramp, either because the adjacent surface is planted, substantially obstructed, or otherwise protected.
8. Additional information on curb ramp location, design, light reflective value and texture may be found in the current edition of the Texas Accessibility Standards (TAS) and 16 TAC 68.102.
9. To serve as a pedestrian refuge area, the median should be a minimum of 6' wide, measured from back of curbs. Medians should be designed to provide accessible passage over or through them.
10. Small channelization islands, which do not provide a minimum 5' x 5' landing at the top of curb ramps, shall be cut through level with the surface of the street.
11. Crosswalk dimensions, crosswalk markings and stop bar locations shall be as shown elsewhere in the plans. At intersections where crosswalk markings are not required, curb ramps shall align with theoretical crosswalks unless otherwise directed.
12. Handrails are not required on curb ramps. Provide curb ramps wherever an accessible route crosses (penetrates) a curb.
13. Curb ramps and landings shall be constructed and paid for in accordance with Item 531 "Sidewalks".
14. Place concrete at a minimum depth of 5" for ramps, flares and landings, unless otherwise directed.
15. Provide a smooth transition where the curb ramps connect to the street.
16. Curbs shown on sheet 1 within the limits of payment are considered part of the curb ramp for payment, whether it is concrete curb, gutter, or combined curb and gutter.
17. Existing features that comply with TAS may remain in place unless otherwise shown on the plans.

Detectable Warning Material

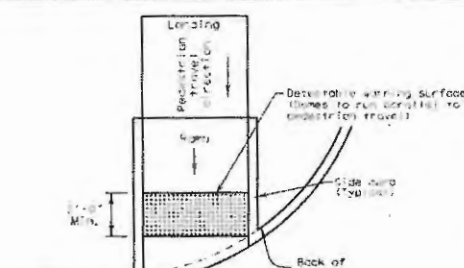
18. Curb ramps must contain a detectable warning surface that consists of raised truncated domes complying with Section 705 of the TAS. The surface must contrast visually with adjoining surfaces, including side flares. Furnish and install an approved cast-in-place dark brown or dark red detectable warning surface material adjacent to uncolored concrete, unless specified elsewhere in the plans.
19. Detectable Warning Materials must meet TxDOT Departmental Materials Specification DMS 4350 and be listed on the Material Producer List. Install products in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.
20. Detectable warning surfaces must be slip resistant and not allow water to accumulate.
21. Detectable warning surfaces shall be a minimum of 24" in depth in the direction of pedestrian travel, and extend the full width of the curb ramp or landing where the pedestrian access route enters the street.
22. Detectable warning surfaces shall be located so that the edge nearest the curb line is at the back of curb. Align the rows of domes to be perpendicular to the grade break between the ramp run and the street. Detectable warning surfaces may be curved along the corner radius.
23. Shaded areas on Sheet 1 of 4 indicate the approximate location for the detectable warning surface for each curb ramp type.



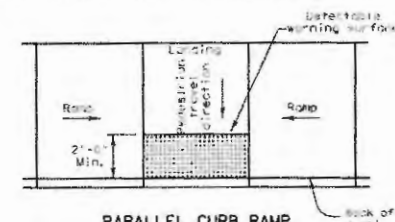
PERPENDICULAR CURB RAMP
Typical placement of detectable warning surface on sloping ramp run.



SECTION: CURB RAMP AT DETECTABLE WARNING



DIRECTIONAL CURB RAMP
Typical placement of detectable warning surface on sloping ramp run.



PARALLEL CURB RAMP
Typical placement of detectable warning surface on landing at street edge.

DETECTABLE WARNINGS

Detectable Warning Pavers

24. Furnish detectable warning paver units meeting all requirements of ASTM C-936, C-933. Lay in a two by two unit basket weave pattern or as directed.
25. Lay full-size units first followed by closure units consisting of at least 25 percent of a full unit. Cut detectable warning paver units using a power saw.

Sidewalks

26. Provide clear ground space at operable parts, including pedestrian push buttons. Operable parts shall be placed within one or more reach ranges specified in TAS 308.
27. Place traffic signal or illumination poles, ground boxes, controller boxes, signs, drainage facilities and other items so as not to obstruct the pedestrian access route or clear ground space.
28. Street grades and cross slopes shall be as shown elsewhere in the plans.
29. Changes in level greater than 1/4 inch are not permitted.
30. The least possible grade should be used to maximize accessibility. The running slope of sidewalks and crosswalks within the public right of way may follow the grade of the parallel roadway. Where a continuous grade greater than 5% must be provided, handrails may be desirable to improve accessibility. Handrails may also be needed to protect pedestrians from potentially hazardous conditions. If provided, handrails shall comply with TAS 535.
31. Handrail extensions shall not protrude into the usable landing area or into intersecting pedestrian routes.
32. Driveways and turnouts shall be constructed and paid for in accordance with Item "Intersections, Driveways and Turnouts". Sidewalks shall be constructed and paid for in accordance with Item, "Sidewalks".
33. Sidewalk details are shown elsewhere in the plans.



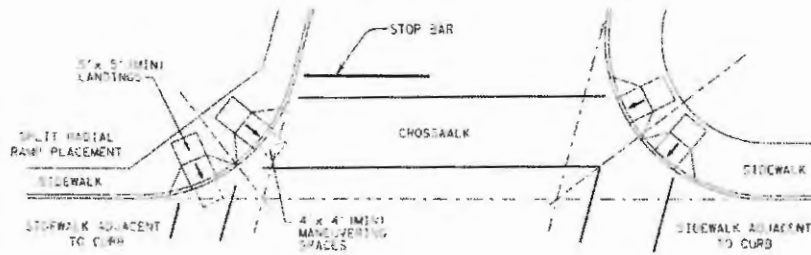
1330 N. Fwy. Suite 200
Houston, TX 77050
713-463-0176

SHEET 2 OF 4

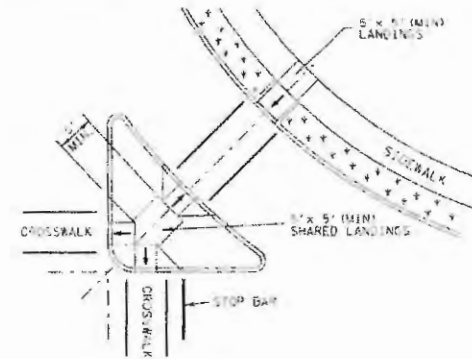
Texas Department of Transportation		Design Division Standard	
PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES CURB RAMPS			
PED-12A			
FILE NO.	DESIGN NO.	DATE	BY
VP	VP	VP	VP
VP	VP	VP	VP
VP	VP	VP	VP

SHEET 14 OF 21

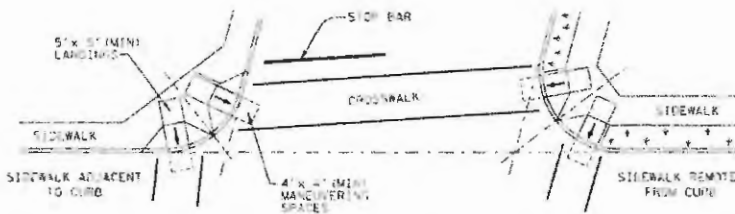
DISCLAIMER: This standard is governed by the "Texas Engineering Practice Act". No warranty of any kind is made by TxDOT for any purpose whatsoever. TxDOT disclaims any responsibility for the consequences of this standard to other forms or for incorrect results or damages resulting from its use.



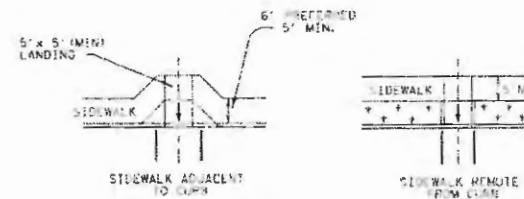
SKewed INTERSECTION WITH "LARGE" RADIUS



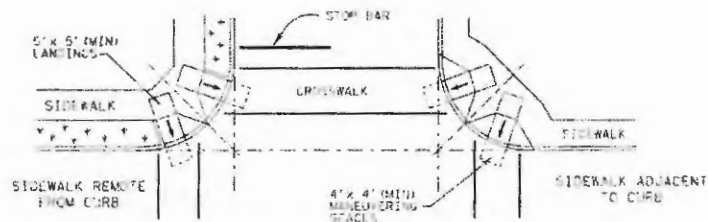
AT INTERSECTION
W/FREE RIGHT TURN & ISLAND



SKewed INTERSECTION WITH "SMALL" RADIUS



MID-BLOCK PLACEMENT
PERPENDICULAR RAMPS



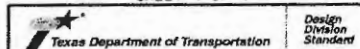
NORMAL INTERSECTION WITH "SMALL" RADIUS

TYPICAL CROSSING LAYOUTS



13321 W. Fwy.
Suite 202
Houston, TX 77060
Tel: 281.318.1118

SHEET 4 OF 4



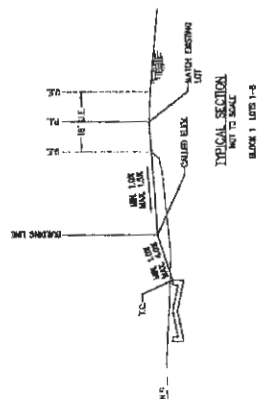
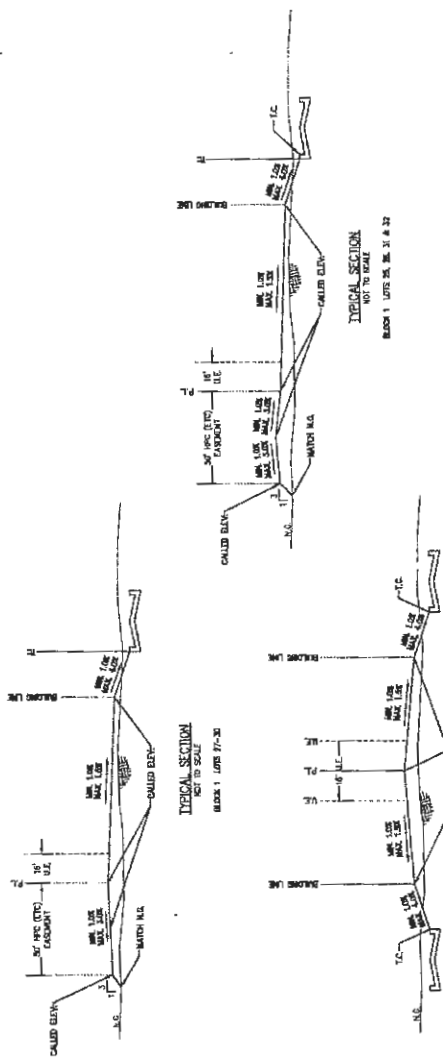
PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES
CURB RAMPS

PED-12A

FILE: PED-12A-23	DESIGNED: CHM	CHECKED: CHM	DATE: 1/24/2014
PROJECT: M-100	DATE: 1/24/2014	DESIGNED: CHM	CHECKED: CHM
BY: June 13, 2011	DATE: 1/24/2014	DESIGNED: CHM	CHECKED: CHM

SHEET 16 OF 21

Part Table				Point Table			
Point #	Elevation	Necking	Entry	Necking	Entry	Necking	Entry
4086	11.08	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4087	11.06	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4088	11.05	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4089	11.04	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4090	11.03	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4091	11.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4092	11.01	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4093	11.00	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4094	10.99	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4095	10.98	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4096	10.97	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4097	10.96	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4098	10.95	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4099	10.94	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4100	10.93	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4101	10.92	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4102	10.91	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4103	10.90	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4104	10.89	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4105	10.88	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4106	10.87	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4107	10.86	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4108	10.85	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4109	10.84	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4110	10.83	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4111	10.82	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4112	10.81	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4113	10.80	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4114	10.79	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4115	10.78	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4116	10.77	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4117	10.76	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4118	10.75	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4119	10.74	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4120	10.73	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4121	10.72	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4122	10.71	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4123	10.70	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4124	10.69	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4125	10.68	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4126	10.67	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4127	10.66	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4128	10.65	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4129	10.64	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4130	10.63	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4131	10.62	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4132	10.61	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4133	10.60	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4134	10.59	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4135	10.58	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4136	10.57	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4137	10.56	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4138	10.55	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4139	10.54	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4140	10.53	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4141	10.52	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4142	10.51	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4143	10.50	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4144	10.49	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4145	10.48	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4146	10.47	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4147	10.46	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4148	10.45	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4149	10.44	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4150	10.43	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4151	10.42	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4152	10.41	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4153	10.40	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4154	10.39	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4155	10.38	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4156	10.37	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4157	10.36	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4158	10.35	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4159	10.34	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4160	10.33	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4161	10.32	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4162	10.31	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4163	10.30	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4164	10.29	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4165	10.28	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4166	10.27	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4167	10.26	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4168	10.25	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4169	10.24	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4170	10.23	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4171	10.22	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4172	10.21	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4173	10.20	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4174	10.19	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4175	10.18	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4176	10.17	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4177	10.16	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4178	10.15	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4179	10.14	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4180	10.13	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4181	10.12	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4182	10.11	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4183	10.10	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4184	10.09	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4185	10.08	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4186	10.07	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4187	10.06	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4188	10.05	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4189	10.04	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4190	10.03	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4191	10.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4192	10.01	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4193	10.00	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4194	9.99	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4195	9.98	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4196	9.97	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4197	9.96	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4198	9.95	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4199	9.94	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4200	9.93	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4201	9.92	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4202	9.91	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4203	9.90	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4204	9.89	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4205	9.88	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4206	9.87	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4207	9.86	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4208	9.85	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4209	9.84	17.096114	23.046112	14.02	17.096114	23.046112	14.02
4210	9.83	17.096114	23.046				



100-443886-100
 JAMES C.E.A.
 B.D.G. P.T.A.
 100-443886-100

PRIMARY EDITOR(MARK)

ELEVATION = 23.86 (NAVD83)

NO ANSWER FOR LETTER TO M. NO
CORRESPONDENCE (C) 1971-1981

VERIFICATION OF P

Signature: _____
 Date: _____

Copyright © 2004 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

and you are free to go.

LANDING AT SE

LOT 08

VERT:	
HORIZ:	$r^* = 100'$

20 of 21 items

CLUCKS AND MITT.

ACCORDING TO FLOOD INSURANCE RATE MAP NO. 44-488000-0, FURNISHED BY THE FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, DATED FEBRUARY 14, 1968, THE PROPERTY SHOWN BENEATH LIES WITHIN THE AREA DESIGNATED AS "ZONE B", DEFINED AS AREAS BETWEEN SECTIONS OF THE 40-40' HIGH AND 20-40' HIGH FLOOD PLAINS. THE PROPERTY IS LOCATED IN AN AREA OF THE 20-40' HIGH FLOOD PLAIN. THE PROPERTY IS NOT PROTECTED BY A DRAINAGE AREA IS LESS THAN ONE SQUARE MILE OR AREAS PROTECTED BY LOCES FROM THE BASE FLOOD. (W of 1st highway, head of creek 1 foot above base of flood. 07/19/91)



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
February 18, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:02 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Casteline

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk
City Attorney Ellis Ortego

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Bobby Hocking dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting on December 3, 2013.
- b. Regular Meeting on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on December 3, 2013 and the Regular Meeting held on January 14, 2014. Commissioner Casteline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 4:05 p.m.

1. Tom Vought was present representing the properties that border the I-45 access Road and Kirby and the frontage road. "We do have a few developers that are interested in the properties. One of which is a medical clinic."



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing and reconvened the Regular meeting at 4:08 p.m.

The public had no comments.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/Possible Action- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to deny the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas from Single family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-regarding the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape/open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Brian Gerald, a representative of IDS Engineering, presented the preliminary plat which outlined the northwest corner of 1765 and Delaney Road.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- d. Discussion/ possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the request. Motion carried unanimously.

8. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/ possible action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements. After a brief discussion, motion was made by Commissioner Colombo to approve the proposed ordinance pertaining to fences. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/ possible action- regarding development permits



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

After a brief discussion and a question of the City Attorney, Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table this item in order to prepare an ordinance. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action regarding up-dates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the proposed up-dates to the ordinance and refer this item to the City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

10. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Colombo thanked staff and the City Manager for their help.

11. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:25 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 9c
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of a request by Warren J. Robicheaux Jr. to fence in a section of the front right-of-way of Lot 2 & East 20.0' of Lot 4, Bayou Road Addition, addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568, recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas, Office of the County Clerk, Galveston Texas.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Letter of Request from Warren J. Robicheaux Jr.
2. Plot Plan indicating Location of proposed Fence
3. Survey/legal description
4. Consent letters

Staff Briefing:

- Received a letter of request from Warren J. Robicheaux Jr., to fence a section of the right-of-way directly in front of his house, addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas, 77568
- Meeting with Carol Buttler and Warren J. Robicheaux.
- The consensus of the meeting was to present the request to City Council for their action.

History (if applicable):

- **June 2, 2014** – a permit was issued to install a fence on the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque Texas. Permit was obtained by contractor A to Z Fencing.
- **June 2, 2014** – Warren J. Robicheaux submitted a letter requesting to fence a section of a right-of-way in front of the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568
- **June 13 & June 16, 2014** – obtained consent letters from abutting property owners.

Target Implementation: July 1, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

- **June 2, 2014** – a permit was issued to install a fence on the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque Texas. Permit was obtained by contractor A to Z Fencing.
- **June 2, 2014** – Warren J. Robicheaux submitted a letter requesting to fence a section of a right-of-way in front of the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568
- **June 6, 2014** – City Manager conducted site visit with Mr. Robicheaux.
- **June 13 & June 16, 2014** – obtained consent letters from abutting property owners.



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other - Citizen Request

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve the request of Warren J. Robicheaux to fence a section of the front right-of-way of Lot 2 & East 20.0' of Lot 4, Bayou Road Addition, addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568, recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas, Office of the County Clerk, Galveston Texas.

Fiscal Impact: N/A

**Warren J. Robicheaux, Jr.
1900 Evergreen Lane
La Marque, Texas 77568**

June 2, 2014

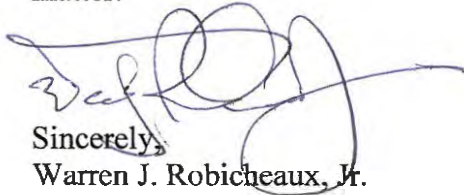
City of La Marque
Attention: City Council
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Honorable Members of the City Council:

I, Warren J. Robicheaux, Jr., respectfully request permission to install a six foot, black, spear top, 3 rail "Ameristar" iron fence at my residence at 1900 Evergreen Lane. This new fence, to be installed by A-Z Fencing Company, will replace the existing cyclone fence along Bayou Road on my property line, approximately nine foot from the curb.

It is also my intention, pending City Council review and approval of a variance, to install a new iron fence along the front of the property, nine foot from the curb, instead of the on the property line which is approximately fifteen foot from the curb. It is my sincere belief, the approval of this requested variance will be more aesthetically pleasing, symmetrical with the fence line along Bayou Road and the west side of the property, and will provide more clearance from the existing oak trees along the front of the residence on Evergreen Lane.

I am immediately available at anytime during June 2 through 6, 2014, to meet with you or your designees, for further review and discussion of the above request for variance. (Please note, I have scheduled Jury Duty with the Galveston County District Court starting on June 9, 2014, and will be subject to the needs of the court.) You may contact me at any time on my private cellular telephone, (409) 771-4265. I very much appreciate your cooperation and assistance on this matter.



Sincerely,
Warren J. Robicheaux, Jr.

LEGEND

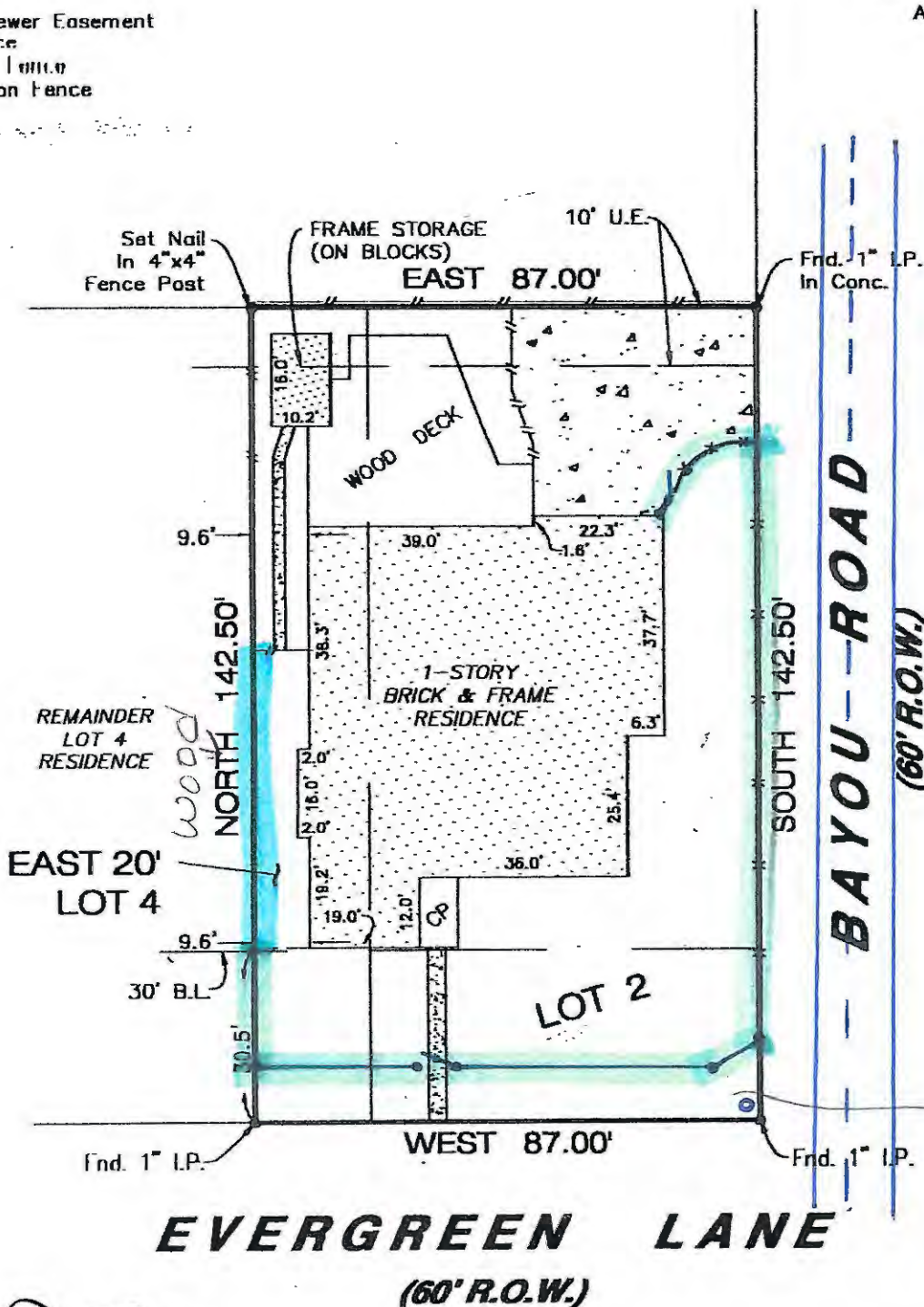
UE Utility Easement
 AE Aerial Easement
 WLE Water Line Easement
 BL Building Line
 CP Covered Porch
 ROW Right of Way
 IP Iron Pipe
 IR Iron Rod
 SSF Sanitary Sewer Easement
 // Board Fence
 * Chain Link Fence
 -w- Wrought Iron Fence

This property lies within Zone X, as per the Flood Insurance Rate Map
 GALVESTON County, Community No. 485486 Panel No. 0020
 Suffix D Date 02-16-83
 Note: Zone X indicates inside 500 year flood plain
 Zone AE indicates inside 100 year flood plain.

Revisions

Bearing Reference

North R.O.W. Line
 Evergreen Lane
 Assumed



Cedar fence
 w/ lattice on
 top

6' Iron Fence

5' from the Curb

EVERGREEN LANE
 (60' R.O.W.)

NOTES:

1) SUBJECT TO EIGHT CH WAY GRANTED TO HOUSTON
 LIGHTING & POWER BY INSTRUMENT RECORDED IN
 VOLUME 559, PAGE 35, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY
 CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

© Copyright SEPTEMBER 26, 2001, Hou-Tex Surveying, Inc.
 This survey is being provided solely for the use of the
 current parties and no license has been created, express
 or implied, to copy this survey except as is necessary in
 conjunction with the original transaction, which shall
 take place within 180 days of the date of said survey.

Lot 2 & The East 20.0' Of Lot 4

Purchaser WARREN J. ROBICHEAUX, JR.,
 (Owner) AND TRACI D. ROBICHEAUX

Scale 1"=30'

BAYOU ROAD ADDITION

LEGEND

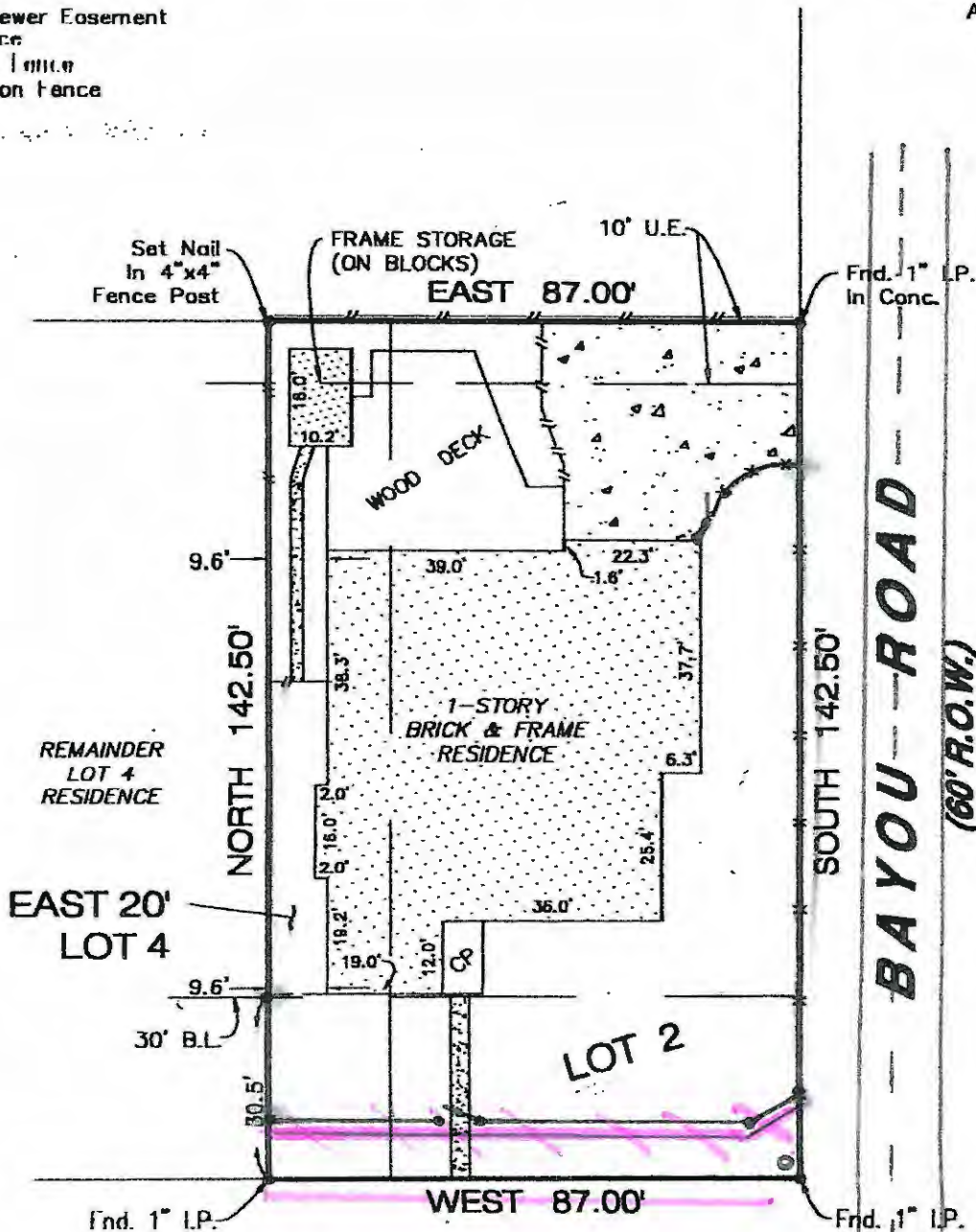
UE Utility Easement
 AE Aerial Easement
 WLE Water Line Easement
 BL Building Line
 CP Covered Patch
 ROW Right of Way
 IP Iron Pipe
 IR Iron Rod
 SSF Sanitary Sewer Easement
 // Board Fence
 * Chain Link Fence
 -w- Wrought Iron Fence

This property lies within Zone X, as per the Flood Insurance Rate Map
GALVESTON County, Community No. 485486 Panel No. 0020
 Suffix D Date 02-16-83
 Note: Zone X indicates inside 500 year flood plain
 Zone AE indicates inside 100 year flood plain.

Revisions

Bearing Reference

North R.O.W. Line
 Evergreen Lane
 Assumed



EVERGREEN LANE
 (60' R.O.W.)

NOTES:

1) SUBJECT TO RIGHT OF WAY GRANTED TO HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER BY INSTRUMENT RECORDED IN VOLUME 559, PAGE 35, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

© Copyright SEPTEMBER 26, 2001, Hou-Tex Surveying, Inc. This survey is being provided solely for the use of the current parties and no license has been created, express or implied, to copy this survey except as is necessary in conjunction with the original transaction, which shall take place within 180 days of the date of said survey.

Lot 2 & The East 20.0' Of Lot 4

Purchaser WARREN J. ROBICHEAUX, JR.,
 (Owner) AND TRACI D. ROBICHEAUX

Scale 1"=30'

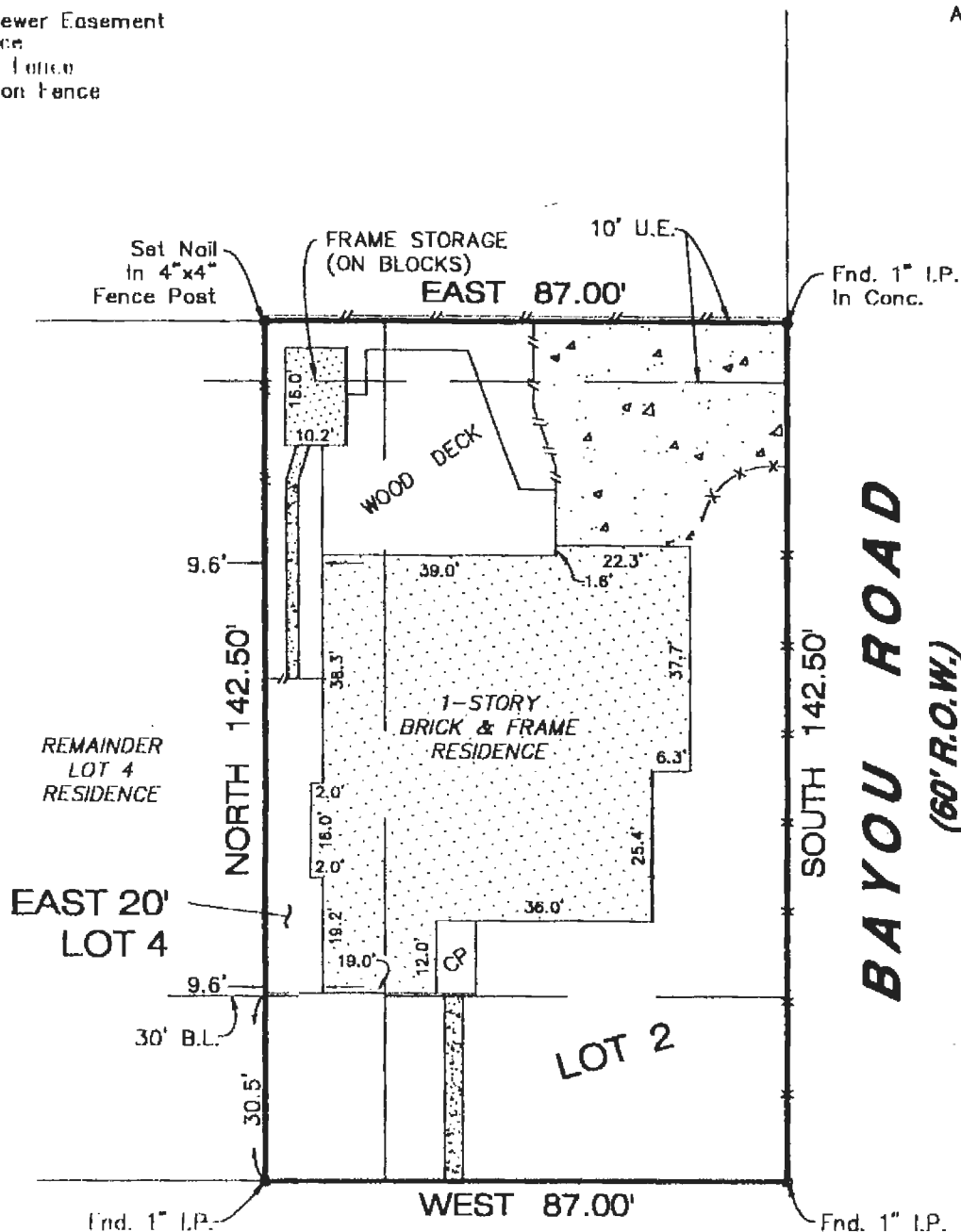
LEGEND
 UE Utility Easement
 AE Aerial Easement
 WLE Water Line Easement
 BL Building Line
 CP Covered Patch
 ROW Right of Way
 IP Iron Pipe
 IR Iron Rod
 SSF Sanitary Sewer Easement
 // Board Fence
 x Chain Link Fence
 -w Wrought Iron Fence

This property lies within Zone X, as per the Flood Insurance Rate Map
GALVESTON County, Community No. 485486 Panel No. 0020
 Suffix D Date 02-16-83
 Note: Zone X indicates inside 500 year flood plain
 Zone AE indicates inside 100 year flood plain.

Revisions

Bearing Reference

North R.O.W. Line
 Evergreen Lane
 Assumed



EVERGREEN LANE
 (60' R.O.W.)

NOTES:

1) SUBJECT TO RIGHT OF WAY GRANTED TO HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER BY INSTRUMENT RECORDED IN VOLUME 559, PAGE 35, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

© Copyright SEPTEMBER 26, 2001, Hou-Tex Surveying, Inc. This survey is being provided solely for the use of the current parties and no license has been created, express or implied, to copy this survey except as is necessary in conjunction with the original transaction, which shall take place within 180 days of the date of said survey.

Lot 2 & The East 20.0' Of Lot 4
 Addition HAYOU ROAD ADDITION
 Section 22 Recorded in Vol. 707, Page 114
 Office Of The County Clerk
 GALVESTON County, Texas

Purchaser WARREN J. ROBICHEAUX, JR.,
 (Owner) AND TRACI D. ROBICHEAUX
 Address 1900 EVERGREEN LANE
 LA MARQUE, TEXAS 77568
 G.F.# 01208759

Scale 1"=30'
 Date 09/26/01
 Job # 109058
 Key Map 737P
 Drawn DTR



I, F.G. Huffman, a Registered Professional Surveyor in the State of Texas; hereby certify to: PURCHASERS, PRUDENTIAL TIKI REALTY, AND STEWART TITLE CO., that this plat was made from an actual survey on the ground by me or under my direction; that no encroachments exist at the time of this survey unless reflected hereon; that said survey conforms to the current Texas Society of Professional Surveyors Standards and Specifications for a Category 1A, Condition 2 Survey.

HOU-TEX SURVEYING, INC.
 8302 Cheswick Drive
 Houston, Texas 77037
 Ph 281-447-7802 Fax 281-847-4504
 E-mail: FGHUFFMAN@aol.com

FGH

The screenshot displays the Galveston CAD Appraisal Maps website. The main map area shows a grid of property parcels with labels such as 1908, R195568, R195587, 1904, R195568, 1900, R195569, R195570, R195571, 1909, R195572, 1905, 1901, R195573, 1912, R194947, 1910, R194948, 1908, R194944, 1904, 1900, R194942, 1915, R194949, R194945, 1913, R194943, 1903, R194941, 1901, and 1900. The map is titled "Galveston CAD Appraisal Maps" and includes a sidebar menu on the left with options like Home, General Information, News, FAQ, Searches, Property Data, and Other. A "Layers" panel on the right lists various map features like County Line, Streets, Label Account #, Parcels, Lotlines, *ImageDirectory, Water, Label Address #, Dimensions, Subdivision Name, Label Lot #, City Boundaries, School District, MUD District, WCID Districts, Drainage Districts, Voter Precincts, and Vote City Zones. The map also shows street names like CARTER LN, BAYOU RD, and EVERGREEN, and a scale bar at the bottom.

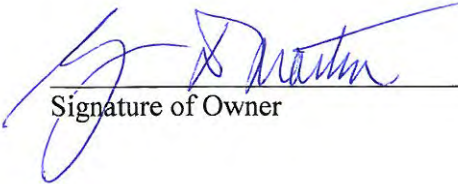


1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE RELEASE FORM

I George D. Martin hereby consent to the fencing Right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' Of Lot 4 Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas Office Of The County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568.

COMMENTS


Signature of Owner

6-16-14
Date of signature



1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE RELEASE FORM

I B.F. FLOYD hereby consent to the fencing Right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' Of Lot 4 Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas Office Of The County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568.

COMMENTS

B.F. Floyd
Signature of Owner

6.16.14
Date of signature



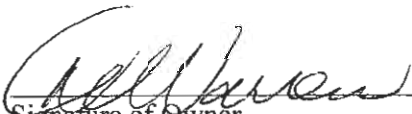
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE RELEASE FORM

I DAVID L. WARREN hereby consent to the fencing Right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' Of Lot 4 Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas Office Of The County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568.

COMMENTS

I am in agreement.


Signature of Owner

6-13-14
Date of signature



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
 Prepared by: Cyndi Efird
 Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 9d
 Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. O-2014-0012, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt the revised Water Conservation Plan



Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance
2. 2014 Water Conservation Plan

Staff Briefing:

- Staff has attached a copy of the final plan for review and adoption by City Council.
- Staff has updated the plan, inserting the required information
- **May 5, 2014** – a draft copy was mailed with a letter requesting an extension of time to the TWDB
- The plan requires updating and resubmission every 5 years to the TWDB

History:

- May 2009 – Original plan was developed by LJA Engineering
- July 2009 – Plan was approved by Ordinance No. 1022
- April 25, 2014 Workshop – Staff presented a draft of the proposed revised plan

Target Implementation: **June 30, 2014**

Significant Action Dates:

May 1, 2014 – initial deadline for submission

June 16, 2014 – extension of time request to the TWDB

Action:



Ordinance



Resolution



Proclamation



Special Presentation



Finance Report



Public Hearing



Other (be Specific)



Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0012** amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt the revised Water Conservation Plan.

Fiscal Impact:

- A water audit was funded by the La Marque Economic Development Corporation not to exceed \$52,000.00
- School education program at a cost of approximately \$5,000.00 a year.
- Potential residential low flow toilet retro-fit reimbursement program; with funds proposed by City Manager and adopted by City Council.

ORDINANCE NUMBER O-2014-0012

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE V, SECTION 68-138 (a), OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADOPT THE REVISED WATER CONSERVATION PLAN.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas recognizes that the amount of water available to the City and its water utility customers is limited and subject to depletion during periods of extended drought;

WHEREAS, Section 11.1272 and Subchapter A of Chapter 288 of the Texas Water Code and applicable rules of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality require all public water supply systems in Texas to prepare a water conservation plan and a Drought Contingency Plan.

NOW THEREFORE

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Section 68-138 Adopted.

(a) The City of La Marque, Texas, Revised Water Conservation Plan attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is hereby adopted.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

Approved as to Form:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

Page 2, Ordinance No. O-2014-0012
Water Conservation

Attest:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

City of La Marque

Water Conservation Plan

CITY OF LA MARQUE WATER CONSERVATION PLAN

CITY OF LA MARQUE
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77586-4160
409-938-9202

April 2014

Bobby Hocking – Mayor

Keith Bell – Mayor Pro-Tem Council Member District A

James Osteen – Council Member District B

Connie Trube – Council Member District C

Clent Brown – Council Member District D

City Manager
Carol Buttler

TABLE OF CONTENT

1.0 INTRODUCTION

2.0 GOALS

2.1 *Water Loss*

3.0 BEST MANAGEMENT PRACTICES

3.1 *System Water Audit and Water Loss*

3.2 *Metering (BMP)*

3.3 *Water Conservation Pricing*

3.4 *Prohibition on Wasting Water*

3.5 *Residential Toilet Replacement Program*

3.6 *Public Information*

3.7 *School Education*

3.8 *Water Wise Landscape Design and Conservation Program*

3.9 *Park Conservation*

3.10 *Reuse of Reclaimed Water*

3.11 *Coordination with Regional Water Planning Group*

Utility Profile

Appendix A Definitions of Utility Profile Terms

Appendix B Definitions of Commonly Used Terms

Appendix C Water System Map

Appendix D Wastewater Plant Location and Discharge

Appendix E Water and Wastewater Rates

Appendix F Ordinance

The above calculations were made by dividing the water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by population served.

2.1 Water Loss

Water loss is a primary concern for the City of La Marque and percent water losses and losses in gallons per capita per day (gpcd) for the last three years (2013-2011) are shown in Table 2 below.

Table 2
Water Loss Percentage and Gallons Per Capita Per Day (gpcd)

Year	Population	Water loss (1000 GAL)	%Loss	gpcd
2011	14,509	390,677	47.2	73.7
2012	14,873	415,976	48.9	76.6
2013	14,873	515,180	56.2	94.9

The goal/target of the City of La Marque is to reduce water loss by 15% per year over 5- and 10- year periods.

The water loss projected goals/targets expressed in gallons per capita per day (gpcd) for 5- and 10- year periods are reflected in Tables 3 and 4 below.

Table 3
Five- (5) Year Residential Water Loss Goals/Targets (gpcd)

Year	Population estimate	Water Loss Est. (1000 gallons)	Gpcd Loss
2014	14,873	407,543	75
2015	14,873	346,411	63.8
2016	14,873	294,449	54.2
2017	14,873	250,282	46.1
2018	14,873	212,740	39.1

Table 4
Ten- (10) Year Residential Water Loss Goals/Targets (gpcd)

Year	Population Est.	Water Loss Est. (1,000 gallons)	Gpcd Loss
2019	14,873	180,829	33.3
2020	14,873	153,704	28.3
2021	14,873	130,648	24
2022	14,873	111,051	20.4
2023	14,873	94,393	17.3

3.0 Best Management Practices

Water consumption in the City of La Marque is driven by a wide variety of domestic, commercial, industrial and institutional needs. BMPs, as recommended by the TWDB, have been developed and utilized by the City of La Marque to improve water use efficiency and for programs to assist and improve the City's water customers in the efficient use of water.

BMPs that are presently in effect and some that will be considered for implementation are described in the next paragraphs and in greater detail in following sections.

The System Water Audits and Water Loss BMP allows the City of La Marque's utility Section to reliably track water use and provide the information needed to address unnecessary water and revenue losses. The Metering of all New Connections BMP has been established to create equity among customers, reduce water waste, and reduce flows to wastewater facilities. The City of La Marque presently has a Retrofit Program in place. The City is responsible for the inside inspection of all residential and commercial structures. The Water Conservation Pricing BMP is designed to discourage the wasting of water while assuring the fiscal obligations of the system are met. The prohibition of Wasting Water BMP is aimed at customers who continue to waste water despite Water Utility efforts to educate customers to reduce the wasting of water.

The Public information BMP affects water consumption through changes in behavior as customers learn about water resources, the wise use of water, and the conservation program. The Water-Wise Landscape Design Program BMP saves water through the installation of water-wise landscape material supplemented with education to ensure efficient irrigation of new and existing landscapes.

3.1 System Water Audit and Water Loss

To maximize the benefits of this BMP, the City uses the information from the water audit to revise meter testing and repair practices, reduce unauthorized water use, improve accounting for authorized but unbilled water and implement effective water loss management strategies. HB 3338 requires a retail public utility providing potable water to perform and file with the TWDB every five years a water audit computing its' most recent annual audit system water lost. The City of La Marque will explore the implementation of a more frequent water auditing and loss reduction by conducting an annual audit of the system.

The City already tracks water loss by their leak detection program, leak repair, meter change out and water use by the City. All City facilities are presently being metered. Leak detection consists of utilizing the City's leak detection crews to monitor older water mains and connections and to continuously monitor water mains especially, in areas of heavy traffic, constant monitoring of storage tank levels, daily visual inspection, monitoring distribution pressure and flows, monitoring for illegal connections and educate and inform water customers to report any and all leaks promptly. The City of La Marque has completed the Texas Water Development Board's Utility Profile form WRD-264 and will utilize this information in the completion of their annual water audit.

In accordance with House Bill 3338, the City of La Marque will improve and refine their System Water Audit and Water Loss by utilizing information and assistance from the TWDB.

1. Monthly water pumpage records from the surface water distribution line, water well plants and monthly total water billing records will be compiled for each water service area. Wastewater flow records from the wastewater treatment plant will be maintained on a monthly basis.
2. Existing maintenance and repair records will be compiled and improved; this information may be used to track water loss from water leaks.
3. Comparisons of the pumpage versus billed water will be made to identify potential water loss or accountability.
4. Potential ideas for water reuse will be evaluated: The City does not have a golf course, but the wastewater treatment plant uses the plant effluent to operate the chlorinators and for plant washdown.
5. High water bills are flagged and a door hanger is placed at that residence.

The City of La Marque will provide a more detailed overall picture of water losses by using existing records, by improving overall accountability.

To track this BMP, the City will collect, assemble and maintain the following:

1. Prepare an annual audit reflecting percentage water losses and actions implemented to address data and recommendations generated by the annual audit.
2. Leak Detection – Work orders will be maintained, reflecting all leak repairs as to location, number of leaks repaired, size of line and estimated water loss. The City can take advantage of the TWDB's leak detection equipment.
3. Number of customer service line leaks, line size, estimated water loss, and actions taken to repair these leaks.
4. Number of door hangers distributed.
5. Additional revenue generated by initializing this BMP.

3.2 Metering

The City of La Marque has a meter replacement program in place and in addition to the meter section, the City also employs the services of an outside meter contractor each year, or more often if necessary. The water meter contractor checks and calibrates the meter on the surface water distribution line and the meters on each well at the ground water plants. Meter calibration insures that the city will receive the maximum savings on treated surface water received from the Gulf Coast Water Authority and water pumped from the wells.

Note: All metering and meter calibrations are within an accuracy of plus or minus 5%.

The City's Metering Program consists of the following:

1. The City's master meters on the connection to the Gulf Coast Water Authority's surface line and the water well meters are tested annually or more often if necessary
2. Meters one inch or smaller are replaced every twenty (20) years or when it is determined they need to be replaced.

3. Meters larger than one inch but less than three inches are tested every fifteen years or more often if necessary.
4. Meters larger than five inches are tested every five years or more often if necessary.
5. An effective monthly meter-reading program in which readings are estimated only in cases of an inoperable meter or other extenuating circumstances; broken or inaccurate meters are replaced as soon as possible depending on available staff.
6. Meter readers fill out work orders on meters that appear to have irregularities or are broken or damaged.
7. The water accounting section flags water bills that appear to be too high or too low. Construction meters are used to track water usage in the construction industry.
8. All City facilities are presently being metered.
9. Implementation of the State requirements in HB 2404, passed by the 77th State Legislature and implemented through the Texas Water Code 13.502, which requires all new townhouses and apartments be either directly metered by the utility or sub-metered by the owner.
10. An accounting of water savings and revenue gains through the implementation of the City's water meter repair and replacement procedures.

The City will ensure that the meter program is maintained through the regular review of metered data and revision of metering policies to ensure that the maximum amount of water consumption is accounted for.

To track the effectiveness of the Metering BMP the City will provide the following:

1. Number and size of water meters replaced on an annual basis.
2. Number and size of water meter repaired annually.

3. Number of meters tested and results of each.
4. Estimate of water savings achieved through meter repair and replacement program.
5. Number of work orders generated for meter repair/replacement.

Every year the City will estimate its annual water saving from the Meter BMP and from records generated by the water accounting section and meter replacement section. The City will look into the monitoring water accountability on a monthly basis and maintain a running 12-month average for water loss.

3.3 Water Conservation Pricing

This BMP is intended for all utilities wishing to send price signals to customers to encourage water conservation. Water conservation pricing is to develop long-term consumption patterns consistent with cost. The City will educate their customers on the type of rate structure that the utility uses and can be provided feedback through the water bill on their monthly water use.

The City has a water and sewer rate structure that includes a progressive scale for one thru four family units and for increases in meter sizes up to six inches, which provides for service and billing for water and wastewater service based on the actual metered water use. A copy of the latest water and sewer rates and related charges are attached as Appendix E. The rates include a consumption charge based on actual gallons metered so that increasing water consumption results in a larger bill for the customer.

The City raised water rates (effective) for fiscal year 2008-2009 and anticipates that conservation pricing will have that advantage of providing stronger feedback to the customers, who will see a larger percent increase in their water bill than the increase in water use. The rate structure is not presently shown on the customer's water bill, but the City will explore this option.

The increase in water rates has shown that conservation pricing has provided incentives to customers to reduce average and /or peak use.

The City will consider requiring new commercial and industrial customers to install separate irrigation meters, and the feasibility of retrofitting current commercial and industrial customers with irrigational meters.

The City will review the consumption patterns (including seasonal use) and its income and expense levels to determine if the conservation rates are effective and make appropriate, regular rate structure adjustments as needed.

To track this BMP, the City should maintain the following documentation:

1. A copy of the City's water and wastewater rates and ordinance.
2. Customer numbers and water consumption by customer class at the beginning and end of the reporting period.
3. A copy of the education materials sent to customers for each calendar year.
4. A utility bill as stated above
5. Number of utility bills reflecting water conservation information.

Elasticity studies have shown an average reduction in water use of 1 to 3 percent for every 10 percent increase in the average monthly water bill. In implementing a conservation pricing structure, consideration will be given to the factors that influence whether the new structure result in a reduction in water use. *The Water Price Elasticities for Single-Family Homes in Texas* study included several findings which suggest some water savings can be expected, as below:

1. Average price is better than marginal price in explaining the quantity of water demanding by customers
2. Customers do not understand the link between water use and sewer billing and therefore do not tend to factor sewer prices into their water use decisions.
3. The study found that for a 10 percent increase in price there was a 2 percent in water use.

3.4 Prohibition on Wasting Water

This BMP should be considered by utilities that have customers who continue to waste water despite the efforts of the utility to educate customers to reduce the waste of water. Water Waste Prohibition measures are enforceable actions and measures that prohibit specific wasteful activities. Under this BMP, the City has enforcement powers to prohibit wasteful activities including:

1. Failure to fix outside faucet leaks.
2. Failure to repair service line leaks (customer's side)
3. Failure to repair personal water lines, faucets, water closets, and water heaters.
4. Allowing sprinklers and water hoses to run during rainy conditions
5. Operating irrigation systems with missing heads and leaks
6. Leaks and water loss from car washes and commercial laundry systems.

The BMP is implemented by the regular maintenance and operating personnel of the City and work orders are written on all leaks and repaired by work crews who are available on a 24-hour basis.

To track this BMP the City will maintain the following documentation:

1. Copy of water waste prohibition ordinances enacted in service area.
2. Copy of compliance or enforcement procedures implemented by the City.
3. Records of enforcement actions including public complaints of violations and utility response.
4. Records of all work orders.
5. Record estimated water loss from each area.

Total water savings for this BMP can be estimated from each water-wasting measure eliminated through the actions taken under this BMP. There will be additional savings from the education of customers who may change some of their inefficient water usage practices. The City will explore other methods to improve this program.

3.5 Residential Toilet Replacement Program

This BMP is intended for a Municipal Water Utility that has at least 20% of homes and apartment units in the service area constructed prior to 1995 and for which there has not been an active retrofit program to replace high flush volume toilets with 1.6 gallons per flush (gpf) toilets.

State and Federal requirements prohibit installation of new toilets using more than 1.6 gpf or more in single- family and multi-family residences. The implementation of this BMP will consist of the following:

1. A retrofit program for all new structures and existing structures undergoing substantial modification or additions. The buyer and seller certify that the plumbing fixtures meet the efficiency standards of the most recent plumbing code.
2. The City's Water and Wastewater Department has conducted some in-house inspections over the past few years but they have been unable to hire permanent inspectors to expand on the retrofit program.
3. A retrofit requirement and /or ordinance triggered when ownership of the property changes. The City will require all plumbing fixtures in the single-family or multi-family unit, leased property and rental property to meet current plumbing standards when new structures and existing structures undergo substantial modification or additions.
4. As time permits, the City could set up a system to inspect all single-family and multi-family units and insure that all conform to the current plumbing codes.

The following proposed schedule will be implemented:

1. When the City is able to hire inspectors, they will be able to prepare documentation on all inspections on all single-family residences and multi-family units that are rented, leased or if ownership of the property changes; the documentation will reflect the kind and number of units replaced, and installation completion date.
2. Develop a plan to educate homeowners, apartment owners and managers, plumbers, and realtors about this program.
3. Strive to improve the implementation and expansion of the retrofit program.

To track this BMP, the City should gather the following:

1. The City will try and incorporate a tracking system to record the number of Ultra Low Flushing Toilet (ULFT) installations credited to the participant's replacement program, by year, including brand and model of toilets installed.
2. The average persons per household for single-family residences; the average person per household for multi-family units.
3. Description of ULFT replacement program.
4. Estimated water savings per ULFT replacement.

The City will continue to educate homeowners, multi-unit owners, managers, plumbers and realtors about this program and work toward developing a compliance program.

3.6 Public Information

A program for providing water conservation information to the public is an effective means of both promoting specific water conservation programs and practices and educating the public about the importance of using water efficiently.

Public information programs can result in both short and long-term water savings, though they may not be directly related to any equipment or operational change. Behavioral changes by customers will only occur if a reasonable yet compelling case can be presented with sufficient frequency to be recognized and absorbed by customers.

One of the goals is to educate customers of the overall picture of water resources in the community and how conservation is needed to meet the goals of managing and sustaining existing water supplies and to avoid or delay building new facilities. An equally important part of the program is to provide data and information on specific actions and measures the customers should take to implement these community goals. When customers know the results of their actions have made a difference they are encouraged to continue participation in conservation efforts.

There are a variety of tools that can be effectively used to communicate water conservation by means of public education. These include use of print, radio television, bill boards, board meetings, schools, direct distribution of materials and facility tours.

School Education will be addressed in the School Education Section.

The City of La Marque utilizes the following to inform the public the importance of water conservation and the value of water in sustaining and enhancing life:

1. Public at Large – The City holds regular meetings of the City council every month, which are open to the public; anyone is free to speak to the council, and the council can inform the public about water conservation
2. Water conservation information is available at the Public Works Department and at City Hall.
3. Printed Brochures – Texas Water Development Board Water Conservation literature and pamphlets will be part of the basis for information to the public, as well as preprinted brochures available from the Water Wise Council of Texas; there are many publications, brochures, videos, DVDs, etc. already available on water conservation that can be used as published or modified to meet the goals of the utility, such as: “Water IQ, Know Your Water”; the following brochures were developed by the Water Conservation Task Force: “Be Water Smart Indoors”, “Be Water Wise Outdoors” and “Top Water Smart Tips In and Around the Home”. Other TWDB brochures are “Water Conserving Tips”, “Conserving Water Outdoors”, and “Conserving Water Indoors”. The Water Lily Press, Inc. (Located in Spring, Texas) has a wide variety of brochures and material on water conservation.

Brochures also available are published by the Texas Water Wise Council, a public/ private partnership that fosters awareness and implementation of sound water management. A few of the brochures that are available are: “Irrigation-Best Management Practices”, “Lawn Maintenance-Best Practice” and “Landscape-Best Management Practice”.

- 4 The City will begin using inserts and messages with utility billing on a regular basis and can also publish water conservation messages in the local paper.
- 5 The City will order Leak detection kits along with other information and make them available at City Hall.
- 6 Tours of the water utilities facilities are also available to the public.

The goal of the City, at a minimum, is to provide information to each customer at least twice each year, on each action that the utility would like the customer to take. To track the progress of this BMP, the City gathers the following data: The number of brochures and information distributed to the public.

1. Number of dye kits distributed to the public.
2. Number of water bills with water conservation information included.
3. Number of public school children who received info on water conservation.
4. Number of persons who toured the City's utilities.
5. The total population of the City is 10,998 (2008) per TWDB projection.
6. Results of an annual or biannual customer survey.

Water savings due to public information efforts are difficult to quantify. Water savings for other public information programs that result in specific actions by customers such as changes in irrigation scheduling or reduction in water waste occurrences could also be quantified through surveys or analysis of water waste reporting.

3.7 School Education

Lessons learned by students about good water use habits are often shared with the whole family.

School education programs, which may not result in quantifiable water savings, will improve and enhance a utility's public image, increase customer good will, and increase the viability of its overall water conservation efforts. The message conveyed by students to their families is based upon greater knowledge of water sources and conservation can result in behavioral changes resulting in both short and long-term water savings.

The City will explore the possibility of sponsoring the Water Wise Program, which educates the students in the 4th - 6th grade, on water conservation and supply. The water wise program is a product of the Harris-Galveston Subsidence District and Information and materials are available through the District. The water conservations kits furnished to the students consist of toilet leak detection tablets, shower head and faucet aerators, water displacement bags and instructions on repairing toilet leaks and other common water leaks.

The City can purchase the water conservation kits thru the Subsidence District and receive credit for 84,000 gallons of well water for each kit purchased. The Subsidence District can assist the City in initiating this program at the local schools.

A study by the Harris Galveston Subsidence District found an average savings of 18 percent or 1,400 gallons per month in homes where parents of students had installed efficient shower heads and aerators on bathroom and kitchen sinks.

The City will strive to improve their school education program by obtaining Water Conservation Education Literature from the Texas Water Development Board, such as their 6th grade curriculum called, "Raising Your Water IQ" as well as Water Conservation Lesson Plans.

The program will require utility staff oversight and outreach efforts to schools and students.

The City will track this BMP by:

1. Number of students participating in the water conservation plan.
2. Number of water conservation kits furnished to the classrooms.
3. Number of presentations made during the year.
4. Grade level and data the program expanded.

A true cost-effectiveness analysis cannot be determined without a measure of water savings. The program conducted by the Harris Galveston Subsidence District found that 1,400 gallons per month was saved by installing water savings devices in the home.

3.8 Water Wise Landscape Design and Conservation Program

This BMP is intended for Utility customers who have high water use landscapes which consume more than twice as much water in the summer as in the winter. A Utility impacted by repeated drought may also consider this BMP as a means of reducing outdoor water demand overall in their service area as a step toward long-term change of water use patterns.

The City will realize a decrease in summertime water consumption, peak pumpage and overall use by the installation of water-wise landscapes at residential properties, City properties and subsequent education to ensure efficient irrigation of the new landscapes. Water-Wise landscaping involves not only plant selecton, but continued attention to appropriate irrigation and landscape maintenance.

In addition, a public education and outreach program through water-wise brochures, local media, water bills, civic groups, garden clubs and nurseries will help create a

program that will bring water-wise landscape design to residential and commercial customers.

The City will explore the feasibility of initiating a landscape program which would recommend the use of drought-tolerant and low-water use landscaping species on all new homes.

In the typical landscape, turf grass occupies the largest area and, when managed incorrectly, receives the largest amount of irrigation. Water savings can be achieved by installation of practical turf areas and irrigation of only the turf in high impact, highly visible areas of the landscape. Irrigated turf areas should be reduced or eliminated as part of the conservation program.

The City and the City's Parks Department are committed to installing water wise plants and landscapes at all City facilities.

Water Wise Landscape programs follow the seven principles of Xeriscape from the Texas A&M Horticulture Department, which are: Planning and design, soil analysis and improvement, appropriate plant selection, practical turf areas, efficient irrigation, use of mulches and appropriated maintenance.

The implementation of this BMP involves continual public education campaigns, including public-private partnerships with gardening clubs, landscape designers and nurseries.

The City will try to establish and continue with an on-going public outreach and educational campaign and the following information would be provided:

1. Landscape Improvement – Best Management Practices; a brochure developed by the Water Wise Council of Texas covers soil improvement, mulch, maintenance, mowing and efficient irrigation.
2. Water IQ – Be Water-Wise Outdoors; a brochure available from the Texas Water Development Board that details Water-Wise Steps to Follow, Water-Wise Landscape Watering, Water-Wise Landscape Maintenance, Water-Wise Irrigation Equipment and Design A Water-Wise Landscape.
3. Xeriscape – Landscape with Less Water; a brochure that details the seven principles of Xeriscaping.
4. Outreach – Continue implementation an outreach program to the public, nurseries, realtors and landscape companies.

5. Rain Sensors – The City will explore the requirement of rain sensors on all automated irrigation systems and the potential to save water.
6. Evapotranspiration Controllers (ET's) – The City will explore the feasibility of requiring ET controllers on all new and reconditioned irrigation systems.

To track this BMP, the City will gather the following documentation:

1. Number of dedicated irrigation meter accounts.
2. Estimated water savings based on customer billing records.
3. Customer water use records prior to and after conversion of the landscape; this data is best compared in years of similar rainfall and after the landscape has been installed a sufficient time to establish itself.
4. Number of rain sensors and ET-controllers on automatic sprinkler systems and customer records prior to and after installation of such devices; this data is best compared in years of similar rainfall and after the landscape has been installed a sufficient time to establish itself.

Water savings will be determined from analysis of actual customer-metered water use before and after landscape conversion and after installation of rain sensors or ET controllers.

3.9 Park Conservation

This BMP is intended for all Utilities which manage parks or serve customers with parks which consume water. The visible use of water often comes under scrutiny by the public and water utility staff because of large water demand to maintain a park and because of the perception that the water use may be excessive.

The City has two public parks, and six athletic fields that require water. The public parks and athletic fields are metered.

The City of La Marque does not have any public swimming pools or public water fountains.

Park irrigation conservation practices, as well as the careful use of water in operation and maintenance of park facilities, can effectively reduce water demands. Under this BMP the City will require the management of the Parks to comply with the water conservation programs on Prohibition of Wasting Water and Water-Wise Landscape Design.

Under the plan, the Park Supervisor will implement a watering regiment that uses only the amounts of water necessary to maintain the viability of turf and landscape material appropriate for the use of the park. Water should only be applied to areas that are essential to the use of the park.

Conservation of water for the Parks will be achieved through BMPs on Prohibition of Wasting Water, Water-Wise Landscape Design and System Water Audit and Loss Program..

As a minimum, compliance with this BMP will require the replacement of all manually controlled or quick couple irrigation systems with automatic irrigation systems and controllers.

Water wasting practices during ball field irrigation will be eliminated, including water running in gutters, irrigation heads or sprinkler spraying directly on paved surfaces, operation of automatic irrigation systems without a functioning rain shut-off device, operation of an irrigation system with missing or broken heads and irrigation during summer months should be restricted to special times.

To accomplish this BMP, the City will:

1. Ensure that the landscapes of all park properties are planted and irrigated in compliance with Water Wise Landscape Design requirements.
2. Offer training for park irrigation management and as part of this training should include workshops on pesticides, soil and nutrient management for optimal water use efficiency.
3. The water usage for the parks is metered and included in the system audit and loss program.

To track the progress of this BMP, the City will gather the following documentation:

1. Metered water readings before and after any changes are implemented.
2. Changes to irrigation systems, retrofits, or upgrades, regular leak detections and maintenance policies, and estimated water savings from conservation practices.
3. Cost of repairs equipment upgrades, or new equipment installed.

Estimating total water savings for this BMP may be difficult; however, water savings can be estimated from each water-wasting measure eliminated through the actions taken under this BMP

Swimming Pool Facilities

This City of La Marque does not have any public swimming pools.

3.10 Reuse of Reclaimed Water

The direct use of reclaimed water is an effective method of reducing potable water usage. Reclaimed water is defined in the Texas Administrative Code (TAC) as “domestic or municipal waste water which has been treated to a quality suitable for a beneficial use, pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and other applicable rules and permits.” Direct use of reclaimed water is appropriated for a number of domestic, industrial and irrigation needs where the potential for human contact is limited.

Direct use of reclaimed water is regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) and Safe Drinking Water Act Standards. Included in these rules are provisions that require permission from that agency before providing reclaimed water for beneficial use and design guidelines for reclaimed water systems.

Implementation consists of the following:

1. The City is presently using the plant waste water effluent to operate the plant chlorination equipment, plant wash down and for plant irrigation.
2. The City does not have the industrial or commercial customer base to consider the expense of installing a separate water reuse water system; however, the City will explore the long range possibilities of additional water reuse as the costs and demand for potable water continues to increase.

Documentation:

1. The waste water treatment plant is a 3.0 mgd complete mix, activated sludge treatment process.
2. The waste water effluent is being used in the operation of the chlorination equipment and for plant wash down.
3. Number of gallons or acre-feet of previous potable water use replaced by reuse water since the implementation of the BMP.

Determination of Water Savings:

Water savings are estimated at up to 100 percent of the total amount of potable water replaced by reclaimed water. Changes in operating parameters or water balance calculations which depend upon water quality parameters, such as the impact of total dissolved solids (TDS) in irrigation water require different quantities of reused water to be applied for same-end uses.

3.11 Coordination with Regional Water Planning Group

The service area of the City of La Marque is located within the Houston Region (H), and the City has provided a copy of this Plan to the Houston Region (H), Regional Water Planning Group, which is headed by Mr. Mark Evans, with the North Harris County Regional Water Authority. Mr. Evans may be contacted at (281) 440-3924.

UTILITIES PROFILE

Section I: Utility Data

A. Population and Service Area Data

1. Current service area size in square miles: 13
(Attach or email a copy of the service area map.)
2. Provide historical service area population for the previous five years, starting with the most current year.

Year	Historical Population Served By Retail Water Service	Historical Population Served By Wholesale Water Service	Historical Population Served By Wastewater Service
2009	13,682		13,682
2010	14,509		14,509
2011	14,680		14,680
2012	14,873		14,873
2013	14,873		14,873

3. Provide the projected service area population for the following decades.

Year	Projected Population Served By Retail Water Service	Projected Population Served By Wholesale Water Service	Projected Population Served By Wastewater Service
2020	16,500		16,500
2030	18,105		18,105
2040	19,965		19,965
2050	21,961		21,961
2060	24,157		24,157

4. Describe the source(s)/method(s) for estimating current and projected populations.

Current population information was pulled from U.S. Department of Commerce Census web site.

The beginning Projected Population starting at 2020 was estimated from platted land with development and available water for growth up to this time. The remaining years was estimated at static population growth of 10% of population per ten years.

B. System Input

Provide system input data for the previous five years.

Total System Input = Self-supplied + Imported – Exported

Year	Self-supplied Water in Gallons	Purchased/Imported Water in Gallons	Exported Water in Gallons	Total System Input	Total GPCD
2009	37,551,000	862,141,000		899,692,000	180
2010	16,223,000	810,456,000		826,679,000	156
2011	2,783,000	810,503,000		813,286,000	152
2012	4,848,000	844,534,000		849,382,000	156
2013	26,661,000	862,087,000		888,748,000	164
Historic 5-year Average	17,613,200	837,944,200	0	855,557,400	162

C. Water Supply System (Attach description of water system)

- Designed daily capacity of system 5,000,000 gallons per day.
- Storage Capacity:
 Elevated 1,200,000 gallons
 Ground 1,500,000 gallons
- List all current water supply sources in gallons.

Water Supply Source	Source Type*	Total Gallons
Magnolia	Ground	1,152,000
Kirby	Ground	1,008,000
1765	Ground	1,728,000
Gulf Coast Water Authority	Surface	2,780,000
	Choose One	
	Choose One	

*Select one of the following source types: *Surface water, Groundwater, or Contract*

- If surface water is a source type, do you recycle backwash to the head of the plant?
☐ Yes estimated gallons per day
☒ No

D. Projected Demands

1. Estimate the water supply requirements for the next ten years using population trends, historical water use, economic growth, etc.

Year	Population	Water Demands (gallons)
2014	15,100	2,553,000
2015	15,327	2,535,000
2016	15,554	2,516,000
2017	15,781	2,496,000
2018	16,008	2,476,000
2019	16,235	2,456,000
2020	16,462	2,436,000
2021	16,689	2,414,000
2022	16,916	2,395,000
2023	17,143	2,372,000

2. Describe sources of data and how projected water demands were determined. Attach additional sheets if necessary.

Population:

A averaged growth over 2011, 2012 and 2013 was used with the number of approved plated lots for home development with an averaged hose hold of 4 people per home.

Water Demands:

The water demands were established from the table one information (gpcd) with consideration of projected growth and 5-and-10 year (gpcd) target goals reduction.

The water demands (gallons) are reported in MGD

E. High Volume Customers

1. List the annual water use, in gallons, for the five highest volume **RETAIL customers**. Select one of the following water use categories to describe the customer; choose Residential, Industrial, Commercial, Institutional, or Agricultural.

Retail Customer	Water Use Category*	Annual Water Use	Treated or Raw
Gulf Greyhound	Commercial	7,484,000	Treated
BKB Properties	Commercial	5,360,000	Treated
Bayou Pines	Residential	3,796,000	Treated
Horizon Meadows	Residential	3,650,000	Treated
Reff Trailer Park	Residential	2,810,000	Treated

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

2. If applicable, list the annual water use for the five highest volume **WHOLESALE customers**. Select one of the following water use categories to describe the customer; choose Municipal, Industrial, Commercial, Institutional, or Agricultural.

Wholesale Customer	Water Use Category*	Annual Water Use	Treated or Raw
N/A	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

F. Utility Data Comment Section

Provide additional comments about utility data below.

Section II: System Data

A. Retail Connections

1. List the active retail connections by major water use category.

Water Use Category*	Active Retail Connections			
	Metered	Unmetered	Total Connections	Percent of Total Connections
Residential – Single Family	6,614	0	6,614	91%
Residential – Multi-family (units)	86	0	86	1%
Industrial	0	0	0	0%
Commercial	560	0	560	8%
Institutional	0	0	0	0%
Agricultural	0	0	0	0%
TOTAL	7,260	0	7,260	

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

2. List the net number of new retail connections by water use category for the previous five years.

Water Use Category*	Net Number of New Retail Connections				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Residential – Single Family	0	0	0	80	150
Residential – Multi-family (units)	2	2	41	11	12
Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial	0	48	34	0	28
Institutional	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	50	75	91	190

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

B. Accounting Data

For the previous five years, enter the number of gallons of RETAIL water provided in each major water use category.

Water Use Category*	Total Gallons of Retail Water				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Residential - Single Family	372,840,000	348,894,000	351,827,000	320,863,241	296,296,000
Residential – Multi-family	24,788,000	7,938,000	18,685,000	20,593,616	21,424,000
Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial	86,412,000	79,170,000	84,035,000	89,749,332	80,809,000
Institutional	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	484,040,000	436,002,000	454,547,000	431,206,189	398,529,000

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

C. Residential Water Use

For the previous five years, enter the residential GPCD for single family and multi-family units.

Water Use Category*	Residential GPCD				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Residential - Single Family	80	71	71	64	57
Residential – Multi-family	71	21	51	55	56

D. Annual and Seasonal Water Use

- For the previous five years, enter the gallons of treated water provided to RETAIL customers.

Month	Total Gallons of Treated Retail Water				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
January	68,544,000	77,977,000	58,007,000	68,801,000	67,347,000
February	60,434,000	63,890,000	52,942,000	64,067,000	60,956,000
March	67,837,000	66,177,000	56,904,000	67,727,000	67,859,000
April	66,385,000	66,567,000	61,123,000	71,317,000	66,571,000
May	70,731,000	74,848,000	68,488,000	78,055,000	75,158,000
June	77,869,000	74,161,000	74,257,000	71,413,000	77,626,000
July	80,106,000	68,911,000	73,196,000	70,848,000	84,248,000
August	86,879,000	71,026,000	77,018,000	73,963,000	78,143,000
September	83,038,000	63,030,000	77,221,000	70,242,000	78,253,000
October	82,918,000	68,452,000	76,808,000	71,985,000	78,179,000
November	76,222,000	65,142,000	67,633,000	66,385,000	75,141,000
December	78,729,000	66,498,000	69,689,000	69,731,000	79,267,000
TOTAL	899,692,000	826,679,000	813,286,000	844,534,000	888,748,000

2. For the previous five years, enter the gallons of raw water provided to RETAIL customers.

Month	Total Gallons of Raw Retail Water				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
July					
August					
September					
October					
November					
December					
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

3. Summary of seasonal and annual water use.

Water Use	Seasonal and Annual Water Use					Average in Gallons
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
Summer Retail (Treated + Raw)	244,854,000	214,098,000	224,471,000	216,224,000	240,017,000	227,932,800 5yr Average
TOTAL Retail (Treated + Raw)	899,692,000	826,679,000	813,286,000	844,534,000	888,748,000	854,587,800 5yr Average

E. Water Loss

Provide Water Loss data for the previous five years.

Water Loss GPCD = [Total Water Loss in Gallons ÷ Permanent Population Served] ÷ 365

Water Loss Percentage = [Total Water Loss ÷ Total System Input] x 100

Year	Total Water Loss in Gallons	Water Loss in GPCD	Water Loss as a Percentage
2009	415,652,000	83	46%
2010	226,504,000	43	27%
2011	358,739,000	67	44%
2012	404,395,296	74	48%
2013	490,219,000	90	55%
5-year average	379,101,859	71	44%

F. Peak Water Use

Provide the Average Daily Water Use and Peak Day Water Use for the previous five years.

Year	Average Daily Use (gal)	Peak Day Use (gal)	Ratio (peak/avg)
2009	2,450,000	3,700,000	1.51
2010	2,250,000	3,100,000	1.38
2011	2,233,000	3,500,000	1.57
2012	2,316,000	3,300,000	1.42
2013	2,500,000	4,300,000	1.72

G. Summary of Historic Water Use

Water Use Category	Historic 5-year Average	Percent of Connections	Percent of Water Use
Residential SF	338,144,048	91%	0%
Residential MF	18,685,723	1%	0%
Industrial	0	0%	0%
Commercial	84,035,066	8%	0%
Institutional	0	0%	0%
Agricultural	0	0%	0%

H. System Data Comment Section

Provide additional comments about system data below.

Section III: Wastewater System Data

If you do not provide wastewater system services then you have completed the Utility Profile. Save and Print this form to submit with your Plan. Continue with the [Water Conservation Plan Checklist](#) to complete your Water Conservation Plan.

A. Wastewater System Data (Attach a description of your wastewater system.)

- Design capacity of wastewater treatment plant(s): 3,000,000
gallons per day.
- List the active wastewater connections by major water use category.

Water Use Category*	Active Wastewater Connections			
	Metered	Unmetered	Total Connections	Percent of Total Connections
Municipal	6,700	0	6,700	92%
Industrial	0	0	0	0%
Commercial	560	0	560	8%
Institutional	0	0	0	0%
Agricultural	0	0	0	0%
TOTAL	7,260	0	7,260	

- What percent of water is serviced by the wastewater system? 100%
- For the previous five years, enter the number of gallons of wastewater that was treated by the utility.

Month	Total Gallons of Treated Wastewater				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
January	41,410,000	89,860,000	81,371,000	48,850,000	84,160,000
February	43,800,000	104,260,000	61,790,000	72,568,000	53,128,000
March	52,650,000	67,220,000	73,820,000	79,172,000	43,065,000
April	68,940,000	45,380,000	44,930,000	82,888,000	64,288,000
May	51,350,000	55,950,000	40,130,000	66,666,000	44,819,000
June	45,080,000	50,960,000	39,560,000	46,497,000	41,782,000
July	55,680,000	101,500,000	45,240,000	54,241,000	51,355,000
August	51,800,000	50,690,000	39,340,000	70,795,000	57,796,000
September	68,140,000	64,070,000	41,120,000	46,365,000	44,543,000
October	103,430,000	38,792,000	46,264,000	40,394,000	48,757,000
November	68,060,000	52,827,000	42,300,000	38,785,000	44,515,000
December	136,920,000	48,815,000	50,547,000	43,699,000	36,088,000
TOTAL	787,260,000	770,324,000	606,412,000	690,920,000	614,296,000

4. Can treated wastewater be substituted for potable water?

☐

Yes

☒

No

B. Reuse Data

1. Provide data on the types of recycling and reuse activities implemented during the current reporting period.

Type of Reuse	Total Annual Volume (in gallons)
On-site irrigation	0
Plant wash down	4,000,000
Chlorination/de-chlorination	68,000,000
Industrial	0
Landscape irrigation (parks, golf courses)	0
Agricultural	0
Discharge to surface water	0
Evaporation pond	0
Other	0
TOTAL	72,000,000

C. Wastewater System Data Comment

Provide additional comments about wastewater system data below.

You have completed the Utility Profile. Save and Print this form to submit with your Plan. Continue with the [Water Conservation Plan Checklist](#) to complete your Water Conservation Plan.

ATTACHMENT A

CITY OF LA MARQUE WATER SYSTEM

The City of La Marque's major potable water supply (95%) is provided by the Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plant located in Texas City, Texas. The raw water supplied to the Surface Water Treatment Plant is transported from the Brazos River Watershed to the treatment plant. The City's present surface water contract is for 2.78 mgd.

The City receives surface water from the Gulf Coast Water Authority's potable water transmission line on the North and West side of the City, usually at 73 psi.

The Gulf coast Water Authority is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the Surface Water Plant and the transmission lines to their customers.

The City of La Marque also has three (3) water well plants and booster pump stations that supply the remainder of the City's potable water. The ground water plants are as follows:

Magnolia ground water plant has a 800 gpm well, three booster pumps @ 700 gpm each and a 0.5 million gallon ground storage tank.

Kirby ground water plant has a 700 gpm well, two booster pumps @ 700 gpm each and a 0.5 mg ground storage tank and a 0.4 mg elevated tank.

FM 1764 water plant has a 1200 gpm well has two booster pumps @ 800 gpm each and a 0.5 million gallon ground storage tank.

Stonewall pump station has two booster pumps @ 800 gpm each and a 0.4 mg ground storage tank and a 0.3 mg elevated storage tank.

Greyhound race track has one 0.5 mg elevated storage tank.

Total well capacity	3.888 mgd (2,700 gpm)
Total booster pump capacity	9.64 mgd (6,700 gpm)
Total ground water storage	1.9 mg.
Total elevated water storage	1.2 mg.

All three of the water wells are permitted by the Harris-Galveston County Subsidence District and are permitted for a definite amount. The Subsidence District has the authority to grant addition well water usage during emergency conditions by amending the well water permits.

ATTACHMENT B

Wastewater System Data

Owner/Operator

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 55568-4160

TPDES Permit NO.: 10410-003

Receiving Stream: The treated plant effluent discharges into an adjacent drainage ditch; thence to Highland Bayou; thence into West Bay into Segment NO 2424 of the Bays and Estuaries.

The wastewater treatment plant is located adjacent to Mahan Park approximately 1,300 feet south of the intersection of Woodland and Lake Street on the North Bank of Highland Bayou in Galveston County.

The wastewater treatment plant is a complete mix activated sludge process designed to nitrify in one step with an average designed flow of 3.0 mgd and a peak wet weather capacity of 12 mgd.

Most of the wastewater generated within the city is domestic in nature. No major industry is located within the city, however a few light industry/commercial establishments discharge to the City system. The city has an industrial waste ordinance which eliminates undesirable materials from discharge into the collection system.

The effluent is disinfected with chlorine to permit requirements prior to discharge.

The dewatered sludge is hauled from the plant site to an approved disposal site by a licensed contractor.

The treated plant effluent is used for plant washdown, in the chlorination system and for irrigation within the plant.

**APPENDIX
A
DEFINITIONS
OF
UTILITY PROFILE
TERMS**

Appendix A

Definitions of Utility Profile Terms

1. **Residential** sales should include water sold to residential (Single and Multi-Family) class customers only. **Industrial** sales should include water sold to manufacturing and other heavy industry. **Commercial** sales should include water sold to all retail businesses, offices, hospitals, etc. **Wholesale** sales should include water sold to another utility for a resale to the public for human consumption.
2. **Water Loss** is the difference between water a utility purchases or produces and the amount of water that it can account for in sales and other known uses for a given period. Water loss can result from:
 - 1. Inaccurate or incomplete record keeping
 - 2. meter error
 - 3. unmetered uses such as firefighting, line flushing, and water for public buildings and water treatment plants.
 - 4. leaks
 - 5. water theft and unauthorized use.
3. The **peak-day to average-day ratio** is calculated by dividing the maximum daily pumpage (in million gallons per day) by the average daily pumpage. Average daily pumpage is the total pumpage for the year (as reported in Section IIA1, P4) divided by 365 and expressed in million gallons per day.
- 4 **Total use in gallons per capita per day** is defined as total average daily amount of water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by a public water supply system. The calculation is made by dividing the water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by population served then divide by 365. Indirect reuse volumes shall be credited against total diversion volumes for the purpose of calculation gallons per capita per day for targets and goals developed for the water conservation plan. Total water use is calculated by subtracting the

wholesale sales from the total water diverted or treated (as reported in Section IIA1).

5 Seasonal water use is the difference between base (winter) daily per capita use and summer daily per capita use. To calculate **the base daily per capita use**, average the monthly diversions for December, January, and February, and divide this average by 30. Then divide this figure by the population. To calculate the **summer daily per capita use**, use the months of June, July, and August.

APPENDIX
B
DEFINITIONS
OF
COMMONLY
USED TERMS

Appendix B

Definitions of Commonly Used Terms

Conservation – Those practices, techniques, and technologies, that reduce the consumption of water reduce the loss or waste of water, improve the efficiency in the use of water, or increase the recycling and reuse of water so that a water supply is made available for future or alternative uses.

Industrial use – The use of water in processes designed to convert materials of a lower order of value into forms having greater usability and commercial value, commercial fish production, and the development of power by means other than hydroelectric, but does not include agricultural use.

Irrigation – The agricultural use of water for the irrigation of crops, trees, and pastureland including, but not limited to, golf courses and parks which do not receive water through a municipal distribution system.

Municipal per capita water use – The sum total of water diverted into a water supply system for residential, commercial, and public and institutional uses divided by actual population served.

Municipal use – The use of potable water within or outside a municipality and its environs whether supplied by a person, privately owned utility, political subdivision, or other entity as well as the use of sewage effluent for certain purposes, including the use of treated water for domestic purposes, fighting fires, sprinkling streets, flushing sewers and drains, watering parks and parkways, and recreational purposes, including public and private swimming pools, the use of potable water in industrial and commercial enterprises supplied by a municipal distribution system without special construction to meet its demands, and for the watering of lawns and family gardens.

Municipal use in gallons per capita per day – The total average daily amount of water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by a public water supply system. The calculation is made by dividing the water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by population served. Indirect reuse volumes shall be credited against total diversion volumes for the purpose of calculating gallons per capita per day for targets and goals.

Pollution – The alternation of the physical, thermal, chemical, or biological quality of, or the contamination of, any water in the state that renders the water harmful, detrimental, or injurious to humans, animal life, vegetation, or property, or to the public health, safety, or welfare, or impairs the usefulness or the public enjoyment of the water for any lawful or reasonable purpose.

Public water supplier – An individual or entity that supplies water to the public for human consumption.

Regional water planning group – A group established by the Texas Water Development Board to prepare a regional water plan under Texas Water Code, 16.053.

Retail public water supplier – An individual or entity that for compensation supplies water to the public for human consumption. The term does not include an individual or entity that supplies water to the public for human consumption. The term does not include an individual or entity that supplies water to itself or its employees or tenants when that water is not resold to or used by others.

Reuse- The authorized use for one or more beneficial purposes of use of water that remains unconsumed after the water is used for the original purpose of use and before that water is either disposed of or discharged or otherwise allowed to flow into a watercourse, lake, or other body of state-owned water.

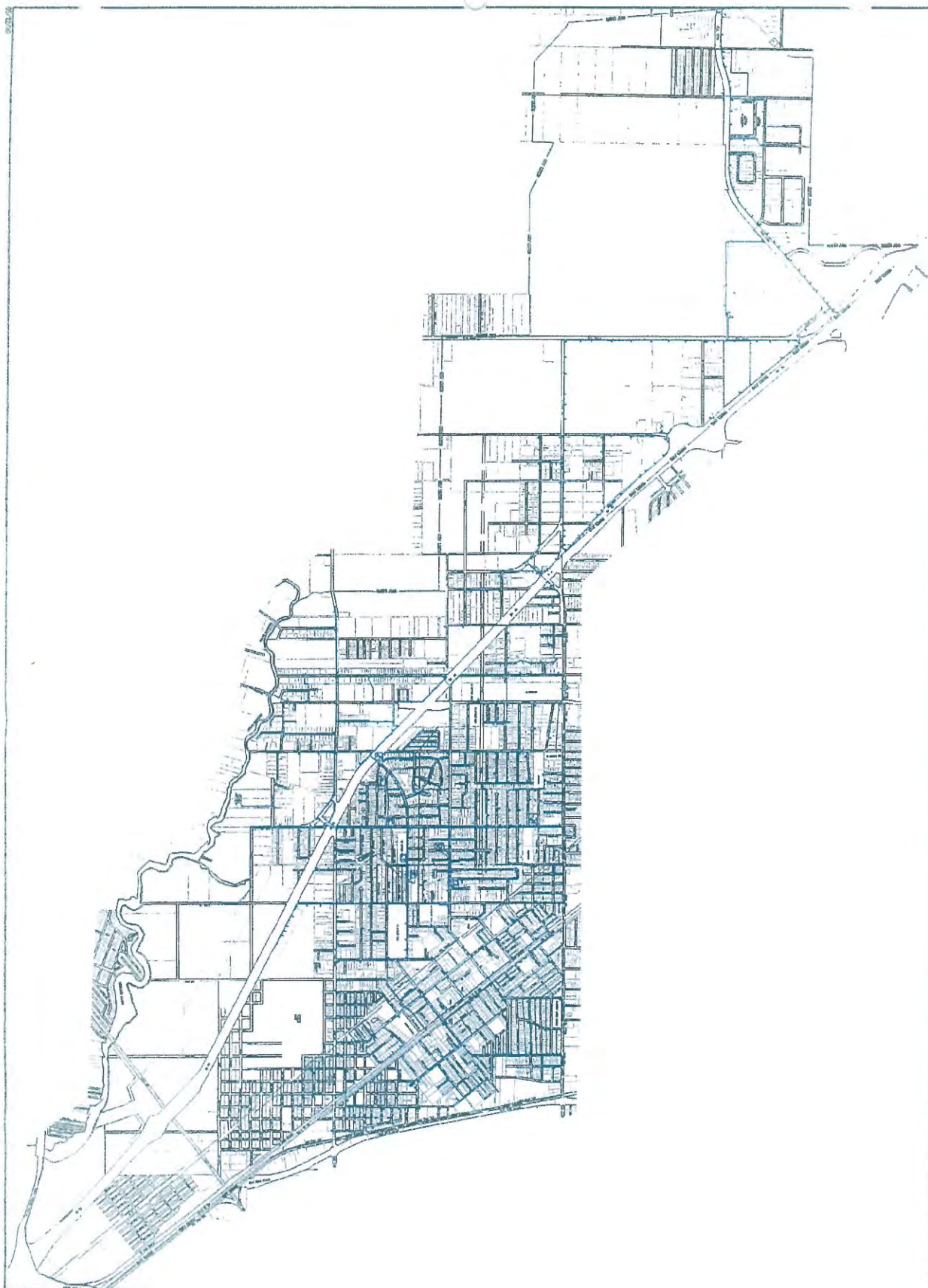
Water conservation plan – A strategy, or combination of strategies, for reducing the volume of water withdrawn from a water supply source, for reducing the loss or waste of water, for maintaining or improving the efficiency in the use of water, for increasing the recycling and reuse of water, and for preventing the pollution of water. A water conservation plan may be a separate document identified as such or may be contained within another water management document(s).

Water loss – The difference between diverted or treated and water delivered (sold). Water loss can result from:

1. Inaccurate or incomplete record keeping
2. meter error
3. unmetered uses such as fire fighting, line flushing, and water for public buildings and water treatment plants
4. leaks
5. water theft and unauthorized use

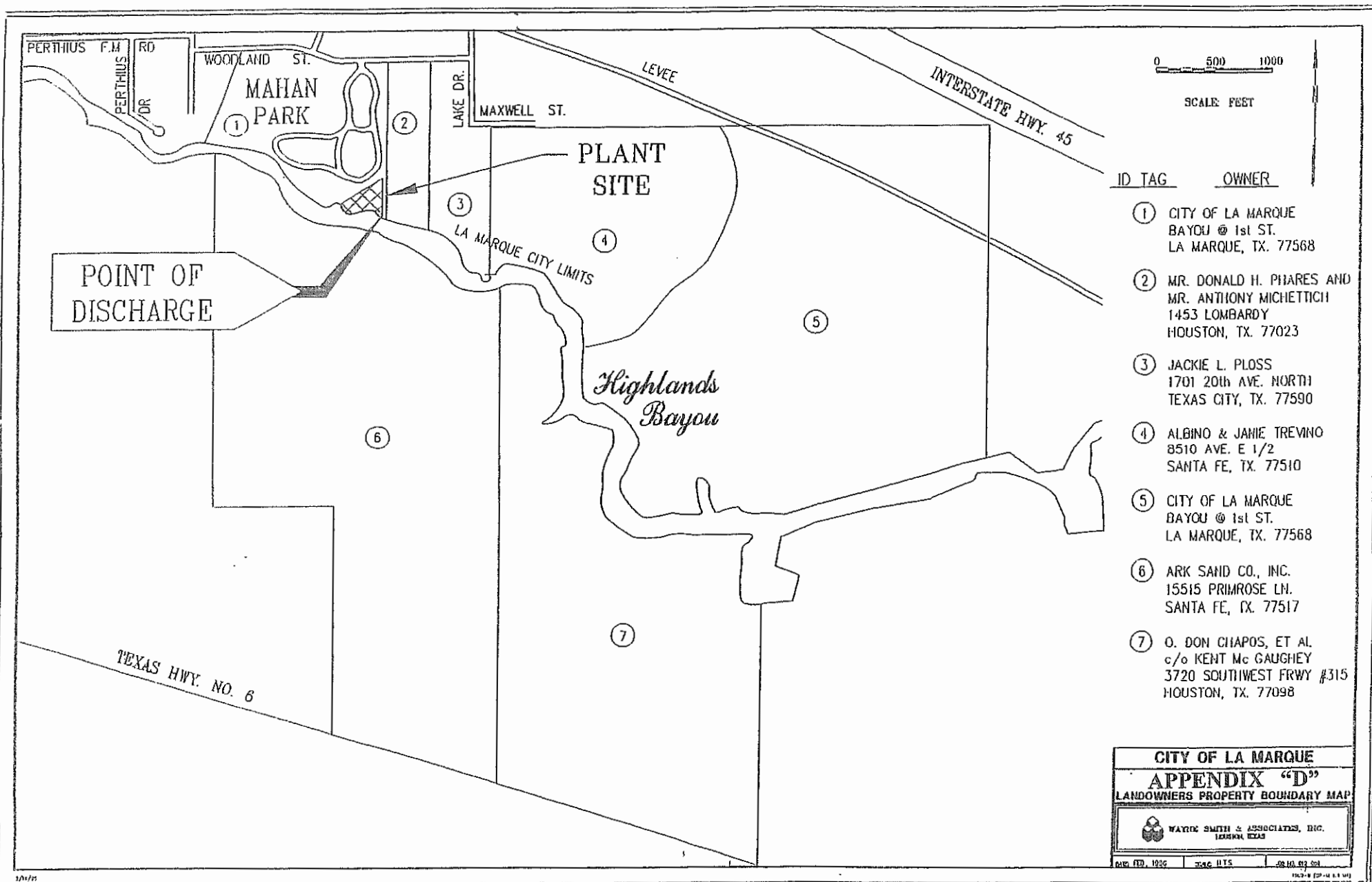
Wholesale public water supplier – An individual or entity that for compensation supplies water to another for resale to the public for human consumption. The term does not include an individual or entity that supplies water to itself or its employees or tenants as an incident of that employee service or tenancy when that water is not resold to or used by others, or an individual or entity that conveys water to another individual or entity, but does not own the right to the water which is conveyed, whether or not for a delivery fee.

APPENDIX C WATER SYSTEM MAP



CITY OF LAMARQUE	
WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	
L&L Engineering & Surveying, Inc.	DATE: 10/1/00
10000 E. 1st Avenue	10000 E. 1st Avenue
Denver, CO 80231	Denver, CO 80231
Phone: 303.755.1100	Phone: 303.755.1100
Fax: 303.755.1101	Fax: 303.755.1101
Internet: www.lle.com	Internet: www.lle.com

APPENDIX
D
WASTEWATER PLANT
LOCATION AND
DISCHARGE



APPENDIX E WATER AND WASTEWATER RATES

Residential Rates Effective October 1, 2013						
Gallons	Water	Sewer	Garbage Rate	Tax	CAS	Total
	\$ 7.75	\$ 17.15	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 41.50
1,000	\$ 7.75	\$ 17.15	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 41.50
2,000	\$ 11.05	\$ 20.05	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 47.70
3,000	\$ 14.35	\$ 22.95	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 53.90
4,000	\$ 17.65	\$ 25.85	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 60.10
5,000	\$ 20.95	\$ 28.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 66.30
6,000	\$ 24.25	\$ 31.65	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 72.50
7,000	\$ 27.55	\$ 34.55	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 78.70
8,000	\$ 30.85	\$ 37.45	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 84.90
9,000	\$ 34.15	\$ 40.35	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 91.10
10,000	\$ 37.45	\$ 43.25	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 97.30
11,000	\$ 40.75	\$ 46.15	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 103.50
12,000	\$ 44.05	\$ 49.05	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 109.70
13,000	\$ 47.35	\$ 51.95	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 115.90
14,000	\$ 50.65	\$ 54.85	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 122.10
15,000	\$ 53.95	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 128.30
16,000	\$ 57.25	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 131.60
17,000	\$ 60.55	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 134.90
18,000	\$ 63.85	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 138.20
19,000	\$ 67.15	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 141.50
20,000	\$ 70.45	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 144.80
21,000	\$ 73.75	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 148.10
22,000	\$ 77.05	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 151.40
23,000	\$ 80.35	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 154.70
24,000	\$ 83.65	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 158.00
25,000	\$ 86.95	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 161.30
26,000	\$ 90.25	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 164.60
27,000	\$ 93.55	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 167.90
28,000	\$ 96.85	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 171.20
29,000	\$ 100.15	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 174.50
30,000	\$ 103.45	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 177.80
31,000	\$ 106.75	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 181.10
32,000	\$ 110.05	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 184.40
33,000	\$ 113.35	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 187.70
34,000	\$ 116.65	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 191.00
35,000	\$ 119.95	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 194.30
36,000	\$ 123.25	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 197.60
37,000	\$ 126.55	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 200.90
38,000	\$ 129.85	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 204.20
39,000	\$ 133.15	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 207.50
40,000	\$ 136.45	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 210.80
Per thousand Water \$3.30 Sewer \$2.90 CAS \$.20						
Abnormal Consumption Water \$1.65 Sewer \$1.45						

ORDINANCE NUMBER O- 2014-0012

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE V, SECTION 68-138 (a), OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADOPT THE REVISED WATER CONSERVATION PLAN.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas recognizes that the amount of water available to the City and its water utility customers is limited and subject to depletion during periods of extended drought;

WHEREAS, Section 11.1272 and Subchapter A of Chapter 288 of the Texas Water Code and applicable rules of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality require all public water supply systems in Texas to prepare a water conservation plan and a Drought Contingency Plan.

NOW THEREFORE

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Chapter 68, Article V, Section 681-138 (a), is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Section 68-138 Adopted.

(a) The City of La Marque, Texas, Revised Water Conservation Plan attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is hereby adopted.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

Approved as to Form:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

Attest:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

City of La Marque

Water Conservation Plan



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: R. Eldridge
Department: S. Kou

Agenda item: 9e
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Review and discuss proposed calendar for City Council budget meetings and public hearings.

- ☒ Attachments for reference
1. Proposed Calendar

Staff Briefing:

- Staff would appreciate Council's comments on the tentative schedule for upcoming budget meetings.
 - Due to the length of last year's budget meetings, City Council requested an additional day for budget review.
 - August 4, 5, 6 are reserved for the first round of budget work sessions.
 - August 7 also may be scheduled as an option if Council wishes extra review time.
-
- History: Section 6.02 of the City Charter - Preparation and submission of budget.
The City Manager, at least sixty days prior to the beginning of each budget year, shall submit to the city council a budget and an explanatory budget message in the form and with the contents provided by Sections 6.13 to 6.16.
 - For such purpose, at such date as he shall determine, he, or an officer designated by him, shall obtain from the head of each office, department or agency estimates of revenue and expenditure of that office, department or agency, detailed by organization units and character and objects of expenditure, and such other supporting data as he may request; together with an estimate of all capital projects pending or which such department head believes should be undertaken (a) within the budget year and (b) within the five next succeeding years.
 - In preparing the budget, the City Manager shall review the estimates, shall hold hearings thereon and may revise the estimates, as he may deem advisable.

Target Implementation: June 30, 2014

Significant Action Dates: Outlined in the proposed calendar

Action:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Ordinance | ☐ Resolution |
| ☐ Proclamation | ☐ Special Presentation |
| ☐ Finance Report | ☐ Public Hearing |
| ☐ Other | |

- ☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to accept the Budget Preparation Calendar as proposed.

Fiscal Impact: NA

Fiscal 2014-15 Annual Operating and Capital Plan Calendar of Events for Budget Preparation and Adoption

April 30	Preliminary values for 2014 available from Appraisal District
July 3	Deadline for all department requests to be submitted to Finance
July 14-July 18	City Manager meet with department heads (If necessary)
July 19-July 31	City Manager and Finance Director balance the budget
July 25	Certified Values for 2014 received from Appraisal District
July 31	City Manager Proposes Budget (Special Council Meeting) If proposed rate exceeds etr or rollback, special meeting to set public hearings
August 4	Set dates and time for two public hearings on tax rates on August 11 and 25th
August 4	Council work session on proposed budget
August 5	Council work session on proposed budget
August 6	Council work session on proposed budget
August 7	Publication of Effective Tax Rate 2014
August 11	First Public Hearing on tax rate Public Hearing on proposed budget
August 18	Council work session on proposed budget (Tentative)
August 25	Second Public Hearing on Tax Rate
August 26	Vote on Budget Changes Resulting from Public Hearings
September 8	Public Hearing on changes to proposed budget
September 8	Budget and tax rate ordinance adopted on first reading.
September 22	Budget and tax rate ordinance adopted on second reading.
October 1	Fiscal Year Begins



CITY OF LA MARQUE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

**To act in the best interest of the City
To consistently demonstrate respect to Staff
To invest our resources effectively for our future
To handle our disagreements/conflicts in a
Respectful manner that keeps our Image
Positive with the public and each other**

TO: Honorable Mayor Hocking and City Councilmembers
FROM: Carol Buttler, City Manager
DATE: June 30, 2014
SUBJECT: City Manager Report – May/June, 2014

a. Development Services

- **BUILDING STANDARDS**

Building Standards Commission did not meet during the month of May.

LM03-14 Clearing and Demolition bid was prepared. The bid is scheduled to be opened on June 16, 2014. A request for approval from City Council will be submitted after bid opening.

PLANNING AND ZONING

Planning and Zoning conducted a Public Hearing regarding proposed plat for a 27.3255 acre tract of land recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County referred to as Painted Meadows Section Four.

The proposed plat was approved by the Planning and Zoning Commission and is being reviewed by Cobb-Finley. In addition Delaney Cove Section Two has also been submitted to Cobb-Finley for review. Once the final plats are ready they will be presented to City Council for approval.

Development Services conducted several zoning verification requests for proposed IKE recovery program homes, new businesses, and the new proposed Section 4 Painted Meadows Development.

The Development team along with Chairman Colombo and Councilman Brown met with the tenant of a parcel on Holman Street lots 6 & 7 in requesting an address and utilities at his property. The team is waiting at this time for submission of a plot plan to review what the projected needs are. In addition the team met with the property owner of 1753 Kansas for the proposed installation of a modular home at this site.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENTS

Board of adjustments did not meet during the month of May.

- **TRAINING**

The department completed the following training during the Month of May

- Distracted Driver.
- Accountability Seminar
- Public Assistance as it relates to Debris Management.

- **MISCELANEOUS**

At the beginning of May, 2014 Development Services personnel moved their offices to the area where Municipal Court Staff was previously in city hall.

The development team met with Southwest Enterprises for the proposed establishment of a new building. They have moved three portable buildings to their proposed location of 3600 Gulf Freeway.

Development Services Staff prepared a submission to City Council for fencing of a part of a 20 foot Alley Grafton T. Austin to the Public recorded in Vol. 1339, Pg. 193 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas. This location is commonly known as the alley behind Cresent Electric, and was approved by city council during the last meeting.

Seventy five percent of the development Services staff attended the Hurricane preparedness meeting hosted on May 27, 2014 at the council chambers. During this meeting we also presented the Turn-Around-Don't-Drown program and passed out materials.

The department participated in the Storm Ready 2 Emergency Management Exercise and successfully completed the Disaster Summary Outline for the mock drills.

- **PLAN REVIEWS**

- 10612 FM 1764- Commercial Project
- 301 Albert- New Residence
- 1204 Lamar- New Residence
- 2301 Gulf Freeway- Commercial Driveway
- 48 North Omega- New Residence
- 268 Muriel- New Residence
- 1305 merry lane- New Residence
- 1308 Sycamore- New Residence
- 622 Eastwellglen Lane- New Residence
- 618 Eastwellglen- New Residence
- 641 Eastwellglen- New Residence
- 633 Laurelmist Lane- New Residence
- 615 Wisteria- New Residence
- 1310 Highway 3- Accessory Structure
- 411 Johnson- New Residence
- 631 Catalina Cove- New Residence
- 799 Delaney- Sign
- 2601 South Crockett- New Patio Cover
- 702 Grafton- New Residence
- 1105 Cora- New Residence
- 844 Grassy Knoll- New Residence
- 627 Catalina Cove- New Residence
- 137 Lower Borondo -Screened Patio
- 6 North redwing- New Residence
- 26 North Flamingo- New Residence
- 2224 Clark- Residential Addition
- 1906 Kansas- Residential Remodel
- 15017 Delaney- Commercial Remodel

- **CODE ENFORCEMENT**

Darrell Singleton, Code Enforcement Officer in Training, has taken the vast majority of the code enforcement complaints. We have abated complaints that include:

Having the owner move a pick-up truck and a trailer parked on the South West corner of Lake Road and Houston Drive South that was blocking traffic and creating a nuisance. The vehicles have been removed.

Investigating a complaint of trash at 2818 Rosedale. The owner has been notified of their violations.

Sent notice of abatement to the owner of the property addressed as 3001 FM 1765. If there is no compliance by the owner this will be force mowed.

Complaint of Body Shop in a residence at 506 Beech Street. Complaint of an RV used as a residential dwelling at 504 Beech. The complaint was investigated and unfounded. However a junk vehicle violation and Property maintenance code violations were found and notifications were given to the owner of the property.

Multiple complaints regarding junk vehicles and non-complaint fence located at 1110 Veronica. Met with the owners of the property and assisted them.

Investigated concerns in reference to a metal plate on the corner of First Street and Bayou road. The plate has been stored at public works, and the street has been repaired.

Investigated a complaint of RV occupied by residents without potable water located at 1413 Cedar where in addition a mulled pony was found, and a dog with injuries. Animal Control, as well as PD assisted at the scene, and the owner is under Code Enforcement investigation at this time.

Code enforcement staff continues to patrol and enforcement on weekends including regulation of garage sale permits and signs.

City Marshall Kathleen VanStavern has been out of the office on medical leave during the month of May.

b. Judicial

- See report attached.

c. Police

- **Personnel:**

LMPD:

Civil Service examination conducted on Saturday, May 31, 2014 produced six (6) candidates that will undergo screening per our selection process. There is one (1) Police Officer vacancy. Candidates are being processed to fill this vacancy.

- **Training:**

LMPD:

The following personnel attended and/or completed training courses as indicated: Community Policing Officer (CPO) Julea Hawthorne and CPO Joshua Human--Mounted Patrol; CPO Justin Day--Intermediate Use of Force and Intermediate Child Abuse Prevention/Investigation; Sergeant Kenneth Cagnon--Grant Writing Course; Task Force Agency Jessica Clark--Legal Update; Chief's Administrative Assistant Charlene Warren and Telecommunicator Amber Karshner--2014 Texas Emergency Management Conference; Charlene Warren--Uniform Crime Reporting Update.

Operations:

LMPD:

On May 28, and May 29, 2014 members of our department (and those of our fire department, public works, building official's office, and IT Section) participated in the county's two (2) day major emergency management exercise: *Operation Storm Ready 2*. This entire exercise play certainly provided all participants with greatly needed experience and understanding of the needs and priorities that need to be considered under real-world disaster scenarios.

On June 10, 2014 Charlene Warren provided a PowerPoint Presentation/orientation on emergency management at the LMPD Citizens Police Academy Alumni Association meeting. The meeting was well attended (17 attendees). Numerous preparedness booklets and handouts were distributed to the group. Sergeant Richard Garcia also provided an introduction about his overall duties to the group and discussed various bits

of advice. Class #6 (13 graduated) are becoming quite energetic and active with this organization and are moving ahead with many creative activities to assist our city and the department in its crime prevention efforts. Chief Aragon provided additional information relating to our city's emergency management operations.

The monthly Crimestoppers meeting/luncheon was conducted on June 11, 2014: guest speaker was 56th Judicial District Court Judge Lonnie Cox.

- **Overtime Justification Summary for Preceding Month:** shortage of Patrol Officers.

- **Emergency Management Coordinator (EMC) Operations:**

The May 27th "Town Hall—Hurricane Preparedness Meeting" for the city of La Marque went over really well. For the 2013 town hall meeting 49 attended: this year the total was 66 for this one (1) hour presentation. Mayor Hocking and City Manager Carol Buttler and many other city employees attended. Thanks to Kyle Hunter (city's Information Technology Manager) the entire meeting was also available (live) on Channel 16; consequently, many of our citizens had the opportunity to view the meeting on their computer or television. Chief Aragon introduced our key speaker: David Popoff ("Pop") who serves as the County's *Emergency Management Coordinator*. Other key presenters included Mike Jones, who is the emergency management layer above Pop. Mike serves as the District 2A Coordinator for the Texas Department of Emergency Management (TDEM). Mike's DPS boss, DPS Lieutenant James Reyer also contributed some key safety and preparedness advice to citizens in attendance.

Our first "Safety Fair" was conducted in the Sam's parking lot on Saturday, June 14, 2014 from noon through 5:00 P.M. This joint collaborative effort between Sam's Loss Prevention Manager and our Department was a huge success and besides fingerprinting children and other safety measures it involved a static display of vehicles and apparatus from the police and fire department, office of emergency management, and the county's Community Emergency Response Team (CERT).

d. Fire

MAY

- **Personnel:**

LMFD currently has one (1) vacancy created by the transfer of Captain Shafer to the newly created position of Fire Marshal within the department. The vacancy has been posted on La Marque website and Texas Fire Commission website.

- **Operations:**

Fire Hydrant maintenance program is underway and is scheduled to be finalized by June 30, 2014. Hydrants are being serviced, fire flowed, painted, and color coded for fire flow GPM classification for ready identification by responding companies.

A systematic {commercial occupancy fire inspection} action plan has been developed and implemented to ensure annual fire inspection of all commercial occupancies.

Affirmative measures are being taken to coordinate with the Building Official to revamp and streamline the "permitting and plans examination" procedure to ensure timely and seamless review of building plans, field certificate of occupancy inspections, and subsequent issuance of certificate of occupancy.

- **Training:**

LMFD currently has one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Paramedic licensure program at San Jacinto College as a condition of employment.

We have successfully applied for, and received tuition funding assistance from the Texas Forrest Service for three (3) employees to attend Municipal Fire School at Texas A & M in July. TFS covers up to \$610.00 per employee for tuition assistance.

Our three existing Engineers are being enrolled in a state approved Fire Inspector certification course to augment the number of personnel certified to conduct fire inspections, review building construction blue prints and specifications, and engage in

other fire prevention activities as a {mandatory} progression of employee specialization and skills necessary to enhance our service delivery capabilities.

- **Overtime Utilization:**

Overtime is required to maintain staffing levels depleted by scheduled and/or unscheduled leaves of absence, training, and special work assignments.

FY2014 YTD: \$33,886.39

April 2014 MTD: \$ 2,908.65

- **Other:**

Statistical information:

Average Response Times:

05:51

Fire Related Responses for Service:

MTD: 3

YTD: 36

EMS Responses for Service:

MTD: 125

YTD: 1064

Mutual Aid Given and Received:

Mutual Aid Given: 12

Mutual Aid received: 24

- **Detailed statistical information enclosed**

JUNE (1ST 2 WEEKS)

- **Personnel:**

LMFD currently has two (2) vacancies. One was created by the internal transfer of Captain Shafer to the newly created position of Fire Marshal within the department, and the other resulted from the resignation of Fire Fighter David Feil.

The vacancies have been posted on the Texas Fire Commission Website and, advertised through “mass alerts” to Fire Academy graduates from COM, Galveston Community College, Alvin Community College and, San Jacinto Junior College.

- **Operations:**

Fire Hydrant maintenance program is underway and is scheduled to be finalized by June 30, 2014. Hydrants are being serviced, fire flowed, painted, and color coded for fire flow GPM classification for ready identification by responding companies.

A systematic {commercial occupancy fire inspection} action plan has been developed and implemented to ensure annual fire inspection of all commercial occupancies.

Affirmative measures are being taken to coordinate with the Building Official to revamp and streamline the “permitting and plans examination” procedure to ensure timely and seamless review of building plans, field certificate of occupancy inspections, and subsequent issuance of certificate of occupancy.

Both Medic Units became unserviceable during the week of June 2nd which resulted in borrowing a “spare” Rescue/EMS Unit from Texas City Fire Department. Both units are now back in service following necessary repairs at the dealership in Houston.

- **Training:**

LMFD currently has one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Paramedic licensure program at San Jacinto College and (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Intermediate (Advanced) licensure program at Alvin Community College as a condition of employment.

We have successfully applied for, and received tuition funding assistance from the Texas Forrest Service for three (3) employees to attend Municipal Fire School at Texas A & M in July. TFS covers up to \$610.00 per employee for tuition assistance.

Our three existing Engineers are being enrolled in a state approved Fire Inspector certification course to augment the number of personnel certified to conduct fire inspections, review building construction blue prints and specifications, and engage in other fire prevention activities as a {mandatory} progression of employee specialization and skills necessary to enhance our service delivery capabilities.

Overtime Utilization:

Overtime is required to maintain staffing levels depleted by scheduled and/or unscheduled leaves of absence, training, and special work assignments.

FY2014 YTD: \$37,475.33

June 2014 MTD: \$970.88

Other:

Statistical information:

Average Response Times: 5:36

Fire Related Responses for Service:

MTD: 5

YTD: 41

- **EMS Responses for Service:**

MTD: 52

YTD: 1,116

Mutual Aid Given and Received:

Mutual Aid Given: 4

Mutual Aid received: 21

Detailed statistical information enclosed

e. Library

- **See report attached.**

f. Public Works

- **CDBG Projects**

CDBG Round 2.1 Disaster Project

Sewer line Improvements –IPR South Central, LLC

As of May 27, 2014, all rehab work has been completed with the exception of installation of the new sealed manhole rings and covers. These parts were ordered and there has been a delay in receiving the items from the manufacturer.

Schedule for Round 2.1	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Waterline Interconnect	3/12/2013	4/2/2013	5/13/2013	June 2013	12/31/2013
Sewer Line Improvements	8/21/2013	9/18/2013	10/14/2013	1/06/2014	120 days from start of construction

- **CDBG Round 2.2 Disaster Project**

May 19, 2014 received confirmation from Center Point Energy; starting June 23, 2014 they will start relocating the gas line along Woodland Street for the new upcoming construction.

May 21, 2014 received bid books from LJA Engineering for execution of signatures by the Mayor, City Clerk and City Attorney.

Once documents are signed a pre-construction meeting will be held to establish start dates.

June 9, 2014 – presenting recommendation to Council to award the water facilities project (Kirby Water Well)

Schedule for Round 2.2	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Water Facilities	4/10/2014	5/01/2014	6/9/2014	Pending Start Date	300 days from start of construction
Sewer Facilities	3/12/2014	4/02/2014	4/28/2014	Pending Start Date	150 days from start of construction
Street Improvements	3/12/2014	4/02/2014	4/28/2014	Pending Start Date	130 days from start of construction

- CDBG Non-Disaster Sewer Grant**
 All work is complete to date
May 16, 2014 – City staff, Public Management, KSA Engineering and Horseshoe Construction attended the final walk thru; a punch list was developed for the contractor to correct for final closeout and payment.
- Hall's Super Highway Development 3600 Gulf Freeway**
 As of April, Mr. Bunch has obtained an attorney in regards to the development and all correspondence regarding the project is being directed thru Mr. Ortego.
- Sewer Force Main – Hwy 3 @ Cedar Drive**
May 27, 2014 – submitted Check Request in the amount of \$3,000.00 and the Union Pacific Permit Agreement to the City Manager for signature.
 City crews cut and plugged the 10" force main on the corner of Oak @ Cedar Drive. This work was required in preparation for the upcoming line replacement.
- 15" Gravity Sewer Line – 1727 Main Street (Gulf Breeze Apartments)**
 City staff has been unable to resolve the issue with the 15" gravity line. A portable pump system is still in place to relieve sewage.
 Staff will request for this line to be first on the schedule for cleaning as part of the SSO Program contract with Cobb Fendley.
April 28, 2014, staff made comments and changes to the SSO Program and returned to Cobb Fendley for updating.
May 20, 2014, staff received the second revision of the SSO Program from Cobb Fendley. Staff is in the process of completing the final review.
- Sewer Extension FM 1764 @ Avenue D – Funded by EDC & Developers**
 April 29th – Pre-construction meeting was held at Public Works
 May 5th – contract start date; project should be substantially completed in forty-five days
 May 27th – received an e-mail from John D. Mercer, Project Engineer, notifying the contractor he had twelve days to complete the project. At this time the contractor hasn't started work and possible liquidated damages could start occurring.
- Painted Meadows Section 3 Subdivision**
 All water and sewer line construction has been completed with the exception of water taps and service lines.
 As of May 19th, contractor completed soil compaction, installation of reinforcing steel and pouring of concrete of the entire roadways within the project.
 May 19th – crews were continuing to move forward with clearing of land for the upcoming Section 4 development.
- Saltgrass Subdivision**
 Contractor has resumed the process of hauling in fill dirt to raise the level of the land.

May 8th – site inspection was conducted by city staff; all silt fencing and storm water pollution prevention devices were in place.

- **Delany Cove Subdivision**

Public Works staff has completed the final review of water, sewer, drainage and street construction plans. The plans were returned to the building department for further review.

- **Trails Grant**

May 1, 2014 - Staff does not have anything new to report

- **Lagana Park**

May 7th - Staff put in a requisition for TNT Signs. This sign is for informational instructions as to No Soccer use at Lagana Park

May 9th – Parks Board Chairman submitted revised information to be placed on the sign. This information was forwarded to TNT Signs for changes.

May 23rd – The signs for informational instructions as to No Soccer use at Lagana Park were erected at the park.

- **City Council Street Program**

May 9th - City staff discussed the street project information -with Cobb Fendley to develop a preliminary cost analysis of the Street Program.

May 21st – received an Engineering Probable Construction Cost Estimates for coming out and evaluating the streets to develop a cost for the Capital Improvement Projects; this information was forwarded to the City Manager for review.

- **Stage 1 Drought** – City of La Marque is maintaining Stage1 of its Drought Contingency Program.

- **May 1-May 30, 2014 Water Usage Amounts**

30 day average was 2.617 million gallons a day- 94% of capacity

Peak day usage was 3.183 million gallons a day- 114% of capacity

Minimum day usage was 2.340 million gallons a day- 84 % of capacity

- **Public Works Administrative Assistant** – For the month of May, compared to last year, there was an increase in water leaks, Leaks at the meter, dress-ups, blue cart/trash pick-up, co-compliance, traffic lights, Director, City Hall Admin Assistant, Human Resource, City Clerk, locates and customers at the window. Sewer stops, low pressure, billing department, bulk pick up, culverts, street light outages, Inspections, recycling and miscellaneous calls were down for the month.

- **Parks** – For the month of May, compared to last year, there was an increase in hours at Mahan Park and the La Marque Cemetery. In addition, staff picked up trash and Weed-eated the RR tracks, cleaned the yard at 1500 Municipal Dr., and cleaned the fence line at the Cemetery. There were not any pavilion rentals for the month.

Right-of-Way Maintenance – For the month of May, there was an increase in linear feet of culverts set, trimming of tree limbs, traffic sign repair, weed-eating man hours, dress ups and checking of drains & ditches. There was a decrease in potholes filled, driveway repairs and mowing man hours. Staff picked up 25 “bandit” signs from ROW.

Utility 22 - Water & Sewer Maintenance – For the month of May, data is comparative to the same as last year, there was an increase in residential water taps, sewer stops, locates and feet of water mains installed. In addition, there was a decrease in water leaks, low pressure calls, rusty water inquires, fire hydrants repaired or serviced, clean-out tops replaced and installed, sewer lines installed and feet of sewer main replaced. The department has filled three vacant positions.

- **Utility 24 – Water & Waste Water** – For the month of May, at the Treatment Plant all data is comparative to the same as last year with the exception of an increase in rain fall, surface water, well water and fire hydrants weed-eated and a decrease in chemicals used.

Utility 26 – Water & Waste Water Maintenance – For the month of May, there was an overall increase in preventative maintenance with corrective maintenance increases in replacement of electrical parts and cleaning up at lift stations. A recent vacancy has become available; vacancy has been posted for applications.

- **Overtime Hours:**

Department 9 – overtime hours for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone

Department 10 (Shop) – overtime hours for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone.

Department 11 – overtime hours for attending Cemetery & Parks Board Meetings

Department 12 – overtime hours for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone

Department 22 – overtime hours for on call maintenance worker and operator who worked sewer stops and water leaks after hours and also for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone

Department 24 – overtime hours for weekend Plant operations duties

g. EDC

- **F.M. 1764 SEWER EXTENSION**

AR Turnkey Construction Company received notice to proceed in a letter from John Mercer & Associates dated May 1, 2014. They have until June 10, 2014 to complete the project and as of May 30th the work has not started. John Mercer (Engineer) has been trying to contact them for a status report.

Randy Hall has been working towards developing Painted Meadows Section 4. They will need to go through the plat process and it looks like they will be asking the city to annex part of the city's ETJ to accommodate the development. After consulting with his project engineer and real estate attorney, Mr. Hall feels the best approach is to seek annexation through the City of La Marque (not the county). City Attorney, Ellis Ortego is reviewing the annexation process on the City's behalf.

The EDC was contacted by Joel Smedshammer with Mustang Engineering. Praxair would like permission to survey for a potential 30' ROW.

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Plumbing Inspections				
Gas Test	26	19	33	223
Plumbing Final	31	18	25	197
Plumbing Top-Out	30	21	11	152
Plumbing Underground	20	11	8	70
Sewer Line	18	7	6	76
Water Heater	7	5	3	38
Water Line	8	7	8	58
Total	140	88	94	814
Electrical inspections				
Electric Underground	3	1	0	13
Electrical Final	22	11	24	125
Electrical Meter Loop	25	11	24	162
Electrical Pool Bonding	0	0	0	4
Electrical Rough-In	21	12	6	101
Generators	0	0	0	0
Temporary poles	6	9	5	68
Total	77	44	59	473
Mechanical Inspections				
Mechanical Rough In	17	11	6	84
Mechanical Final	13	9	12	98
Total	30	20	18	182

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Building Inspections				
Brick Ties	3	5	6	31
Building Final	19	16	14	104
Bulkhead	0	0	0	2
Deck	1	1	0	2
Driveways	17	13	9	90
Foundation Slab/Pier	23	8	8	86
Framing	21	16	8	98
House leveling	2	0	0	2
Pool Seal	0	1	0	5
Sign	0	0	0	4
Total	86	60	45	424
Service Inspections				
Service Inspections (C of O)	4	7	5	42
			May	337
Total Inspections				1935

Permits

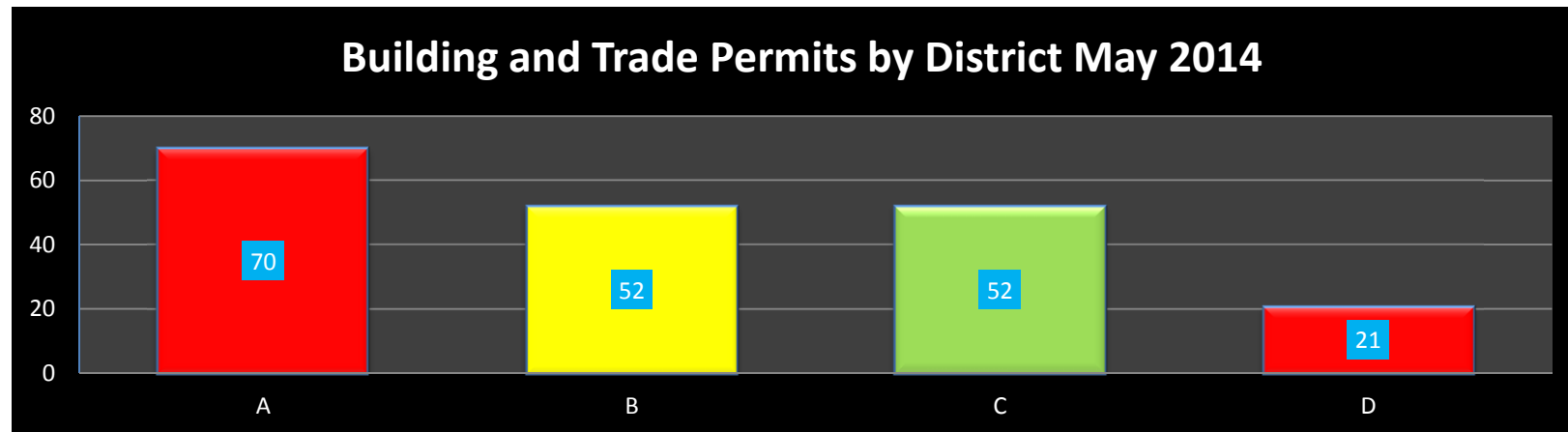
May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Flammable Fluids	0	2	0	6
Building	62	66	144	388
Burial	0	1	0	2
Community Room	0	0	0	0
Culvert Setting	2	1	0	14
Demolition	16	32	2	72
Electrical	46	20	28	225
Fire Code Plan review	3	0	0	3
Fire protection	0	1	0	1
Highland Bayou Park	4	3	3	9
Irrigation	0	0	0	0
Junkyard	0	0	0	1
Liquor License	1	5	1	19
Mechanical	33	17	22	139
Mobile Home Parks/Mobile Home	0	0	0	4
Plan Reviews	28	28	0	56
Plumbing	54	37	42	301
Public Information	0	1	0	2
Replat Fee	0	0	0	0
Rezone	7	0	0	12
Service Inspection	4	3	4	30
Sign	2	0	3	7
Solicitor	0	1	0	1
Temporary Operation	47	19	6	267
Wrecker Permit	0	0	0	6
Total	309	237	255	
Total Permits				1565

Building and trade permits by district for May 2014

	District A red	District B yellow	District C green	District D red
Building permits	20	19	18	5
Electrical permits	20	7	12	7
Mechanical Permits	11	12	7	3
Plumbing Permits	19	14	15	6
Total	70	52	52	21

Special Projects / Trends

Building inspections continue to increase in the month of May. There was a 30% increase in the amount of permits that were processed and a 54% increase in the amount of inspections performed in the month of May. Much of this can be attributed the the IKE Recovery Program Round 2



May-14	May 2014	April 2013	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Code Enforcement Violations (properties may have more than one violation)				
Abandoned Premises	1	4	5	16
Accumulation of Rubbbish or Garbage	6	7	5	27
Disposal of Rubbbish or Garbage	1	3	5	12
Garbage,Rodents,Refuse & Other Waste	13	18	5	84
Grafitti	0	0	2	2
High Grass	21	22	8	104
Junk Vehicles	28	24	5	225
Junkyard Applications	1	0	0	3
Junkyard Enclosure	1	0	0	2
Keeping of swine, fowl, etc	0	1	0	3
Peddlers Licence/ Liquor Lic required	0	0	0	0
Plumbing Hazards	5	2	0	23
Prohibited home occupations	0	0	0	2
Property owner responsibility	4	2	5	33
Removal of Rubble & Haz-Mat	1	0	0	4
Required RV Park License/RV parking	3	0	0	4
RV Parks Rules & Regulations	1	0	0	1
Sanitation	3	3	2	19
Security of Vacant Premises	0	5	5	30
Stop Work Order	15	2	5	41
Unlawful Deposits	0	0	0	1
Vacant Premises	0	5	5	25
Water Heater T & P Discharge	0	0	0	2
Water Systems/Dirty pools	1	2	1	10
Zoning District Violations	1	0	0	8
Permit to conduct a Garage Sale	8	2	no data available	10
Separate Water connection per Home	0	1	no data available	1

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Code Enforcement Violations (properties may have more than one violation)				
Industrial Business without a Dwelling	0	0	0	1
Accessory Buildings	4	3	0	10
Barking Dogs as a public nuisance	2	2	0	5
Comercial Trash Containers	0	0	0	0
Commercial containers Garb inside	0	0	0	0
Dangerous Conditions	1	0	0	6
Electrical Licensing Required	1	0	0	4
Exterior Structural Maintenance	10	10	0	48
Fire Protection	0	0	3	6
Flexible Chords where permitted	1	0	0	4
Human water consumption	0	0	0	0
Illegal Dumping	2	3	1	11
Interior surfaces in disrepair	1	0	0	12
Kennels	0	0	0	3
No ceiling voids allowing fire ext.	0	0	0	4
Occupant responsible for extermination	1	1	0	2
Refrig. / Containers Acces. To Child	0	2	0	9
Removal of combustibles	1	0	0	3
Screening Required/ not up to code	0	0	0	1
Street Address Placement	3	0	0	10
Subst./Delapidted Bldg.	3	0	5	28
Tires Illegal dumping	3	2	1	21
Underground Storage Tank	0	0	0	0
Unsafe Electrical Systems	1	0	0	10
Unsafe Structures	1	1	4	69
Walking Surfaces/Drainage	4	1	0	10
Working Without Permit/License	1	5	5	35
TOTAL	154	130	77	993

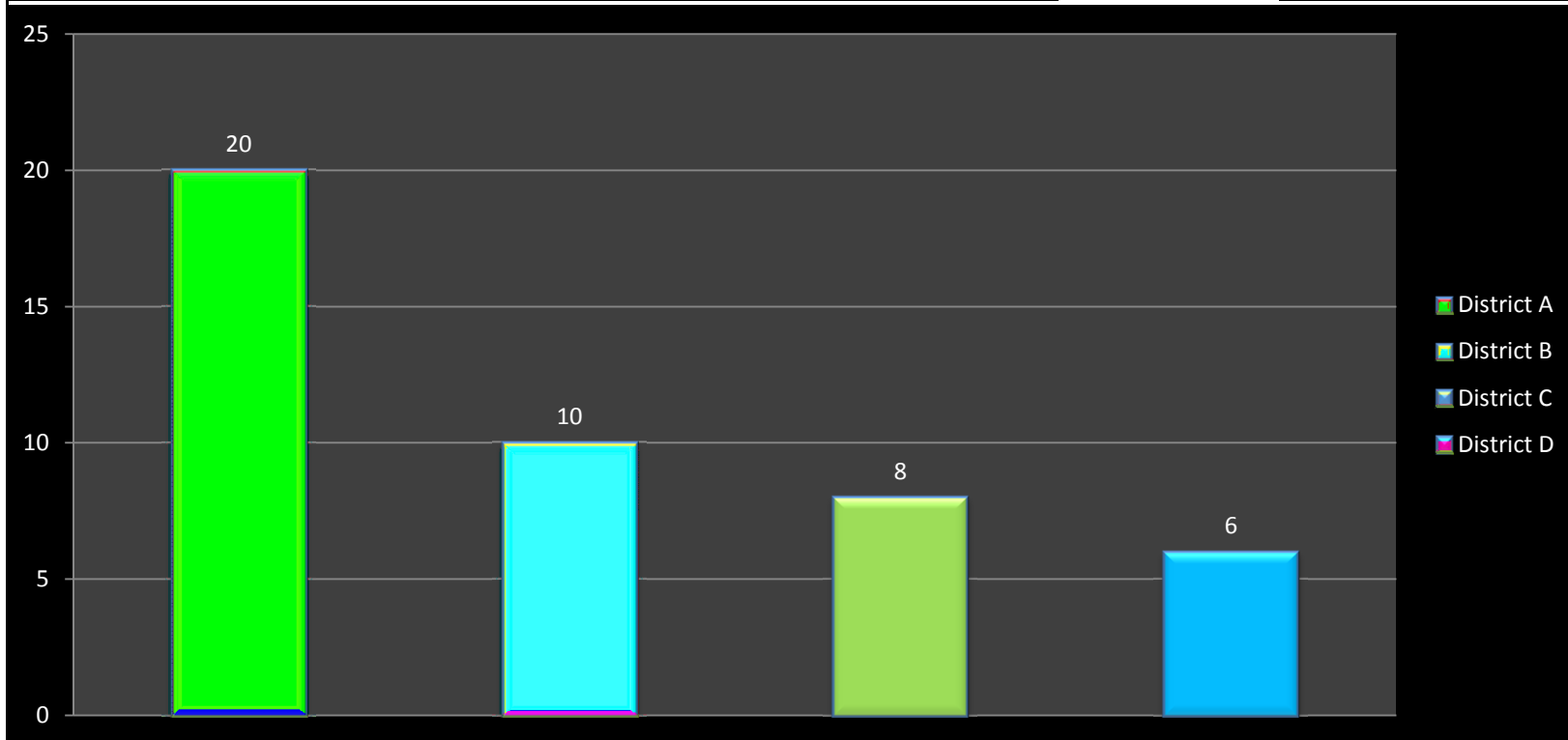
Special Projects / Trends

Due to the 54% increase in building inspections, as well as our Marshal being out of the office we had a decrease of 26% in the amount of code enforcement inspections that we were able to complete during the month of May.

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Abatement of property				
10 day Compliance extn	4	0	2	34
30 day compliance extn	2	0	1	13
Abated by City	9	7	0	46
Abated by Owner	9	20	2	40
Court No Show	3	1	1	41
Charges Dismissed	1	3	0	35
Court Reset	2	2	0	42
Gave Initial Notice	53	68	19	155
Letter sent to City Attorney	0	0	0	40
Obtained bid to abate	7	7	0	116
Recheck / Follow Up	15	44	4	99
Retake & Request Pictures	9	15	4	133
Sent to Court	4	15	7	103
TOTAL	118	182	40	781

Code Enforcement Inspections - Complaint Driven

	District A	District B	District C	District D
Property Inspections	20	10	8	6
Total Insp			44	



Code Enforcement Citation Report

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014 Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014 by Citation date

Agency.....: CODE ENFORCEMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

6/02/2014 9:1 AM COFCRPT Page: 2 Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014 Summary

CE CODE ENFORCEMENT

601 SINGLETON,D

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....: 2

Number of Violations for Officer.....: 3

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....: \$898.00

Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....: \$566.00

Amount Outstanding.....: \$332.00

Number of Citations to Juveniles.....: 0 Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 1

Female 1

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 2

631 TIMS,ANA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....: 4

Number of Violations for Officer.....: 5

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....: \$2,530.00

Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....: \$0

Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,530.00

Number of Citations to Juveniles.....: 0 Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 4

Female 0

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 2

HISPANIC 2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....: 6
Number of Violations for Agency.....: 8
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....: \$3,428.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....: \$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,862.00

Number of Citations to Juveniles....: 0

6/02/2014 9:41 AM COFCRPT Page: 3 Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014 Summary

Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 5

Female 1

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 4

HISPANIC 2

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....: 6
Total Number of Violations.....: 8

Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed: \$3,428.00

Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied..: \$566.00

Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,862.00

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

514 GANDY, FORREST

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$566.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$566.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	1

531 HAWTHORNE, JULEA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	48
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	65
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$15,475.21
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$2,077.21
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$13,398.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	10
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	25
Female	23
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	32
HISPANIC	8
White	6
American Indian	1
Unknown	1

532 MONTANEZ, DOMINGO

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	6
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	8

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,283.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,283.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	4
Female	2
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	4
White	2

533 HUMAN,J

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	15
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	18
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$6,124.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$519.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,605.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	10
Female	5
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	11
HISPANIC	1
White	3

535 BEST,ANDREW

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	6
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	9
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,824.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,824.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	5

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	4
White	2

536 HUNTER, DAVID

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	23
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	37
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$9,459.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$274.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,185.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	11
Female	12
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	16
White	5
Asian	1
OTHER	1

537 VALENCIA, E

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	3
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	4
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,313.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,313.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	2
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
White	2

538 WALTON, HARVEY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	13
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	13
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,786.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$498.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,288.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	6
Female	6
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	3
HISPANIC	1
White	8

539 DAY,JUSTIN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	10
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	12
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,509.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,509.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	3
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	5
Female	5
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	4
White	6

540 OCONNOR,

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	27
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	31
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$9,769.75
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$612.75
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,157.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	2

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	16
Female	10
Unknown	1

Number of Citations by Race

Black	13
HISPANIC	4
White	10

542 PERALES,NICOLE

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	22
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	24
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$6,514.64
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$652.64
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,862.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	6
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	15
Female	7
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	10
HISPANIC	3
White	9

543 RODRIGUEZ,G

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$598.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$598.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
-------	---

545 SAMUELSON, SHELBY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$598.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$598.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
-------	---

547 CANTU,

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	30
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	38
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$12,357.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$500.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$11,857.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	3

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	5
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	15
Female	15
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	20
HISPANIC	2
White	8

548 DRICKS, RICHARD

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	27
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	35

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$11,424.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$359.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$11,065.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	17
Female	10
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	14
HISPANIC	1
White	12

550 GOMEZ, KIMBERLY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	20
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	22
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,237.23
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$1,456.23
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,781.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	7
Female	13
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	12
HISPANIC	1
White	7

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	253
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	321
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$94,837.83
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$6,948.83
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$87,889.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	12
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	44
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	140

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Female	111
Unknown	2

Number of Citations by Race

Black	146
HISPANIC	21
White	81
American Indian	1
Unknown	1
Asian	1
OTHER	1

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	253
Total Number of Violations.....:	321
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$94,837.83
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$6,948.83
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$87,889.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	12

Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	44
--	----

Total Number of Citations by Sex

Male	140
Female	111
Unknown	2

Total Number of Citations by Race

Black	146
HISPANIC	21
White	81
American Indian	1
Unknown	1
Asian	1
OTHER	1

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

545 SAMUELSON, SHELBY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

548 DRICKS, RICHARD

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	2
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
Black	1

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	2
Total Number of Violations.....:	2
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$0.00
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	0
Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	0
Total Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0
Total Number of Citations by Race	
White	1
Black	1

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: TEXAS DEPART. PUBLIC SAFETY

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: No

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

DPS TEXAS DEPART. PUBLIC SAFETY

13202 GUERRA,M

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	5
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,085.97
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$204.97
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$881.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1

13635 VEGA,CHRISTOPHER

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	12
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	14
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,341.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$149.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,192.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2

14025 ARCE,M

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	7
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,059.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,059.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1

14096 PACK,M

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	4
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,440.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,440.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2

14142 BEAN,C

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	9
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	13
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,658.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$254.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,404.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4

14178 HUMPHREYS,W

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$418.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$418.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0

14195 MULL,K

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	8
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,956.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,956.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	47
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	61
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$15,957.97
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$607.97
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$15,350.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	12

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	47
Total Number of Violations.....:	61
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$15,957.97
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$607.97
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$15,350.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles.:	0
Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	12

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: CODE ENFORCEMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

CE CODE ENFORCEMENT

601 SINGLETON,D

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	3
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$898.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$332.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	2

631 TIMS,ANA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	4
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,530.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,530.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	4
Female	0
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	2
HISPANIC	2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	6
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	8
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,428.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,862.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	5
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	4
HISPANIC	2

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	6
Total Number of Violations.....:	8
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$3,428.00
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,862.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	0

Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	0
--	---

Total Number of Citations by Sex

Male	5
Female	1
Unknown	0

Total Number of Citations by Race

White	4
HISPANIC	2

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014
Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014
by Citation date

Agency.....: HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

HD HEALTH DEPARTMENT

000 FOOT,J

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$909.50
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$154.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$755.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

232 SHERMAN,JOHN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	6
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$996.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$996.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	4
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,905.50
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$154.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,751.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	0
Female	2
Unknown	2

Number of Citations by Race

White	2
-------	---

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	4
Total Number of Violations.....:	11
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$1,905.50
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$154.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,751.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	0

Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	0
--	---

Total Number of Citations by Sex

Male	0
Female	2
Unknown	2

Total Number of Citations by Race

White	2
-------	---

Linebarger Activity Report

	Number Cases Cleared	Dollar Value Cases Cleared Includes 30% fee	Number Cases Cleared Collected	Amount Cash Collected Includes 30% fee	Total Non-Cash Jail Time Credit Includes 30% fee	Collection Fee Amount Remitted to LB	Amount Kept by City
May	63	\$ 23,559.52	24	\$ 8,096.32	\$ 14,242.50	\$ 2,018.30	\$ 6,078.02
June	96	\$ 27,141.31	39	\$ 13,848.61	\$ 13,292.70	\$ 2,965.22	\$ 10,883.39
July	127	\$ 31,030.22	28	\$ 8,711.58	\$ 22,318.64	\$ 1,775.20	\$ 6,936.38
August	141	\$ 35,957.63	60	\$ 18,671.13	\$ 17,286.50	\$ 3,927.99	\$ 14,743.14
September	122	\$ 39,559.30	43	\$ 12,711.20	\$ 26,848.10	\$ 2,775.65	\$ 9,935.55
October	125	\$ 40,578.06	55	\$ 17,038.96	\$ 23,539.10	\$ 3,860.38	\$ 13,178.58
November	182	\$ 49,346.69	60	\$ 18,178.13	\$ 31,168.56	\$ 3,932.94	\$ 14,245.19
December	119	\$ 35,660.03	53	\$ 12,901.53	\$ 22,758.50	\$ 2,803.64	\$ 10,097.89
January	149	\$ 41,946.60	79	\$ 23,775.30	\$ 18,171.30	\$ 5,136.96	\$ 18,638.34
February	287	\$ 69,377.28	151	\$ 52,252.48	\$ 17,124.80	\$ 11,513.96	\$ 40,738.52
March	276	\$ 67,387.20	141	\$ 47,298.70	\$ 20,088.50	\$ 10,227.04	\$ 37,071.66
April	218	\$ 52,764.85	75	\$ 24,389.65	\$ 28,375.20	\$ 5,245.50	\$ 19,144.15
May	144	\$ 33,825.33	70	\$ 19,943.03	\$ 13,882.30	\$ 4,484.16	\$ 15,458.87
TOTALS	1831	\$ 495,369.17	803	\$ 253,426.97	\$ 240,721.50	\$ 55,421.44	\$ 198,005.53

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

	Non-Parking	Traffic Parking	Traffic City Ordinance	Penal Code	Non-Traffic State Law	City Ordinance	Total this Month	Fiscal yr to date	Total Prior Month	Prior Fiscal yr to date
Total Cases Pending First of Month	4528	0	10	1807	1585	421	8351		8370	
Active Cases	972	0	7	303	208	192	1682		1571	
Inactive Cases	3556	0	3	1504	1377	229	6669		6799	
New Cases Filed	318	0	0	133	51	50	552	4762	444	5206
Cases Reactivated	79	0	0	45	34	2	160	1962	285	2086
All Other Cases Added	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cases on Docket	1369	0	7	481	293	244	2394		2300	
Dispositions Prior to Trial:										
Uncontested Dispositions	0	0	0	18	15	0	33	387	52	384
Dismissed by Prosecution	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	15	4	29
Dispositions at Trial:										
Convictions:										
Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	112	0	0	23	17	11	163	1491	169	1804
By the Court	79	0	0	9	9	11	108	927	114	985
By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acquittals:										
By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dismissed by Prosecution	26	0	0	9	5	82	122	380	44	302
Compliance Dismissals:										
After Driver Safety Course	15						15	203	22	425
After Deferred Disposition	83	0	0	15	2	3	103	568	52	591
After Proof of Financial Responsibility	1						1	55	0	51

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

	Non-Parking	Traffic Parking	Traffic City Ordinance	Penal Code	Non-Traffic State Law	City Ordinance	Total this Month	Fiscal Yr to Date	Total Prior Month	Prior Fiscal Yr to Date
All Other Transportation Code Dismissals	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	193	6	162
All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Total Cases Disposed	321	0	0	75	49	107	552	4185	463	5052
Cases Placed on Inactive Status	121	0	0	98	48	10	277	2115	155	2303
Total Cases Pending End of Month:	4525	0	10	1865	1587	364	8351		8351	
Active Cases	927	0	7	308	196	127	1565		1682	
Inactive Cases	3598	0	3	1557	1391	237	6786		6669	
Show Cause Hearings Held	19	0	0	5	0	4	28	218	19	397
Cases Appealed:										
After Trial	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	32	5	33
Without Trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

City Marshal Court Activity: *	Total This Month	Fiscal Year to Date	Prior Fiscal Year to Date	Total Month Prior
Door Hangers Issued	0	289	204	0
Arrests	0	80	252	0
Collection Phone Calls	0	2064	2460	0
Warrant Amounts Collected	\$ 27,107.40	\$ 275,100.78	\$ 253,180.05	\$ 28,921.14
Letters Mailed	0	379	540	0
Holds Placed	0	159	352	0
Non-Cash Credit Amount	\$ 40,919.90	\$ 422,931.49	\$ 430,068.70	\$ 64,051.93

* City Marshal on FMLA

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

	<i>Total this Month</i>	<i>Fiscal yr to date</i>	<i>Total Prior Month</i>	<i>Prior Fiscal yr to date</i>
Juvenile/Minor Activity:				
Transportation Code Cases Filed	3	26	1	25
Non-driving Alcoholic Beverage Code Cases Filed	1	9	2	10
Driving Under Influence of Alcohol Cases Filed	0	0	0	0
Drug Paraphernalia Cases Filed	1	10	0	1
Tobacco Cases Filed	3	10	0	3
Failure to Attend School Cases Filed	0	0	0	0
Education Code Cases Filed (except fail to attend)	0	0	0	0
Curfew Violation Cases Filed	2	7	1	12
All Other Non-traffic Fine-only Cases Filed	9	43	2	17
Additional Activity:				
Magistrate Warnings:				
Class C Misdemeanors	3	44	10	37
Class A and B Misdemeanors	3	62	9	151
Felonies	1	26	3	77
Arrest Warrants Issued:				
Class C Misdemeanors	276	1993	147	2200
Capias Pro Fine Issued:				
Class C Misdemeanors	90	700	0	845
Emergency Protection Orders Issued	3	52	2	35
Stolen Property Hearings Held	0	0	0	1
Cases Satisfied by Community Service:				
Partial Satisfaction	1	2	0	9
Full Satisfaction	19	151	12	124
Cases Satisfied by Jail Time Credit	74	897	142	1001

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

Fines, Court Costs and Other Amounts Collected:				
	<i>Total this Month</i>	<i>Fiscal yr to date</i>	<i>Total Prior Month</i>	<i>Prior Fiscal yr to date</i>
<i>Kept by City</i>	\$ 62,170.60	\$ 586,234.43	\$ 71,576.44	\$ 589,380.48
<i>Remitted to State</i>	\$ 22,097.08	\$ 219,146.64	\$ 25,774.47	\$ 273,004.43
<i>Total</i>	\$ 84,267.68	\$ 805,381.07	\$ 97,350.91	\$ 862,384.91

POLICE/OEM

GALVESTON COUNTY SHERIFF

Short Event Listing - La Marque Police Department

Date Range: 5/1/2014 - 5/31/2014 Times: All Times

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-080488	05/01/2014	00:03	DRUNK OR	2605 MAIN	5542	GOA	05/01/2014 00:30:10
2014-080515	05/01/2014	01:09	WARRANT	6204 FM 1765	5542	AOW	05/01/2014 01:16:18
2014-080537	05/01/2014	02:20	ASSIST OTHER	1099 FM 1765/HWY 3	5548	TOT	05/01/2014 02:25:28
2014-080543	05/01/2014	02:28	TRAFFIC STOP	500 LAKE RD	5542	NVW	05/01/2014 02:31:35
2014-080581	05/01/2014	03:30	WELFARE	2312 ROSALEE	5542	ARV	05/01/2014 03:52:13
2014-080588	05/01/2014	03:44	SUSPICIOUS	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5548	NIO	05/01/2014 04:00:31
2014-080611	05/01/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 07:13:35
2014-080635	05/01/2014	07:13	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 07:15:13
2014-080657	05/01/2014	08:07	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/01/2014 08:10:47
2014-080660	05/01/2014	08:18	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/01/2014 08:22:18
2014-080663	05/01/2014	08:23	UNDESIRABLE	2600-190 FM 1764	5540	ARV	05/01/2014 09:03:29
2014-080737	05/01/2014	10:08	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/01/2014 10:47:31
2014-080747	05/01/2014	10:31	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/01/2014 10:31:05
2014-080755	05/01/2014	10:57	ASSAULT	2216 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/01/2014 12:13:57
2014-080769	05/01/2014	11:21	SUICIDE	721 AMATO	5539	TOT	05/01/2014 12:36:37
2014-080791	05/01/2014	11:59	TRAFFIC STOP	900 IH 45	5522	NIO	05/01/2014 12:21:13
2014-080793	05/01/2014	12:04	FSGI ACCIDENT	1700 HWY 3	5540	ORI	05/01/2014 12:42:04
2014-080796	05/01/2014	12:07	DISTURBANCE	405 AVE B	5514	ARV	05/01/2014 13:38:06
2014-080802	05/01/2014	12:12	DISTURBANCE	2430 MAIN	5540	GOA	05/01/2014 13:02:43
2014-080810	05/01/2014	12:28	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 13:49:44
2014-080857	05/01/2014	13:52	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 13:55:52
2014-080878	05/01/2014	14:37	ASSAULT	2430 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/01/2014 16:14:48
2014-080879	05/01/2014	14:39	RECOVERED OR	701 FM 1765	5539	ORI	05/01/2014 16:51:49
2014-080920	05/01/2014	16:15	ASSIST OTHER	104 MUSTANG STAMPEDE	5540	NCI	05/01/2014 16:31:28
2014-080928	05/01/2014	16:35	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5522	NIO	05/01/2014 20:45:55
2014-080943	05/01/2014	16:59	FRAUD -	3207 TAYLOR	5539	NFA	05/01/2014 17:19:36
2014-080960	05/01/2014	17:49	UNDESIRABLE	604 HACKBERRY	5530	NIO	05/01/2014 18:09:02
2014-080972	05/01/2014	18:09	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 OAK	5530	NVW	05/01/2014 18:11:14
2014-080974	05/01/2014	18:09	UNDESIRABLE	1110 VERONICA	5548	ARV	05/01/2014 18:38:24
2014-080996	05/01/2014	18:35	SUSPICIOUS	4405 LAWNDAL	5547	UTL	05/01/2014 19:02:29
2014-081024	05/01/2014	19:14	BURGLARY OF	1104 VERONICA	5548	NIO	05/01/2014 19:56:17
2014-081035	05/01/2014	19:30	SUSPICIOUS	1400 MELODY DR	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 19:42:50
2014-081086	05/01/2014	20:48	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:05:46
2014-081088	05/01/2014	20:57	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 IH 45	5545	NVW	05/01/2014 21:26:14
2014-081094	05/01/2014	21:06	ASSAULT	6410 IH 45	5548	ORI	05/01/2014 21:23:37
2014-081097	05/01/2014	21:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:12:00
2014-081099	05/01/2014	21:13	MISCELLANEOUS	317 S BELL DR	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:22:29
2014-081115	05/01/2014	21:51	BUSINESS	2302 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:53:19
2014-081117	05/01/2014	21:56	TRAFFIC STOP	1521 BAYOU RD	5542	NVW	05/01/2014 22:00:16
2014-081131	05/01/2014	22:06	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR DR	5542	ARV	05/01/2014 22:28:48
2014-081169	05/01/2014	22:29	TRAFFIC STOP	400 HWY 3	5547	AOV	05/01/2014 23:03:36
2014-081202	05/01/2014	23:41	FSGI ACCIDENT	5309 IH 45	5547	ORI	05/02/2014 00:13:24
2014-081241	05/02/2014	00:41	MENTAL HEALTH	1018-15 HOLLY	5547	ORI	05/02/2014 02:00:54
2014-081252	05/02/2014	00:48	ASSIST OTHER	200 HWY 3	5547	NIO	05/02/2014 01:09:57
2014-081283	05/02/2014	01:46	WARRANT	421 OAK	5547	UTL	05/02/2014 02:45:04
2014-081294	05/02/2014	02:10	TRAFFIC STOP	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	NCI	05/02/2014 02:16:13
2014-081313	05/02/2014	03:09	SUSPICIOUS	4603 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/02/2014 03:19:58
2014-081320	05/02/2014	03:44	BUSINESS	2430 MAIN	5548	NIO	05/02/2014 03:53:10
2014-081324	05/02/2014	04:00	SHOTS FIRED	3023 CEDAR DR	5548	ORI	05/02/2014 04:23:10

Report Generated: 06/01/2014 09:19:07 | User ID: JACKSONK

EventList_ShortEventListing

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-081331	05/02/2014	04:32	ALARM	11013 DELANEY RD	5548	ABS	05/02/2014 04:43:32
2014-081344	05/02/2014	04:59	SUSPICIOUS	800 LAKE RD	5548	NIO	05/02/2014 05:05:12
2014-081376	05/02/2014	07:00	ABANDONED	2400 STONEWALL	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 07:01:46
2014-081415	05/02/2014	07:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/02/2014 08:02:29
2014-081433	05/02/2014	08:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 08:22:52
2014-081470	05/02/2014	09:15	MENTAL HEALTH	2216 IH 45	5532	UTL	05/02/2014 09:43:22
2014-081487	05/02/2014	09:52	RECOVERED OR	431 BAYOU RD	5550	ORI	05/02/2014 10:42:15
2014-081506	05/02/2014	10:20	FRAUD -	3207 TAYLOR	5532	ORI	05/02/2014 10:46:11
2014-081510	05/02/2014	10:23	TRAFFIC	100 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 10:31:47
2014-081523	05/02/2014	10:35	WELFARE	11000 DELANEY RD	5532	UTL	05/02/2014 11:07:55
2014-081544	05/02/2014	11:01	THEFT / LOST	707 FM 1765	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 11:25:59
2014-081547	05/02/2014	11:03	FSGI ACCIDENT	3128 VIRGINIA	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 11:37:33
2014-081564	05/02/2014	11:31	JUVENILE	406-D DUROUX RD	5532	NCI	05/02/2014 12:38:22
2014-081568	05/02/2014	11:33	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 11:41:50
2014-081578	05/02/2014	11:45	ALARM	1210 HOLLY	5511	ABS	05/02/2014 11:54:59
2014-081604	05/02/2014	12:38	ANIMAL	1000 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 12:58:57
2014-081621	05/02/2014	13:12	TRAFFIC	6410 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 13:32:04
2014-081628	05/02/2014	13:29	MISCELLANEOUS	1708 LAKE RD	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 13:47:11
2014-081637	05/02/2014	13:51	FRAUD -	4328 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/02/2014 14:10:06
2014-081638	05/02/2014	13:52	RESIDENTIAL	507 ELMO	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 13:52:54
2014-081640	05/02/2014	13:55	TRAFFIC	100 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 13:59:53
2014-081649	05/02/2014	14:15	TRAFFIC STOP	108 POPLAR	5550	NCI	05/02/2014 14:23:39
2014-081657	05/02/2014	14:28	RESIDENTIAL	507 ELMO	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 14:31:46
2014-081660	05/02/2014	14:31	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 14:36:05
2014-081664	05/02/2014	14:32	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 14:35:18
2014-081674	05/02/2014	14:39	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 16:16:51
2014-081683	05/02/2014	14:51	TRAFFIC STOP	977 BAYOU RD	5550	NCI	05/02/2014 15:02:33
2014-081684	05/02/2014	14:52	WELFARE	104 UNION	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 15:00:43
2014-081691	05/02/2014	15:07	ALARM	810 BRUSHFIELD CT	5532	ABS	05/02/2014 15:23:05
2014-081715	05/02/2014	15:38	SUPPLEMENTAL	415 MAIN	5550	SRI	05/02/2014 16:37:30
2014-081748	05/02/2014	16:50	FRAUD -	920 1ST ST	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 17:19:12
2014-081774	05/02/2014	17:27	LOUD MUSIC OR	1206 HWY 3	5532	NVW	05/02/2014 17:34:12
2014-081814	05/02/2014	18:37	HARASSMENT -	4028 FM 1765	5533	NIO	05/02/2014 18:59:38
2014-081831	05/02/2014	19:00	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/02/2014 19:03:10
2014-081836	05/02/2014	19:03	MISCELLANEOUS	2424 JACKSON	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:04:39
2014-081840	05/02/2014	19:05	MISCELLANEOUS	2503 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:06:57
2014-081848	05/02/2014	19:09	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/02/2014 19:09:49
2014-081855	05/02/2014	19:18	MISCELLANEOUS	810 1ST ST	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:20:24
2014-081863	05/02/2014	19:32	RESIDENTIAL	1816 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	05/02/2014 19:46:43
2014-081872	05/02/2014	19:43	CIVIL MATTER	305 ELAINE	5535	CVL	05/02/2014 20:04:13
2014-081873	05/02/2014	19:43	MISCELLANEOUS	700 LILAC	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:46:03
2014-081875	05/02/2014	19:45	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/02/2014 20:09:59
2014-081895	05/02/2014	20:02	ASSAULT	413 BLUEBONNET	5531	ORI	05/02/2014 20:30:25
2014-081904	05/02/2014	20:10	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/02/2014 20:14:47
2014-081910	05/02/2014	20:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2500 BOSS	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 20:17:35
2014-081908	05/02/2014	20:13	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5533	UTL	05/02/2014 20:24:05
2014-081958	05/02/2014	21:30	THREATS ALL	710 ROSEDALE	5533	ORI	05/02/2014 21:54:10
2014-081971	05/02/2014	21:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 VAUTHIER	5531	AOV	05/02/2014 22:52:36
2014-081982	05/02/2014	22:05	TRAFFIC STOP	2016 KANSAS	5533	AOW	05/02/2014 22:24:32
2014-081981	05/02/2014	22:05	LOUD MUSIC OR	1025 PIRTLE	5535	NVW	05/02/2014 22:17:31
2014-082007	05/02/2014	22:55	TRAFFIC	1412 FOREMAN	5531	UTL	05/02/2014 23:01:31
2014-082017	05/02/2014	23:05	TRAFFIC STOP	2518 CEDAR DR	5533	NCI	05/02/2014 23:32:08
2014-082030	05/02/2014	23:28	TRAFFIC STOP	900 VAUTHIER	5531	NVW	05/02/2014 23:32:13
2014-082038	05/02/2014	23:39	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/02/2014 23:47:43
2014-082046	05/02/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/03/2014 00:00:24

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-082054	05/03/2014	00:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 00:15:24
2014-082056	05/03/2014	00:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	05/03/2014 00:08:37
2014-082063	05/03/2014	00:17	TRAFFIC	3299 IH 45/VAUTHIER	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 00:24:04
2014-082079	05/03/2014	00:41	LOUD MUSIC OR	618 HOLMAN	5531	UTL	05/03/2014 01:06:45
2014-082094	05/03/2014	01:02	TRAFFIC STOP	2504 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/03/2014 01:07:53
2014-082097	05/03/2014	01:07	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 01:08:25
2014-082100	05/03/2014	01:11	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 01:17:27
2014-082111	05/03/2014	01:32	LOUD MUSIC OR	1714 BROOKSHIRE	5533	SAS	05/03/2014 01:48:50
2014-082124	05/03/2014	01:53	MINOR	6299 IH 45/FM 2004	5531	UTL	05/03/2014 02:20:46
2014-082126	05/03/2014	01:59	SUSPICIOUS	600 LAKE RD	5533	NVW	05/03/2014 02:09:03
2014-082151	05/03/2014	02:42	TRAFFIC STOP	3155 GULF FWY	5533	ARV	05/03/2014 03:21:54
2014-082165	05/03/2014	03:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/03/2014 03:21:00
2014-082166	05/03/2014	03:18	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 03:22:10
2014-082176	05/03/2014	03:39	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/03/2014 04:12:31
2014-082180	05/03/2014	03:41	LOUD MUSIC OR	618 HOLMAN	5535	UTL	05/03/2014 03:56:00
2014-082209	05/03/2014	04:22	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 04:24:53
2014-082258	05/03/2014	07:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1248 BAYOU RD	5550	NCI	05/03/2014 07:48:38
2014-082277	05/03/2014	08:16	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/03/2014 08:29:41
2014-082286	05/03/2014	08:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1934 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/03/2014 08:39:57
2014-082296	05/03/2014	08:43	CIVIL MATTER	2508 BOSS	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 08:57:16
2014-082327	05/03/2014	09:32	TRESPASSING	1110 VERONICA	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 09:59:37
2014-082346	05/03/2014	09:54	FAMILY	4816 PARTRIDGE	5538	CVL	05/03/2014 10:15:43
2014-082360	05/03/2014	10:24	GENERAL	1104 VERONICA	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 10:47:50
2014-082371	05/03/2014	10:46	CIVIL MATTER	1731 MAIN	5550	CVL	05/03/2014 11:53:27
2014-082428	05/03/2014	12:35	FRAUD -	2710 MAGNOLIA DR	5532	ORI	05/03/2014 12:49:31
2014-082432	05/03/2014	12:46	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5550	AOW	05/03/2014 14:18:57
2014-082442	05/03/2014	13:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/03/2014 16:53:32
2014-082463	05/03/2014	14:18	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5550	CVL	05/03/2014 14:36:54
2014-082484	05/03/2014	14:52	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 14:58:14
2014-082493	05/03/2014	15:16	CIVIL MATTER	2220 CARRIAGE LN	5532	CVL	05/03/2014 15:35:30
2014-082495	05/03/2014	15:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR DR	5550	AOW	05/03/2014 15:31:06
2014-082511	05/03/2014	15:52	MINOR	732 HWY 3/CEDAR DR	5532	GOA	05/03/2014 16:00:10
2014-082545	05/03/2014	16:46	CIVIL MATTER	123 LAKE RD	5550	CVL	05/03/2014 16:55:08
2014-082546	05/03/2014	16:48	UNDESIRABLE	704 ROOSEVELT	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 18:15:47
2014-082564	05/03/2014	17:19	ASSAULT	3001 JEFFERSON	5538	GOA	05/03/2014 17:54:00
2014-082590	05/03/2014	18:16	JUVENILE	2604-8 ROSALEE	5533	UTL	05/03/2014 19:02:41
2014-082597	05/03/2014	18:29	THREATS ALL	301 DELANEY RD	5531	CVL	05/03/2014 19:31:09
2014-082611	05/03/2014	18:52	TRAFFIC	3923 FM 1765	5535	NIO	05/03/2014 19:10:14
2014-082654	05/03/2014	19:28	TRAFFIC	2129 BOGATTO/POSSUM TROT	5533	UTL	05/03/2014 19:40:26
2014-082657	05/03/2014	19:31	JUVENILE	2011 LENZ	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 19:50:51
2014-082679	05/03/2014	19:52	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 MAIN	5531	NVW	05/03/2014 19:54:30
2014-082685	05/03/2014	19:56	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 BAYOU RD	5531	NVW	05/03/2014 20:18:26
2014-082686	05/03/2014	19:58	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 20:36:20
2014-082694	05/03/2014	20:15	DISTURBANCE	1727 MAIN	5531	ORI	05/03/2014 21:33:11
2014-082697	05/03/2014	20:18	LOUD MUSIC OR	721 SPOONBILL LN	5533	UTL	05/03/2014 21:42:46
2014-082724	05/03/2014	20:54	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 21:21:55
2014-082749	05/03/2014	21:21	ALARM	25 PRAIRIE OAKS	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 21:36:13
2014-082750	05/03/2014	21:22	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 21:25:58
2014-082762	05/03/2014	21:40	BUSINESS	1000 FM 1764	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 21:45:51
2014-082775	05/03/2014	21:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1826 ROSALEE	5533	NCI	05/03/2014 22:07:39
2014-082796	05/03/2014	22:15	ALARM	10422 FM 1764 RD	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 22:30:29
2014-082843	05/03/2014	23:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 00:06:57
2014-082871	05/03/2014	23:46	MISCELLANEOUS	337 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	05/03/2014 23:59:31
2014-082873	05/03/2014	23:49	LOUD MUSIC OR	1402 ROSS	5531	NVW	05/04/2014 00:06:25
2014-082891	05/04/2014	00:08	SHOTS FIRED	525 LAUREL	5531	UTL	05/04/2014 00:29:38

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-082895	05/04/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 00:18:07
2014-082896	05/04/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC	1700 MAIN	5535	UTL	05/04/2014 00:24:41
2014-082906	05/04/2014	00:40	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 00:43:04
2014-082914	05/04/2014	00:48	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 00:49:25
2014-082917	05/04/2014	00:53	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 00:53:52
2014-082919	05/04/2014	00:54	LOUD MUSIC OR	802 LILAC	5531	NVW	05/04/2014 01:02:01
2014-082922	05/04/2014	00:58	SUSPICIOUS	1318 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 01:11:41
2014-082924	05/04/2014	00:58	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 01:12:47
2014-082933	05/04/2014	01:09	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 10	5533	ORI	05/04/2014 02:06:11
2014-083001	05/04/2014	03:17	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 03:22:16
2014-083035	05/04/2014	04:17	DRUNK OR	4308 FM 1765	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 04:58:54
2014-083044	05/04/2014	04:25	UNDESIRABLE	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 04:52:48
2014-083056	05/04/2014	04:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1125 PIRTLE/CEDAR DR	5531	AOV	05/04/2014 05:55:12
2014-083083	05/04/2014	05:05	UNDESIRABLE	2430 MAIN	5533	GOA	05/04/2014 05:18:18
2014-083176	05/04/2014	08:04	TRAFFIC STOP	2128 VAUTHIER	5550	NVW	05/04/2014 08:11:43
2014-083179	05/04/2014	08:08	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	05/04/2014 08:58:36
2014-083181	05/04/2014	08:11	THEFT / LOST	14 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5532	ORI	05/04/2014 08:37:32
2014-083266	05/04/2014	10:55	BUSINESS	4202 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 10:59:24
2014-083264	05/04/2014	10:55	ASSIST OTHER	700-BLK ROSEDALE	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 11:05:30
2014-083272	05/04/2014	11:04	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:13:33
2014-083276	05/04/2014	11:16	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:25:11
2014-083283	05/04/2014	11:29	RESIDENTIAL	PERTHIUS FARM	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:34:51
2014-083286	05/04/2014	11:36	RESIDENTIAL	BORONDO PINES	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:41:50
2014-083291	05/04/2014	11:48	ANIMAL	104 MUSTANG STAMPEDE	5550	NCI	05/04/2014 12:17:21
2014-083309	05/04/2014	12:22	TRAFFIC STOP	900 HWY 3	5538	NCI	05/04/2014 12:29:45
2014-083320	05/04/2014	12:42	WELFARE	1727-5 MAIN	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 13:02:10
2014-083331	05/04/2014	13:02	TRESPASSING	405 AVE B	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 14:15:34
2014-083333	05/04/2014	13:04	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/04/2014 14:15:43
2014-083356	05/04/2014	14:22	LOUD MUSIC OR	835 MAIN/9TH AV	5538	UTL	05/04/2014 14:48:52
2014-083413	05/04/2014	15:59	RESIDENTIAL	100 BORONDO PINES	5532	NIO	05/04/2014 16:13:49
2014-083455	05/04/2014	17:14	TRESPASSING	2522 BOSS	5532	NIO	05/04/2014 17:34:43
2014-083460	05/04/2014	17:24	PERSON WITH	3117 TAYLOR	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 17:41:33
2014-083500	05/04/2014	18:42	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 18:42:21
2014-083503	05/04/2014	18:47	WELFARE	3126 CEDAR DR/IH 45	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 19:46:13
2014-083507	05/04/2014	18:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 18:59:16
2014-083523	05/04/2014	19:07	TRAFFIC STOP	932 ROSS/OAK	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 19:15:24
2014-083533	05/04/2014	19:21	TRAFFIC	2599 IH 45/LAKE RD	5531	UTL	05/04/2014 19:41:33
2014-083553	05/04/2014	19:41	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 19:47:29
2014-083567	05/04/2014	19:55	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 20:21:40
2014-083575	05/04/2014	20:05	CHILD CUSTODY	301 DELANEY RD	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 20:28:21
2014-083597	05/04/2014	20:23	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 20:36:04
2014-083630	05/04/2014	21:18	DISTURBANCE	809 MAPLE	5531	UTL	05/04/2014 21:55:41
2014-083636	05/04/2014	21:26	MISCELLANEOUS	2522 BOSS	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 21:27:59
2014-083638	05/04/2014	21:29	MISCELLANEOUS	2421 JACKSON	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 21:33:43
2014-083659	05/04/2014	21:56	SUSPICIOUS	1900 ROSALEE	5533	AOV	05/04/2014 22:17:46
2014-083669	05/04/2014	22:08	MINOR	IH 45 N/EXIT 12	5533	ARI	05/04/2014 23:54:09
2014-083670	05/04/2014	22:09	TRAFFIC STOP	275 ROSS EXT/WESTERLAGE	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 22:22:23
2014-083676	05/04/2014	22:28	RESIDENTIAL	501 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 22:31:26
2014-083692	05/04/2014	23:06	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 23:26:54
2014-083709	05/04/2014	23:25	TRAFFIC	1800-BLK ROSALEE	5531	NVW	05/04/2014 23:37:28
2014-083711	05/04/2014	23:33	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 10	5535	GOA	05/04/2014 23:44:44
2014-083859	05/05/2014	04:55	ALARM	925 FM 1765	5531	ABS	05/05/2014 05:02:27
2014-083882	05/05/2014	06:43	LOUD MUSIC OR	1736 HAWTHORNE	5532	NVW	05/05/2014 06:55:51
2014-083889	05/05/2014	07:01	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 07:04:36
2014-083892	05/05/2014	07:06	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 07:16:57

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-083906	05/05/2014	07:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 VIRGINIA	5540	NCI	05/05/2014 07:37:39
2014-083912	05/05/2014	07:39	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 07:42:33
2014-083917	05/05/2014	07:45	TRAFFIC STOP	300 VAUTHIER	5540	NVW	05/05/2014 07:47:01
2014-083919	05/05/2014	07:47	VEHICLE FIRE	1800 IH 45	5532	NFA	05/05/2014 07:57:30
2014-083922	05/05/2014	07:52	DISTURBANCE	100 VAUTHIER/FM 1765	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 08:27:37
2014-083950	05/05/2014	08:45	WARRANT	FM 2004/HWY 6	5540	AOW	05/05/2014 10:05:17
2014-084007	05/05/2014	09:59	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5532	AOV	05/05/2014 10:47:08
2014-084010	05/05/2014	10:06	CIVIL MATTER	400 BAYOU RD	5540	TOT	05/05/2014 10:24:54
2014-084026	05/05/2014	10:15	RECOVERED OR	2008 12TH AV	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 11:00:07
2014-084032	05/05/2014	10:27	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 11:33:52
2014-084040	05/05/2014	10:42	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 11:03:36
2014-084054	05/05/2014	11:01	BURGLARY OF	809 FM 1765	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 12:01:37
2014-084083	05/05/2014	11:53	UNDESIRABLE	305 PLUM	5540	TOT	05/05/2014 12:14:40
2014-084091	05/05/2014	12:06	ALARM	3002 TAYLOR	5532	ABS	05/05/2014 12:19:11
2014-084110	05/05/2014	12:50	ASSIST OTHER	505 N HARLTON	5540	TOT	05/05/2014 15:23:54
2014-084117	05/05/2014	13:11	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/05/2014 13:50:28
2014-084118	05/05/2014	13:11	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/05/2014 13:16:43
2014-084134	05/05/2014	13:41	MINOR	600 HWY 3	5532	ARI	05/05/2014 14:19:50
2014-084138	05/05/2014	13:56	ASSIST OTHER	318 ALBERT	5514	NIO	05/05/2014 14:38:00
2014-084154	05/05/2014	14:18	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5514	ABS	05/05/2014 14:28:00
2014-084157	05/05/2014	14:28	ANIMAL	10515 FM 1764 RD	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 15:01:35
2014-084174	05/05/2014	14:52	ASSAULT	1820 LAKE RD/S HOUSTON DR	5540	ORI	05/05/2014 16:05:56
2014-084182	05/05/2014	15:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 15:23:04
2014-084204	05/05/2014	15:45	TRAFFIC STOP	100 BAYOU RD	5514	AOV	05/05/2014 16:47:59
2014-084211	05/05/2014	16:02	MAJOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5532	TOT	05/05/2014 16:47:33
2014-084214	05/05/2014	16:06	CIVIL MATTER	2508 BOSS	5514	CVL	05/05/2014 17:36:24
2014-084241	05/05/2014	17:00	THEFT / LOST	1731 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 17:55:31
2014-084274	05/05/2014	18:08	CIVIL MATTER	1912 KANSAS	5548	CVL	05/05/2014 18:33:29
2014-084276	05/05/2014	18:12	CIVIL MATTER	1416-B FOREMAN	5547	CVL	05/05/2014 18:40:57
2014-084285	05/05/2014	18:23	CIVIL MATTER	1616 WINNIE	5542	NIO	05/05/2014 18:36:55
2014-084290	05/05/2014	18:43	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5542	ORI	05/05/2014 19:03:32
2014-084303	05/05/2014	18:58	CIVIL MATTER	405 AVE B	5547	CVL	05/05/2014 19:15:31
2014-084322	05/05/2014	19:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	3330 AVE A ST	5548	SRI	05/05/2014 19:39:21
2014-084327	05/05/2014	19:28	FRAUD -	1107 PRUNE	5547	NIO	05/05/2014 19:41:14
2014-084347	05/05/2014	19:55	TRAFFIC STOP	4700 FM 1765	5548	NCI	05/05/2014 20:05:45
2014-084352	05/05/2014	20:00	DISTURBANCE	810-19 1ST ST	5547	NIO	05/05/2014 20:41:59
2014-084359	05/05/2014	20:13	TRAFFIC STOP	438 ELMO/PECAN RD	5548	NCI	05/05/2014 20:36:41
2014-084364	05/05/2014	20:39	TRAFFIC STOP	925 FM 1765	5547	AOW	05/05/2014 21:04:42
2014-084373	05/05/2014	20:51	TRAFFIC STOP	726 HWY 3	5542	NCI	05/05/2014 21:05:13
2014-084375	05/05/2014	20:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 21:01:47
2014-084385	05/05/2014	21:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 21:07:21
2014-084390	05/05/2014	21:09	TRAFFIC STOP	627 LAUREL	5542	NVW	05/05/2014 21:14:23
2014-084401	05/05/2014	21:20	UNDESIRABLE	3 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 21:49:37
2014-084413	05/05/2014	21:41	TRAFFIC STOP	723 ROSEDALE	5547	NVW	05/05/2014 21:49:56
2014-084418	05/05/2014	21:57	TRAFFIC STOP	905 1ST ST	5547	NVW	05/05/2014 22:01:07
2014-084419	05/05/2014	21:58	SUSPICIOUS	313 LAKE RD	5542	AOV	05/05/2014 22:12:57
2014-084434	05/05/2014	22:23	SUSPICIOUS	2208 PETROLEUM/ALBERT	5548	NVW	05/05/2014 22:26:08
2014-084435	05/05/2014	22:24	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOW	05/05/2014 22:47:04
2014-084453	05/05/2014	22:55	TRAFFIC STOP	1114 1ST ST	5547	NCI	05/05/2014 23:06:23
2014-084450	05/05/2014	22:55	SUSPICIOUS	4300-4 PRAIRIE	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 23:20:15
2014-084470	05/05/2014	23:16	TRAFFIC STOP	402 HWY 146 S	5547	NCI	05/05/2014 23:29:25
2014-084472	05/05/2014	23:25	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5548	NVW	05/05/2014 23:28:12
2014-084479	05/05/2014	23:40	TRAFFIC STOP	810 1ST ST	5547	AOV	05/06/2014 00:53:07
2014-084508	05/06/2014	01:12	MISCELLANEOUS	716 SHADY LN	5542	NIO	05/06/2014 01:13:44
2014-084523	05/06/2014	01:52	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 LAKE RD	5548	NVW	05/06/2014 01:55:41

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-084524	05/06/2014	01:57	SUSPICIOUS	2400 CHARITY	5548	TOT	05/06/2014 02:28:33
2014-084537	05/06/2014	02:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1018 HOLLY	5542	AOV	05/06/2014 03:54:44
2014-084557	05/06/2014	03:44	ASSIST OTHER	2633 FM 1765/S WASHINGTON	5548	TOT	05/06/2014 04:44:02
2014-084560	05/06/2014	04:15	FLEET ACCIDENT	4000 LIGGIO ST	5542	NIO	05/06/2014 04:30:39
2014-084630	05/06/2014	07:03	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 07:20:38
2014-084652	05/06/2014	08:04	UNDESIRABLE	1110 VERONICA	5540	NVW	05/06/2014 08:53:06
2014-084653	05/06/2014	08:06	THEFT / LOST	1814 RYAN	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 09:05:09
2014-084656	05/06/2014	08:10	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5539	NIO	05/06/2014 09:20:11
2014-084694	05/06/2014	09:23	CIVIL MATTER	914 BAYOU RD	5539	CVL	05/06/2014 09:30:00
2014-084709	05/06/2014	09:44	WELFARE	204 TAFT	5539	AOV	05/06/2014 10:57:49
2014-084710	05/06/2014	09:49	ASSIST CITIZEN	100 HWY 3/FM 1765	5540	TOT	05/06/2014 10:17:37
2014-084716	05/06/2014	09:58	THEFT / LOST	1801 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/06/2014 11:52:59
2014-084744	05/06/2014	10:34	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 11:24:07
2014-084768	05/06/2014	11:36	SUSPICIOUS	2205 OAKLAWN DR	5514	NIO	05/06/2014 11:43:47
2014-084784	05/06/2014	12:07	SUPPLEMENTAL	2019 WALNUT	5540	SRI	05/06/2014 12:51:59
2014-084804	05/06/2014	12:45	WELFARE	507 N HARLTON	5539	NFA	05/06/2014 13:08:00
2014-084818	05/06/2014	13:09	THEFT / LOST	1814 RYAN	5540	ORI	05/06/2014 13:24:56
2014-084849	05/06/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5540	NCI	05/06/2014 14:11:13
2014-084851	05/06/2014	14:08	SUPPLEMENTAL	1801 IH 45	5539	SRI	05/06/2014 14:42:16
2014-084856	05/06/2014	14:15	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 14:16:42
2014-084880	05/06/2014	15:09	MINOR	8000 FM 1764 RD	5539	ARI	05/06/2014 15:56:29
2014-084898	05/06/2014	15:29	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 15:56:49
2014-084911	05/06/2014	15:53	CIVIL MATTER	1814 THOMPSON	5539	CVL	05/06/2014 16:29:32
2014-084924	05/06/2014	16:23	WARRANT	308 ROBBIE	5540	AOW	05/06/2014 16:47:48
2014-084927	05/06/2014	16:29	SUPPLEMENTAL	514 AVE C	5539	GOA	05/06/2014 17:53:02
2014-084929	05/06/2014	16:32	ASSIST CITIZEN	1800 THOMPSON	5539	NIO	05/06/2014 16:47:44
2014-084932	05/06/2014	16:33	RECOVERED OR	1800 THOMPSON	5539	ORI	05/06/2014 16:46:20
2014-084933	05/06/2014	16:36	CIVIL MATTER	305 PLUM	5514	CVL	05/06/2014 16:48:22
2014-084949	05/06/2014	17:28	CIVIL MATTER	704 ROOSEVELT	5539	CVL	05/06/2014 17:47:43
2014-084966	05/06/2014	18:30	TRAFFIC	4300 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/06/2014 19:15:24
2014-084972	05/06/2014	18:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2231 8TH AV/MAIN	5542	NVW	05/06/2014 18:50:02
2014-084977	05/06/2014	18:56	UNAUTH USE OF	2903 HWY 3	5542	ORI	05/06/2014 19:15:34
2014-084986	05/06/2014	19:12	MAJOR	1833 MAIN/BAYOU RD	5542	ARI	05/06/2014 20:42:24
2014-084990	05/06/2014	19:17	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/06/2014 19:55:58
2014-084991	05/06/2014	19:19	SUPPLEMENTAL	1107 PRUNE	5547	ORI	05/06/2014 21:11:47
2014-085000	05/06/2014	19:32	CIVIL MATTER	2508 BOSS	5548	CVL	05/06/2014 20:19:49
2014-085007	05/06/2014	19:41	ANIMAL	800 WESTWARD AV	5548	UTL	05/06/2014 20:35:39
2014-085039	05/06/2014	20:43	SUSPICIOUS	2423 MEADOW LN	5547	NIO	05/06/2014 20:54:53
2014-085065	05/06/2014	21:31	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/06/2014 21:39:19
2014-085066	05/06/2014	21:32	DISTURBANCE	1731 MAIN	5542	AOW	05/06/2014 21:55:06
2014-085072	05/06/2014	21:36	MINOR	619 ROSEDALE	5547	ORI	05/06/2014 22:21:50
2014-085079	05/06/2014	21:48	WARRANT	1103 CORA	5542	AOW	05/06/2014 22:22:30
2014-085093	05/06/2014	22:11	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/06/2014 22:16:12
2014-085096	05/06/2014	22:23	BURGLARY OF	809 MAPLE	5542	ORI	05/06/2014 22:39:27
2014-085111	05/06/2014	22:39	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/06/2014 22:49:26
2014-085120	05/06/2014	22:55	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5548	GOA	05/06/2014 23:12:31
2014-085141	05/06/2014	23:24	TRAFFIC STOP	200 VOLNEY	5548	NVW	05/06/2014 23:26:38
2014-085144	05/06/2014	23:32	SUSPICIOUS	431 MAIN/5TH AV	5542	AOV	05/06/2014 23:47:16
2014-085145	05/06/2014	23:33	TRAFFIC STOP	4211 FM 1765	5548	ARV	05/07/2014 00:07:41
2014-085150	05/06/2014	23:40	ALARM	807 MAIN	5547	ABS	05/06/2014 23:49:50
2014-085182	05/07/2014	01:24	RESIDENTIAL	2500 BOSS	5530	NIO	05/07/2014 01:25:54
2014-085185	05/07/2014	01:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 KANSAS	5530	ARV	05/07/2014 02:05:56
2014-085214	05/07/2014	02:56	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/07/2014 03:00:31
2014-085215	05/07/2014	02:58	ALARM	801 LAKE RD	5530	ABS	05/07/2014 03:11:53
2014-085249	05/07/2014	03:33	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/07/2014 03:44:40

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-085259	05/07/2014	03:49	HARASSMENT -	301-2210 NEWMAN RD	5542	NIO	05/07/2014 03:59:05
2014-085278	05/07/2014	04:36	ASSIST EMS	201 HAWKVIEW DR	5548	TOT	05/07/2014 05:08:27
2014-085298	05/07/2014	05:15	SUSPICIOUS	314 EDGAR AV	5530	NIO	05/07/2014 05:32:08
2014-085303	05/07/2014	05:39	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/07/2014 06:32:07
2014-085315	05/07/2014	06:30	BURGLARY OF	4100 FM 1765	5550	ORI	05/07/2014 07:19:10
2014-085319	05/07/2014	06:35	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/07/2014 06:39:53
2014-085343	05/07/2014	07:21	DISTURBANCE	404-A DUROUX RD	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 07:41:11
2014-085348	05/07/2014	07:41	NARCOTICS	100 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 07:49:13
2014-085358	05/07/2014	08:14	BUSINESS	2430 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 08:21:47
2014-085394	05/07/2014	09:08	ALARM	834 SALT CREEK BEND LN	5550	ABS	05/07/2014 09:30:55
2014-085395	05/07/2014	09:09	ANIMAL	PAINTED MEADOWS	5550	UTL	05/07/2014 09:44:21
2014-085461	05/07/2014	10:23	CIVIL MATTER	218 EDGAR AV	5550	CVL	05/07/2014 10:59:54
2014-085474	05/07/2014	10:41	MISSING	2502 N HOUSTON DR	5532	ORI	05/07/2014 11:10:56
2014-085482	05/07/2014	11:01	SUPPLEMENTAL	4100 FM 1765	5550	SRI	05/07/2014 11:14:47
2014-085492	05/07/2014	11:20	FRAUD -	2804 ASHLEY	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 12:06:46
2014-085494	05/07/2014	11:22	WELFARE	260 INDUSTRIAL	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 12:01:52
2014-085506	05/07/2014	11:59	DISTURBANCE	108 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 14:20:58
2014-085551	05/07/2014	13:37	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	05/07/2014 15:43:07
2014-085564	05/07/2014	14:07	SEX OFFENDER	2200 VELMA	5521	ORI	05/07/2014 14:08:30
2014-085567	05/07/2014	14:08	SEX OFFENDER	4905 LAWNDAL	5521	ORI	05/07/2014 14:09:21
2014-085573	05/07/2014	14:20	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 FM 1765 RD	5532	NVW	05/07/2014 14:22:20
2014-085578	05/07/2014	14:32	ASSAULT	2523 STONEWALL	5538	TOT	05/07/2014 14:46:03
2014-085587	05/07/2014	14:43	MINOR	1111 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 15:24:45
2014-085591	05/07/2014	14:52	MAJOR	522 HWY 3	5532	ARI	05/07/2014 15:38:52
2014-085605	05/07/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC	820 1ST ST	5538	UTL	05/07/2014 15:48:45
2014-085612	05/07/2014	15:40	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/07/2014 17:26:38
2014-085629	05/07/2014	16:07	DISTURBANCE	1006 LAKE RD	5550	CVL	05/07/2014 16:17:38
2014-085637	05/07/2014	16:22	MISCELLANEOUS	1731 MAIN	5532	NIO	05/07/2014 17:36:40
2014-085640	05/07/2014	16:31	TRESPASSING	809 SHADY LN	5550	CVL	05/07/2014 16:56:05
2014-085666	05/07/2014	17:18	ANIMAL	213 SARLEE	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 17:26:25
2014-085689	05/07/2014	18:18	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/07/2014 19:15:54
2014-085703	05/07/2014	18:41	FSGI ACCIDENT	1021 FM 1764 RD/FM 2004	5531	NIO	05/07/2014 19:13:31
2014-085714	05/07/2014	18:59	SUSPICIOUS	135 HWY 3/2ND ST	5517	UTL	05/07/2014 19:17:20
2014-085719	05/07/2014	19:16	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/07/2014 19:50:14
2014-085722	05/07/2014	19:25	CIVIL MATTER	401 BEECH	5531	GOA	05/07/2014 19:54:55
2014-085726	05/07/2014	19:40	FIRE - NON	400 BLUEBONNET/ROSS	5517	NIO	05/07/2014 19:53:23
2014-085730	05/07/2014	19:50	PRISONER	4000 LIGGIO ST	5533	AOV	05/07/2014 20:32:54
2014-085737	05/07/2014	20:16	TRAFFIC STOP	734 OAK/CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	05/07/2014 20:26:44
2014-085755	05/07/2014	20:51	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 VAUTHIER	5517	NVW	05/07/2014 20:52:53
2014-085758	05/07/2014	20:52	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/07/2014 21:11:17
2014-085773	05/07/2014	21:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/07/2014 21:17:58
2014-085781	05/07/2014	21:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5533	NIO	05/07/2014 21:58:56
2014-085815	05/07/2014	22:44	ALARM	2711 FM 1765	5533	ABS	05/07/2014 23:00:47
2014-085827	05/07/2014	23:05	CRIMINAL	602 CEDAR DR	5531	ORI	05/07/2014 23:38:08
2014-085849	05/07/2014	23:58	ALARM	2427 MAIN	5533	ABS	05/08/2014 00:06:41
2014-085852	05/08/2014	00:07	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 00:09:48
2014-085855	05/08/2014	00:18	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 00:25:27
2014-085878	05/08/2014	01:10	ASSIST OTHER	5202 FM 1765	5533	TOT	05/08/2014 01:15:23
2014-085886	05/08/2014	01:24	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 01:26:40
2014-085903	05/08/2014	01:57	DISTURBANCE	2403 BOSS	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 02:07:31
2014-085924	05/08/2014	03:02	RECOVD	2502 N HOUSTON DR	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 04:09:14
2014-085938	05/08/2014	03:34	BUSINESS	925 FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 03:34:31
2014-085943	05/08/2014	04:04	MAJOR	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5531	ARI	05/08/2014 06:16:26
2014-085950	05/08/2014	04:32	SUSPICIOUS	16 N HEIGHTS DR	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 04:39:19
2014-085961	05/08/2014	04:54	MISCELLANEOUS	100 VAUTHIER/FM 1765	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 05:36:56

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-085964	05/08/2014	05:16	MISCELLANEOUS	BERNICE & HOOVER	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 05:21:24
2014-085965	05/08/2014	05:21	MISCELLANEOUS	109 DUROUX RD	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 05:26:19
2014-085977	05/08/2014	06:29	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 06:43:14
2014-086002	05/08/2014	07:15	TRAFFIC STOP	223 DUROUX RD	5550	NCI	05/08/2014 07:23:43
2014-086022	05/08/2014	07:47	ASSIST CITIZEN	300 VAUTHIER	5511	TOT	05/08/2014 08:13:04
2014-086030	05/08/2014	07:52	THEFT / LOST	1725 MAIN	5550	ORI	05/08/2014 08:16:54
2014-086098	05/08/2014	09:18	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 09:20:35
2014-086106	05/08/2014	09:26	ALARM	13023 DELANEY RD	5550	ABS	05/08/2014 09:34:33
2014-086123	05/08/2014	10:04	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 10:18:26
2014-086142	05/08/2014	10:46	WELFARE	1000 FM 1764 RD	5550	UTL	05/08/2014 11:25:00
2014-086144	05/08/2014	10:53	THEFT / LOST	400 HONEYSUCKLE	5532	ORI	05/08/2014 11:17:14
2014-086150	05/08/2014	11:05	CIVIL MATTER	6408-J IH45	5550	CVL	05/08/2014 11:48:29
2014-086159	05/08/2014	11:21	NARCOTICS	300 VAUTHIER	5530	NFA	05/08/2014 13:06:32
2014-086173	05/08/2014	11:39	CRIMINAL	700-BLK ROSEDALE	5532	NIO	05/08/2014 11:58:27
2014-086175	05/08/2014	11:42	ASSAULT	1300-BLK LYRIC LANE	5550	AOW	05/08/2014 12:15:02
2014-086179	05/08/2014	11:50	UNDESIRABLE	507 N HARLTON	5532	NIO	05/08/2014 12:21:53
2014-086205	05/08/2014	12:36	FSGI ACCIDENT	6410 IH 45	5550	NVW	05/08/2014 12:55:12
2014-086226	05/08/2014	13:16	ASSIST OTHER	6402 IH45	5550	UTL	05/08/2014 13:43:25
2014-086235	05/08/2014	13:32	TRAFFIC	600-BLK CEDAR DR	5532	UTL	05/08/2014 13:46:24
2014-086237	05/08/2014	13:33	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/08/2014 13:40:37
2014-086246	05/08/2014	13:43	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/08/2014 13:45:58
2014-086263	05/08/2014	14:18	THEFT / LOST	807 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 14:22:10
2014-086268	05/08/2014	14:30	THEFT / LOST	2618 MEADOW LN	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 15:15:55
2014-086272	05/08/2014	14:37	SEX CRIME	431 BAYOU RD	5521	ORI	05/08/2014 14:38:16
2014-086281	05/08/2014	14:59	THEFT / LOST	1111 BAYOU RD	5522	ORI	05/08/2014 15:00:49
2014-086282	05/08/2014	15:00	ASSIST OTHER	260 INDUSTRIAL	5532	ORI	05/08/2014 15:34:37
2014-086289	05/08/2014	15:12	FSGI ACCIDENT	502 HWY 3	5550	ORI	05/08/2014 15:41:48
2014-086353	05/08/2014	16:45	TRAFFIC	6400 IH 45	5550	NVW	05/08/2014 17:01:50
2014-086394	05/08/2014	18:04	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5535	ARV	05/08/2014 18:45:00
2014-086397	05/08/2014	18:08	MINOR	402 LAUREL	5531	ORI	05/08/2014 18:55:39
2014-086399	05/08/2014	18:10	STRANDED	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5522	NIO	05/08/2014 18:41:44
2014-086419	05/08/2014	18:59	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 19:14:12
2014-086422	05/08/2014	19:11	DISORDERLY	1009 ROOSEVELT	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 19:58:07
2014-086424	05/08/2014	19:16	BURGLARY OF	609 OAK	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 19:36:33
2014-086440	05/08/2014	20:00	TRAFFIC STOP	500 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/08/2014 20:06:09
2014-086446	05/08/2014	20:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/08/2014 20:20:11
2014-086447	05/08/2014	20:14	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/08/2014 20:41:23
2014-086448	05/08/2014	20:16	ASSIST OTHER	IH 45 S	5522	TOT	05/08/2014 20:25:58
2014-086453	05/08/2014	20:25	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 IH 45	5522	NCI	05/08/2014 20:32:54
2014-086455	05/08/2014	20:27	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM 1765	5531	NVW	05/08/2014 20:30:35
2014-086458	05/08/2014	20:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 IH 45	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 20:32:48
2014-086461	05/08/2014	20:34	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 20:45:11
2014-086464	05/08/2014	20:37	SUSPICIOUS	500 IH 45	5522	NIO	05/08/2014 20:42:04
2014-086468	05/08/2014	20:42	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 20:54:12
2014-086472	05/08/2014	20:46	TRAFFIC STOP	800 HATHAWAY/HWY 3	5522	AOV	05/08/2014 22:26:10
2014-086475	05/08/2014	20:54	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 20:59:50
2014-086477	05/08/2014	20:59	TRAFFIC STOP	1819 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 21:01:44
2014-086485	05/08/2014	21:07	TRAFFIC STOP	3422 FM 1765	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 21:13:06
2014-086492	05/08/2014	21:20	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 21:24:12
2014-086497	05/08/2014	21:31	TRAFFIC STOP	424 S FULTON	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 21:39:36
2014-086500	05/08/2014	21:38	DISTURBANCE	1903-112 IH 45	5535	SAS	05/08/2014 22:03:05
2014-086518	05/08/2014	22:12	MISCELLANEOUS	1 N HEIGHTS DR	5517	NIO	05/08/2014 22:24:18
2014-086524	05/08/2014	22:17	TRAFFIC STOP	820 CEDAR DR	5533	NCI	05/08/2014 22:27:47
2014-086530	05/08/2014	22:26	TRAFFIC STOP	HWY 146/FM 1765	5531	NCI	05/08/2014 22:31:55
2014-086532	05/08/2014	22:30	THEFT / LOST	335 HWY 3/1ST ST	5531	ORI	05/08/2014 22:49:33

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-086547	05/08/2014	22:57	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N/EXIT 8	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 23:10:45
2014-086551	05/08/2014	23:07	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 MAGNOLIA DR	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 23:17:25
2014-086556	05/08/2014	23:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 CEDAR DR	5535	NVW	05/08/2014 23:57:26
2014-086564	05/08/2014	23:52	SUSPICIOUS	1020 DUROUX RD	5533	NIO	05/09/2014 00:08:47
2014-086588	05/09/2014	00:29	ASSIST EMS	2714 JOHN DR	5533	TOT	05/09/2014 00:42:59
2014-086591	05/09/2014	00:42	ASSAULT	2317-10 CEDAR DR	5533	ORI	05/09/2014 01:41:54
2014-086608	05/09/2014	01:23	ALARM	515-3 FM 1765	5535	ABS	05/09/2014 01:35:01
2014-086611	05/09/2014	01:36	SUSPICIOUS	400 WINDING WAY	5535	NVW	05/09/2014 01:41:45
2014-086632	05/09/2014	02:37	SUSPICIOUS	500 LAUREL	5531	NIO	05/09/2014 02:40:25
2014-086658	05/09/2014	04:02	THEFT / LOST	1300 IH 45	5535	ORI	05/09/2014 04:20:03
2014-086683	05/09/2014	06:43	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NFA	05/09/2014 06:54:53
2014-086692	05/09/2014	06:55	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 06:57:36
2014-086698	05/09/2014	07:03	ALARM	3033 JEFFERSON	5540	ABS	05/09/2014 07:16:31
2014-086708	05/09/2014	07:19	WELFARE	2005 HAWTHORNE	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 07:33:51
2014-086731	05/09/2014	07:56	WELFARE	821 GRASSY KNOLL	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 08:16:06
2014-086759	05/09/2014	08:32	CIVIL MATTER	304 EDGAR AV	5539	CVL	05/09/2014 08:48:19
2014-086776	05/09/2014	09:01	ASSAULT	300 VAUTHIER	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 09:13:54
2014-086797	05/09/2014	09:57	ASSIST CITIZEN	301-4106 NEWMAN RD	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 10:38:38
2014-086829	05/09/2014	10:43	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 10:46:05
2014-086838	05/09/2014	11:04	ALARM	232 SPLINTERED ARROW DR	5540	ABS	05/09/2014 11:25:11
2014-086850	05/09/2014	11:22	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/09/2014 12:12:14
2014-086855	05/09/2014	11:27	WELFARE	2300 IH 45	5540	UTL	05/09/2014 11:42:00
2014-086871	05/09/2014	11:53	LITTERING AND	2308 10TH AV	5539	NVW	05/09/2014 13:18:04
2014-086876	05/09/2014	12:00	MISCELLANEOUS	1812 DUROUX RD	5540	CVL	05/09/2014 12:57:05
2014-086888	05/09/2014	12:16	RECOVERED OR	400 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 12:59:31
2014-086905	05/09/2014	12:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1000 FM 1764	5514	GOA	05/09/2014 13:00:57
2014-086930	05/09/2014	13:39	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 13:42:04
2014-086936	05/09/2014	13:46	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/09/2014 13:52:28
2014-086943	05/09/2014	13:55	WARRANT	2300 WALNUT	5536	ORI	05/09/2014 14:08:53
2014-086954	05/09/2014	14:21	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/09/2014 15:41:15
2014-086962	05/09/2014	14:51	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/09/2014 14:52:15
2014-086969	05/09/2014	15:05	WELFARE	3000 FM 1764 RD	5539	GOA	05/09/2014 15:30:47
2014-086993	05/09/2014	15:56	SHOTS FIRED	2318 ROSALEE	5540	ARV	05/09/2014 18:18:25
2014-087009	05/09/2014	16:23	DRUNK OR	901 MAIN	5514	NIO	05/09/2014 16:38:47
2014-087028	05/09/2014	17:00	SUSPICIOUS	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 19:05:21
2014-087032	05/09/2014	17:05	ASSAULT	1022 BAYOU RD	5539	ORI	05/09/2014 19:09:04
2014-087045	05/09/2014	17:41	MINOR	100 HWY 3	5548	ARI	05/09/2014 18:11:56
2014-087058	05/09/2014	18:14	THEFT / LOST	2221 BOSS	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 18:43:29
2014-087078	05/09/2014	18:37	MINOR	1005 FM 1764 RD	5548	UTL	05/09/2014 18:47:32
2014-087082	05/09/2014	18:46	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 18:46:58
2014-087090	05/09/2014	19:08	SUSPICIOUS	1511 FOREMAN	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 19:19:44
2014-087105	05/09/2014	19:38	JUVENILE	1011 LINDEN	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 20:07:05
2014-087126	05/09/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 20:17:04
2014-087131	05/09/2014	20:12	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 20:16:58
2014-087136	05/09/2014	20:18	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 20:24:46
2014-087138	05/09/2014	20:24	RESIDENTIAL	2428 BOSS	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 20:25:14
2014-087141	05/09/2014	20:33	RESIDENTIAL	230 RUSLEE	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 20:34:17
2014-087145	05/09/2014	20:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 PETROLEUM	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 20:39:55
2014-087148	05/09/2014	20:39	SUSPICIOUS	1325 HWY 3	5542	NVW	05/09/2014 20:45:46
2014-087153	05/09/2014	20:47	ALARM	807 MAIN	5542	ABS	05/09/2014 20:52:52
2014-087156	05/09/2014	20:49	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5547	CVL	05/09/2014 21:16:22
2014-087165	05/09/2014	21:05	ASSIST OTHER	3807 FM 1765	5548	TOT	05/09/2014 21:46:07
2014-087169	05/09/2014	21:16	ALARM	1026 HATHAWAY	5542	ABS	05/09/2014 21:35:21
2014-087193	05/09/2014	21:47	BURGLARY OF	836-1 HOWELL AV	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 22:04:01
2014-087198	05/09/2014	22:00	OVERDOSE	113 EDGAR AV	5547	ORI	05/09/2014 22:51:15

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-087206	05/09/2014	22:25	TRAFFIC STOP	406 HONEYSUCKLE	5542	NCI	05/09/2014 22:37:20
2014-087239	05/09/2014	23:26	WELFARE	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 23:45:10
2014-087249	05/09/2014	23:39	ASSIST OTHER	1001 FM 1764 RD	5542	TOT	05/09/2014 23:53:11
2014-087251	05/09/2014	23:45	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 23:47:25
2014-087263	05/09/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC	4669 IH 45	5547	UTL	05/09/2014 23:58:11
2014-087276	05/09/2014	23:59	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A ST	5542	NIO	05/10/2014 00:00:41
2014-087277	05/09/2014	23:59	TRAFFIC STOP	2301 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/10/2014 00:05:03
2014-087291	05/10/2014	00:16	ASSIST OTHER	400 ROBERTSON	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 00:27:16
2014-087300	05/10/2014	00:33	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 THOMPSON	5547	NCI	05/10/2014 00:50:36
2014-087309	05/10/2014	00:57	TRAFFIC STOP	4900 FM 1765	5548	AOV	05/10/2014 01:24:14
2014-087316	05/10/2014	01:20	ALARM	807 MAIN	5542	ABS	05/10/2014 01:30:32
2014-087321	05/10/2014	01:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2310 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/10/2014 01:26:33
2014-087328	05/10/2014	01:26	SHOTS FIRED	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5547	ORI	05/10/2014 01:56:22
2014-087358	05/10/2014	02:30	ANIMAL	2521 STONEWALL	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 02:46:30
2014-087360	05/10/2014	02:32	TRAFFIC STOP	4525 IH 45	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 02:40:14
2014-087366	05/10/2014	02:45	SUSPICIOUS	10 CLOVER BEND	5548	NIO	05/10/2014 02:49:22
2014-087373	05/10/2014	03:11	DISTURBANCE	117 SACAJEW A DR	5548	SAS	05/10/2014 03:29:32
2014-087388	05/10/2014	03:50	TRAFFIC STOP	700 BAYOU RD	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 04:12:33
2014-087433	05/10/2014	06:34	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/10/2014 06:47:30
2014-087437	05/10/2014	06:47	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/10/2014 06:49:37
2014-087442	05/10/2014	06:54	ASSIST CITIZEN	2600 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/10/2014 07:00:34
2014-087454	05/10/2014	07:32	ASSAULT	2313 ROSALEE	5540	ORI	05/10/2014 08:57:46
2014-087457	05/10/2014	07:37	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM 1765	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 07:44:14
2014-087460	05/10/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 07:51:51
2014-087461	05/10/2014	07:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 08:01:04
2014-087473	05/10/2014	08:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 08:27:02
2014-087480	05/10/2014	08:21	ALARM	1207 OAK	5531	ABS	05/10/2014 08:37:13
2014-087495	05/10/2014	08:40	TRAFFIC STOP	300 MAIN	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 08:45:55
2014-087522	05/10/2014	09:13	TRAFFIC STOP	300 MAIN	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 09:15:32
2014-087526	05/10/2014	09:19	UNAUTH USE OF	701 FM 1765	5531	ORI	05/10/2014 09:39:07
2014-087559	05/10/2014	10:16	TRAFFIC STOP	900 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 10:18:03
2014-087566	05/10/2014	10:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 10:29:31
2014-087572	05/10/2014	10:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 10:37:50
2014-087573	05/10/2014	10:32	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 10:37:26
2014-087577	05/10/2014	10:42	TRAFFIC	809 MAPLE	5531	NIO	05/10/2014 11:04:46
2014-087582	05/10/2014	10:51	ASSIST OTHER	100 DUROUX RD	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 10:58:37
2014-087584	05/10/2014	10:55	TRAFFIC	2300 LAKE RD/MAIN	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 11:25:58
2014-087587	05/10/2014	11:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 11:14:41
2014-087590	05/10/2014	11:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 11:27:35
2014-087593	05/10/2014	11:30	DISTURBANCE	2302 CEDAR DR	5540	AOW	05/10/2014 12:19:06
2014-087598	05/10/2014	11:35	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 11:46:05
2014-087628	05/10/2014	12:29	RESIDENTIAL	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 12:33:57
2014-087637	05/10/2014	12:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/10/2014 12:51:28
2014-087650	05/10/2014	13:05	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5540	NCI	05/10/2014 13:14:37
2014-087652	05/10/2014	13:10	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5535	AOW	05/10/2014 15:09:33
2014-087666	05/10/2014	13:45	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 13:48:17
2014-087672	05/10/2014	13:58	WELFARE	1903 LENZ	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 14:07:33
2014-087681	05/10/2014	14:14	ALARM	515-3 FM 1765	5540	ABS	05/10/2014 14:25:15
2014-087697	05/10/2014	14:31	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 KATHERINE	5540	NVW	05/10/2014 14:43:26
2014-087717	05/10/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC STOP	400 VAUTHIER	5540	NCI	05/10/2014 15:18:51
2014-087749	05/10/2014	15:45	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 15:46:52
2014-087760	05/10/2014	15:57	SUSPICIOUS	1000 PIRTLE	5540	AOW	05/10/2014 16:48:27
2014-087783	05/10/2014	16:42	CIVIL MATTER	1520 OLEANDER DR	5535	CVL	05/10/2014 17:17:49
2014-087818	05/10/2014	17:41	DISTURBANCE	1520 OLEANDER DR	5535	NIO	05/10/2014 18:25:27
2014-087833	05/10/2014	17:59	LOUD MUSIC OR	312 VOLNEY	5548	UTL	05/10/2014 18:39:48

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-087844	05/10/2014	18:13	BURGLARY OF	626 HONEYSUCKLE	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 18:41:33
2014-087848	05/10/2014	18:24	SUPPLEMENTAL	1520 OLEANDER DR	5547	SRI	05/10/2014 19:14:38
2014-087863	05/10/2014	18:43	TRAFFIC STOP	3505 FM 1765	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 18:51:19
2014-087871	05/10/2014	18:53	UNDESIRABLE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5515	NCA	05/10/2014 19:20:08
2014-087874	05/10/2014	18:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 JEFFERSON	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 18:58:27
2014-087876	05/10/2014	18:55	DISTURBANCE	3108-3 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/10/2014 19:54:19
2014-087891	05/10/2014	19:09	MINOR	1100 SYCAMORE	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 19:26:22
2014-087896	05/10/2014	19:17	SHOTS FIRED	731 MAIN/8TH AV	5515	NCA	05/10/2014 19:31:37
2014-087922	05/10/2014	20:03	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/10/2014 20:08:32
2014-087926	05/10/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NCA	05/10/2014 20:14:22
2014-087964	05/10/2014	20:57	DISTURBANCE	500 MARBLE SPRINGS LN	5547	CVL	05/10/2014 21:44:14
2014-087985	05/10/2014	21:22	ANIMAL	2417 DOWNEY	5548	TOT	05/10/2014 22:13:06
2014-087991	05/10/2014	21:29	WELFARE	1809 AUSTIN	5515	NIO	05/10/2014 22:14:01
2014-087993	05/10/2014	21:34	ALARM	501 BLUEBONNET	5515	ABS	05/10/2014 21:45:37
2014-087997	05/10/2014	21:40	ANIMAL	612 AZALEA DR	5547	NCI	05/10/2014 22:09:37
2014-088014	05/10/2014	22:06	LOUD MUSIC OR	1400 W HOUSTON DR	5547	NVW	05/10/2014 22:19:52
2014-088015	05/10/2014	22:08	CIVIL MATTER	118 ANITA	5548	SAS	05/10/2014 22:31:12
2014-088029	05/10/2014	22:27	SUSPICIOUS	1114 LAYMAN	5515	NIO	05/10/2014 22:40:45
2014-088044	05/10/2014	22:50	CIVIL MATTER	1520 OLEANDER DR	5547	CVL	05/10/2014 23:09:42
2014-088063	05/10/2014	23:21	ALARM	17 N HEIGHTS DR	5515	ABS	05/10/2014 23:36:12
2014-088071	05/10/2014	23:27	LOUD MUSIC OR	852 GRASSY KNOLL TRL	5548	NVW	05/10/2014 23:48:00
2014-088072	05/10/2014	23:27	SUSPICIOUS	501 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 23:31:58
2014-088087	05/10/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC STOP	109 BROWN	5547	AOW	05/11/2014 00:01:23
2014-088096	05/11/2014	00:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 00:19:04
2014-088098	05/11/2014	00:20	TRAFFIC STOP	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 00:22:49
2014-088100	05/11/2014	00:25	TRAFFIC STOP	4328 IH 45	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 00:31:15
2014-088107	05/11/2014	00:30	DISTURBANCE	525 LAKE RD/ROSALEE	5548	GOA	05/11/2014 00:39:54
2014-088123	05/11/2014	00:53	SUSPICIOUS	2501 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 00:58:12
2014-088135	05/11/2014	01:11	TRAFFIC STOP	403 AVE D	5547	NCI	05/11/2014 01:22:00
2014-088143	05/11/2014	01:27	TRAFFIC STOP	422 WILLIS CIR	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 02:00:23
2014-088150	05/11/2014	01:35	TRAFFIC STOP	700 BAYOU RD	5548	AOV	05/11/2014 02:17:05
2014-088152	05/11/2014	01:40	DISTURBANCE	2400 JACKSON	5547	ARV	05/11/2014 01:58:20
2014-088154	05/11/2014	01:42	ALARM	911 DRIFTWOOD LN	5515	ABS	05/11/2014 02:32:22
2014-088172	05/11/2014	02:26	ASSIST EMS	1705 LAUREL	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 02:30:50
2014-088218	05/11/2014	05:21	DISTURBANCE	2424 STONEWALL	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 05:41:43
2014-088219	05/11/2014	05:48	WELFARE	525-14 LAUREL	5515	NIO	05/11/2014 05:54:28
2014-088220	05/11/2014	06:04	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 06:34:13
2014-088230	05/11/2014	06:42	ANIMAL	2402 DOWNEY	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 07:56:35
2014-088233	05/11/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 07:00:34
2014-088236	05/11/2014	07:02	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 07:04:55
2014-088249	05/11/2014	07:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 2004	5540	NVW	05/11/2014 07:50:06
2014-088286	05/11/2014	08:52	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 08:54:24
2014-088322	05/11/2014	09:12	ALARM	847 SAND CRAB LN	5540	ABS	05/11/2014 09:34:41
2014-088368	05/11/2014	09:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 2004	5540	NCI	05/11/2014 09:59:01
2014-088386	05/11/2014	10:29	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/11/2014 10:33:53
2014-088395	05/11/2014	10:43	LOUD MUSIC OR	417 CHIP	5532	UTL	05/11/2014 11:03:05
2014-088397	05/11/2014	10:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/11/2014 11:39:07
2014-088411	05/11/2014	11:06	ASSAULT	2604 ROSALEE	5539	ORI	05/11/2014 11:42:57
2014-088439	05/11/2014	12:03	RUNAWAY	4405 LAWNDAL	5540	ORI	05/11/2014 12:52:49
2014-088453	05/11/2014	12:57	ASSIST CITIZEN	413 BLUEBONNET	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 13:18:34
2014-088456	05/11/2014	13:13	WARRANT	1004 9TH ST N	5539	AOW	05/11/2014 13:51:25
2014-088459	05/11/2014	13:21	BURGLARY OF	836-3 HOWELL	5532	ORI	05/11/2014 14:00:26
2014-088461	05/11/2014	13:29	TRAFFIC	1600 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/11/2014 13:44:58
2014-088464	05/11/2014	13:32	UNDESIRABLE	900 FIRST	5514	GOA	05/11/2014 13:37:27
2014-088471	05/11/2014	13:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 14:25:49

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-088498	05/11/2014	14:56	ASSIST CITIZEN	401 BEECH	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 15:37:09
2014-088501	05/11/2014	15:17	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 15:48:39
2014-088516	05/11/2014	15:41	MAJOR	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 16:27:58
2014-088523	05/11/2014	15:51	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5539	SRI	05/11/2014 16:18:47
2014-088535	05/11/2014	16:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5514	ORI	05/11/2014 16:29:57
2014-088536	05/11/2014	16:17	CRIMINAL	2314 THOMPSON	5539	ORI	05/11/2014 16:39:39
2014-088540	05/11/2014	16:34	DISTURBANCE	2011 ROSALEE	5540	ORI	05/11/2014 16:50:20
2014-088553	05/11/2014	16:58	MINOR	5201 IH 45	5539	CVL	05/11/2014 17:14:19
2014-088559	05/11/2014	17:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 17:23:40
2014-088562	05/11/2014	17:15	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5539	SRI	05/11/2014 17:56:12
2014-088565	05/11/2014	17:25	ANIMAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NVW	05/11/2014 17:29:31
2014-088569	05/11/2014	17:31	ALARM	2126 LAKE RD	5540	ABS	05/11/2014 17:53:53
2014-088581	05/11/2014	18:00	TRAFFIC	113 PALEOS FLINT DR	5548	CVL	05/11/2014 18:42:17
2014-088611	05/11/2014	18:50	TRAFFIC STOP	4604 IH 45	5548	NCI	05/11/2014 19:11:28
2014-088627	05/11/2014	19:15	TRAFFIC STOP	327 HWY 3 S	5542	AOW	05/11/2014 19:41:45
2014-088643	05/11/2014	19:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2605 MAIN	5548	NCI	05/11/2014 19:57:29
2014-088646	05/11/2014	19:50	TRAFFIC STOP	2301 FM 1765	5547	ARV	05/11/2014 20:32:28
2014-088650	05/11/2014	19:57	ASSIST OTHER	2412 DUROUX RD	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 21:19:56
2014-088662	05/11/2014	20:16	ALARM	815 MAIN	5542	ABS	05/11/2014 20:27:34
2014-088670	05/11/2014	20:36	DISTURBANCE	2907 PINE SHADOW	5542	NIO	05/11/2014 20:46:54
2014-088673	05/11/2014	20:43	DISTURBANCE	2810 PATRICIA	5547	NIO	05/11/2014 20:53:06
2014-088678	05/11/2014	20:54	DISTURBANCE	431 BAYOU RD	5542	SAS	05/11/2014 21:11:29
2014-088682	05/11/2014	21:04	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/11/2014 21:19:04
2014-088684	05/11/2014	21:21	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/11/2014 21:26:05
2014-088690	05/11/2014	21:37	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 21:44:42
2014-088695	05/11/2014	21:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 GREBB	5548	AOW	05/11/2014 22:14:59
2014-088703	05/11/2014	22:08	UNDESIRABLE	602 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	05/11/2014 22:39:32
2014-088704	05/11/2014	22:13	ALARM	1331 MONTGOMERY	5542	ABS	05/11/2014 22:26:18
2014-088720	05/11/2014	22:34	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5548	NIO	05/11/2014 23:29:47
2014-088740	05/11/2014	23:27	TRAFFIC STOP	920 OAK	5542	AOW	05/12/2014 00:14:17
2014-088742	05/11/2014	23:38	TRAFFIC STOP	2506 CEDAR DR	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 23:45:47
2014-088749	05/11/2014	23:51	SUSPICIOUS	2300 ROSALEE	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 23:51:50
2014-088759	05/12/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC STOP	7200 CANARY CIR	5547	AOW	05/12/2014 00:45:14
2014-088761	05/12/2014	00:17	THEFT / LOST	2900 FM 1764 RD	5547	NIO	05/12/2014 01:00:33
2014-088780	05/12/2014	00:55	WARRANT	100 WESTWARD AV/FM 1765	5542	AOW	05/12/2014 01:10:40
2014-088784	05/12/2014	01:04	CIVIL MATTER	1205-3 HOLLY	5542	CVL	05/12/2014 01:21:06
2014-088785	05/12/2014	01:04	LOUD MUSIC OR	1019 MAIN	5547	UTL	05/12/2014 01:13:14
2014-088788	05/12/2014	01:15	TRAFFIC STOP	100 PRUNE	5547	NVW	05/12/2014 01:21:38
2014-088790	05/12/2014	01:31	CIVIL MATTER	1205-3 HOLLY	5542	NIO	05/12/2014 01:53:05
2014-088792	05/12/2014	01:45	TRAFFIC STOP	424 S FULTON	5547	NCI	05/12/2014 02:00:22
2014-088799	05/12/2014	02:04	ASSIST OTHER	2515 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/12/2014 02:06:14
2014-088801	05/12/2014	02:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3118 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/12/2014 02:12:34
2014-088807	05/12/2014	02:14	TRAFFIC STOP	223 S WESTWARD	5547	NCI	05/12/2014 02:26:23
2014-088813	05/12/2014	02:34	SUSPICIOUS	2000 ROSALEE	5547	AOV	05/12/2014 03:12:57
2014-088823	05/12/2014	03:39	ROBBERY	4211 FM 1765	5547	ORI	05/12/2014 04:11:20
2014-088899	05/12/2014	08:01	TRAFFIC STOP	2633 FM 1765/S WASHINGTON	5532	NCI	05/12/2014 08:11:31
2014-088937	05/12/2014	08:54	ATTEMPT TO	830 RETAMA	5538	UTL	05/12/2014 10:05:44
2014-088941	05/12/2014	09:02	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM1765	5532	NCI	05/12/2014 09:09:34
2014-088962	05/12/2014	09:25	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5511	AOW	05/12/2014 10:24:45
2014-088991	05/12/2014	10:03	ASSAULT	1431 BAYOU RD	5538	ORI	05/12/2014 15:03:35
2014-088994	05/12/2014	10:05	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 10:12:58
2014-088999	05/12/2014	10:10	MISSING	2537 JACKSON	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 11:01:35
2014-089024	05/12/2014	10:30	THEFT / LOST	2017 OAKLAWN DR	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 11:53:37
2014-089062	05/12/2014	11:20	FAMILY	211 NEWMAN RD	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 11:32:10
2014-089073	05/12/2014	11:33	ANIMAL	3195 MAIN	5511	TOT	05/12/2014 11:59:59

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-089082	05/12/2014	11:43	THREATS ALL	301-2106 NEWMAN RD	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 12:41:06
2014-089101	05/12/2014	12:35	NARCOTICS	2302 10TH AV	5511	NIO	05/12/2014 13:06:14
2014-089112	05/12/2014	12:58	CIVIL MATTER	1611 MAIN	5532	CVL	05/12/2014 13:13:23
2014-089149	05/12/2014	13:42	TRAFFIC	211 NEWMAN RD	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 14:34:24
2014-089206	05/12/2014	15:02	MISSING CHILD -	1606 HAWTHORNE	5538	NIO	05/12/2014 16:02:35
2014-089207	05/12/2014	15:02	TRESPASSING	504 BEECH	5538	NVW	05/12/2014 15:27:56
2014-089215	05/12/2014	15:12	CHILD ABUSE	1914 LITTLE	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 16:09:49
2014-089242	05/12/2014	15:57	ALARM	5015 BROCKLEIGH	5538	ABS	05/12/2014 16:27:28
2014-089251	05/12/2014	16:15	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 16:42:46
2014-089267	05/12/2014	16:42	SUICIDE	2910 ROSADELE	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 17:00:29
2014-089269	05/12/2014	16:46	DISTURBANCE	2431 5TH AV/BEECH	5538	UTL	05/12/2014 17:12:43
2014-089276	05/12/2014	16:57	FRAUD -	1113 CORA	5511	ORI	05/12/2014 17:27:52
2014-089277	05/12/2014	17:00	TRESPASSING	800 WESTWARD AV	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 17:27:26
2014-089278	05/12/2014	17:04	CHILD CUSTODY	3404 9TH AV N	5511	CVL	05/12/2014 17:29:11
2014-089282	05/12/2014	17:09	FAMILY	314 CHERRY	5538	NIO	05/12/2014 17:56:18
2014-089286	05/12/2014	17:25	ALARM	3216 MCKINNEY	5532	ABS	05/12/2014 17:30:34
2014-089293	05/12/2014	17:51	ALARM	1727 IH 45	5535	ABS	05/12/2014 18:07:25
2014-089312	05/12/2014	18:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3300 IH 45	5531	NCI	05/12/2014 18:54:55
2014-089324	05/12/2014	19:06	MISCELLANEOUS	2302 10TH AV	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 19:07:27
2014-089327	05/12/2014	19:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 MAIN	5531	NCI	05/12/2014 19:18:46
2014-089333	05/12/2014	19:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5531	NVW	05/12/2014 19:33:39
2014-089343	05/12/2014	19:41	TRAFFIC	2500 MAIN/IH 45	5517	NIO	05/12/2014 19:45:54
2014-089350	05/12/2014	19:55	ASSIST EMS	928 PIRTLE/JACKSON	5533	AOV	05/12/2014 20:17:42
2014-089367	05/12/2014	20:13	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/12/2014 20:31:11
2014-089379	05/12/2014	20:32	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/12/2014 20:36:18
2014-089403	05/12/2014	21:04	UNDESIRABLE	2302 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 21:18:37
2014-089407	05/12/2014	21:08	CIVIL MATTER	2020 LENZ	5531	CVL	05/12/2014 21:23:53
2014-089433	05/12/2014	21:41	OPEN DOOR	405 WISTERIA	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 21:55:50
2014-089437	05/12/2014	21:52	MINOR	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5531	ORI	05/12/2014 22:55:24
2014-089450	05/12/2014	22:20	DISTURBANCE	1414 SYCAMORE	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 22:35:43
2014-089505	05/12/2014	23:54	TRESPASSING	221 HAWKS VIEW DR	5531	CVL	05/13/2014 00:28:50
2014-089609	05/13/2014	04:08	ALARM	404 LAUREL	5535	NAO	05/13/2014 04:18:06
2014-089634	05/13/2014	05:25	CRIMINAL	612 ROSS	5535	ORI	05/13/2014 05:50:54
2014-089651	05/13/2014	06:40	MINOR	4669 IH 45	5532	TOT	05/13/2014 07:17:25
2014-089653	05/13/2014	06:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/13/2014 06:48:51
2014-089657	05/13/2014	06:49	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/13/2014 06:56:44
2014-089683	05/13/2014	07:51	STRANDED	5299 IH 45/DELANEY RD	5522	NIO	05/13/2014 07:51:56
2014-089718	05/13/2014	08:52	CIVIL MATTER	3200 HWY 3	5550	SAS	05/13/2014 09:00:44
2014-089733	05/13/2014	09:30	WELFARE	1727-44 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/13/2014 10:21:52
2014-089734	05/13/2014	09:31	CIVIL MATTER	314 CHERRY	5538	GOA	05/13/2014 09:49:43
2014-089751	05/13/2014	09:55	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5550	TRA	05/13/2014 10:10:00
2014-089783	05/13/2014	10:43	THEFT / LOST	118 HONEYSUCKLE	5550	ORI	05/13/2014 10:59:19
2014-089800	05/13/2014	11:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 IH 45	5538	NVW	05/13/2014 11:18:44
2014-089809	05/13/2014	11:29	TRAFFIC STOP	600-BLK 1ST ST	5538	NCI	05/13/2014 11:38:47
2014-089824	05/13/2014	12:03	RESIDENTIAL	BORONDO PINES	5550	NIO	05/13/2014 12:08:38
2014-089836	05/13/2014	12:33	CIVIL MATTER	2502 CEDAR DR	5538	NIO	05/13/2014 13:31:27
2014-089843	05/13/2014	12:46	TRESPASSING	301 ALBERT	5538	GOA	05/13/2014 13:44:45
2014-089868	05/13/2014	13:35	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/13/2014 14:17:44
2014-089872	05/13/2014	13:51	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/13/2014 14:24:30
2014-089899	05/13/2014	14:26	SUSPICIOUS	1903 MAIN	5538	NIO	05/13/2014 14:32:59
2014-089904	05/13/2014	14:38	DISTURBANCE	424 ELMO	5550	NFA	05/13/2014 14:52:24
2014-089905	05/13/2014	14:38	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5550	NIO	05/13/2014 14:40:36
2014-089910	05/13/2014	14:48	THEFT / LOST	1700-BLK ROSALEE	5538	ORI	05/13/2014 15:59:49
2014-089919	05/13/2014	14:58	TRAFFIC STOP	1613 BAYOU RD	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 15:10:58
2014-089936	05/13/2014	15:19	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 MAGNOLIA DR	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 15:27:19

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-089946	05/13/2014	15:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1625 BAYOU RD/BOGATTO	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 15:38:21
2014-089968	05/13/2014	16:11	TRAFFIC STOP	600 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 16:22:37
2014-089978	05/13/2014	16:29	TRAFFIC STOP	212 MAIN	5550	NVW	05/13/2014 16:35:06
2014-089998	05/13/2014	17:23	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/13/2014 18:00:42
2014-090017	05/13/2014	18:12	SUSPICIOUS	1702 BROOKSHIRE	5535	NIO	05/13/2014 18:31:48
2014-090029	05/13/2014	18:38	CIVIL MATTER	1130 LILAC	5535	CVL	05/13/2014 19:04:53
2014-090031	05/13/2014	18:47	PRISONER	3003 HWY 146	5533	AOW	05/13/2014 19:20:17
2014-090032	05/13/2014	18:49	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 18:50:56
2014-090036	05/13/2014	18:54	ALARM	1313 OAK	5531	ABS	05/13/2014 18:57:32
2014-090042	05/13/2014	19:05	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 19:06:22
2014-090053	05/13/2014	19:24	ANIMAL	501 N HARLTON	5517	TOT	05/13/2014 20:29:34
2014-090056	05/13/2014	19:32	ANIMAL	501 N HARLTON	5517	TOT	05/13/2014 20:18:29
2014-090063	05/13/2014	19:41	BURGLARY OF	1314 MAIN	5535	NAO	05/13/2014 21:04:38
2014-090074	05/13/2014	19:50	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/13/2014 20:49:16
2014-090099	05/13/2014	20:12	THREATS ALL	404-A DUROUX RD	5535	ORI	05/13/2014 20:47:14
2014-090102	05/13/2014	20:20	ALARM	809 1/2 SHADY LN	5533	ABS	05/13/2014 20:42:01
2014-090145	05/13/2014	21:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/13/2014 21:19:37
2014-090147	05/13/2014	21:10	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/13/2014 21:21:07
2014-090188	05/13/2014	23:31	TRAFFIC STOP	600 FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 23:31:47
2014-090199	05/13/2014	23:47	ASSIST OTHER	100 HWY 3/FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 23:58:41
2014-090205	05/13/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC STOP	IH 45 S/EXIT 7	5531	TOT	05/14/2014 00:26:51
2014-090257	05/14/2014	01:12	ALARM	807 MAIN	5533	ABS	05/14/2014 01:21:18
2014-090269	05/14/2014	02:07	TRAFFIC	1140 HWY 3/MEYER	5531	UTL	05/14/2014 02:13:20
2014-090273	05/14/2014	02:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/14/2014 02:23:18
2014-090289	05/14/2014	02:40	WELFARE	11 CHIMNEY CORNERS DR	5533	NIO	05/14/2014 03:29:27
2014-090294	05/14/2014	02:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1807 NEUMAN	5531	NVW	05/14/2014 02:54:09
2014-090347	05/14/2014	05:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1202 LAKE RD	5533	NCI	05/14/2014 05:19:04
2014-090354	05/14/2014	05:50	MINOR	1000 FM 2004	5540	ARI	05/14/2014 07:12:42
2014-090375	05/14/2014	06:58	LOUD MUSIC OR	3100 MCKINNEY	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 07:13:53
2014-090390	05/14/2014	07:14	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 07:35:11
2014-090396	05/14/2014	07:19	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 07:21:19
2014-090415	05/14/2014	07:53	TRAFFIC STOP	100 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 08:00:56
2014-090417	05/14/2014	07:55	RECOVERED OR	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NFA	05/14/2014 08:09:00
2014-090428	05/14/2014	08:11	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 08:20:30
2014-090445	05/14/2014	08:49	TRAFFIC STOP	971 FM 2004	5540	NCI	05/14/2014 08:59:15
2014-090447	05/14/2014	08:57	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 09:16:28
2014-090449	05/14/2014	08:58	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 09:01:01
2014-090455	05/14/2014	09:12	TRAFFIC STOP	300-BLK PEAR	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 09:17:00
2014-090464	05/14/2014	09:25	WELFARE	1825-3 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 09:36:03
2014-090469	05/14/2014	09:35	CIVIL MATTER	207 ROSS	5539	CVL	05/14/2014 09:48:48
2014-090473	05/14/2014	09:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 S HOUSTON DR	5536	TOT	05/14/2014 10:30:06
2014-090485	05/14/2014	10:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1602 LAKE RD	5540	NVW	05/14/2014 10:05:34
2014-090492	05/14/2014	10:17	TRAFFIC STOP	521 VAUTHIER	5540	NCI	05/14/2014 11:05:49
2014-090510	05/14/2014	10:54	JUVENILE	1431 BAYOU RD	5539	NCI	05/14/2014 11:30:29
2014-090524	05/14/2014	11:33	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/14/2014 11:39:39
2014-090539	05/14/2014	12:13	TRAFFIC	1800 IH 45	5514	UTL	05/14/2014 12:27:25
2014-090542	05/14/2014	12:22	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 1ST	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 12:30:39
2014-090549	05/14/2014	12:33	TRAFFIC STOP	500 LAUREL	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 12:39:59
2014-090548	05/14/2014	12:33	ALARM	801 ROCKY ROSE CT	5539	NIO	05/14/2014 13:07:58
2014-090551	05/14/2014	12:37	MAJOR	2300 IH 45	5540	ARI	05/14/2014 13:37:16
2014-090565	05/14/2014	13:22	BURGLARY OF	725 HOLLY	5539	ORI	05/14/2014 15:01:06
2014-090570	05/14/2014	13:29	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	05/14/2014 15:05:57
2014-090589	05/14/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5540	NVW	05/14/2014 14:11:02
2014-090595	05/14/2014	14:15	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 14:17:52
2014-090600	05/14/2014	14:23	DISTURBANCE	814 PIRTLE	5514	NIO	05/14/2014 14:37:33

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-090641	05/14/2014	15:54	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 15:58:44
2014-090642	05/14/2014	15:54	SUSPICIOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 16:33:16
2014-090644	05/14/2014	15:56	WELFARE	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 16:16:15
2014-090649	05/14/2014	16:05	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 19:07:21
2014-090651	05/14/2014	16:14	DISTURBANCE	211 HAWKS VIEW DR	5514	NIO	05/14/2014 16:34:50
2014-090672	05/14/2014	16:39	JUVENILE	2225 BAYOU RD/MAIN	5536	UTL	05/14/2014 16:48:07
2014-090676	05/14/2014	16:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/14/2014 18:20:27
2014-090695	05/14/2014	17:37	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5514	NIO	05/14/2014 17:52:26
2014-090698	05/14/2014	17:40	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5530	ORI	05/14/2014 18:06:20
2014-090699	05/14/2014	17:43	UNDESIRABLE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 18:00:33
2014-090701	05/14/2014	17:48	SUSPICIOUS	2604 ROSALEE	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 17:53:52
2014-090704	05/14/2014	18:00	UNDESIRABLE	508 ELMO	5548	CVL	05/14/2014 18:10:19
2014-090708	05/14/2014	18:05	ALARM	2514 FAIRWOOD RD	5548	ABS	05/14/2014 18:43:29
2014-090710	05/14/2014	18:08	FRAUD -	106 BLUE SKIES CT	5542	NIO	05/14/2014 19:09:06
2014-090712	05/14/2014	18:14	ALARM	1903 MAIN	5530	ABS	05/14/2014 18:23:14
2014-090726	05/14/2014	18:42	THEFT / LOST	2600 FM 1764 RD	5548	ORI	05/14/2014 19:08:21
2014-090733	05/14/2014	18:57	THEFT / LOST	4604 IH 45	5547	ORI	05/14/2014 19:31:01
2014-090770	05/14/2014	20:12	MISCELLANEOUS	4905 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/14/2014 20:12:28
2014-090780	05/14/2014	20:29	UNDESIRABLE	404 DUROUX RD	5547	ARV	05/14/2014 21:16:26
2014-090783	05/14/2014	20:34	SUSPICIOUS	2600 FM 1764 RD	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 20:51:45
2014-090791	05/14/2014	20:50	ALARM	911 DRIFTWOOD LN	5548	ABS	05/14/2014 21:02:44
2014-090793	05/14/2014	20:53	ASSIST CITIZEN	509 LAUREL	5542	NCA	05/14/2014 20:57:18
2014-090805	05/14/2014	21:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5548	NCI	05/14/2014 21:44:35
2014-090808	05/14/2014	21:27	ANIMAL	10430 FM 1764 RD/AVE A	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 22:06:26
2014-090811	05/14/2014	21:41	BURGLARY OF	1520 OLEANDER DR	5515	NCA	05/14/2014 21:49:11
2014-090814	05/14/2014	21:44	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 21:49:45
2014-090832	05/14/2014	22:09	RESIDENTIAL	2302 10TH AV	5542	NIO	05/14/2014 22:10:39
2014-090835	05/14/2014	22:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1623 BAYOU RD	5542	NVW	05/14/2014 22:21:45
2014-090852	05/14/2014	22:48	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 1ST ST	5542	NVW	05/14/2014 22:53:22
2014-090858	05/14/2014	22:59	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	TOT	05/14/2014 23:22:57
2014-090863	05/14/2014	23:08	BURGLARY OF	809 MAPLE	5547	ORI	05/14/2014 23:31:20
2014-090907	05/15/2014	00:28	SUSPICIOUS	809 MAPLE	5547	UTL	05/15/2014 00:56:23
2014-090928	05/15/2014	01:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 CEDAR DR	5548	NWW	05/15/2014 01:21:41
2014-090929	05/15/2014	01:23	K-9 TRACK	6106 FM 1765	5547	FNR	05/15/2014 02:02:29
2014-090952	05/15/2014	02:08	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5548	NVW	05/15/2014 02:13:13
2014-090955	05/15/2014	02:15	SUSPICIOUS	4603 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/15/2014 02:16:12
2014-090960	05/15/2014	02:28	TRAFFIC STOP	4328 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 02:55:50
2014-090971	05/15/2014	02:43	TRAFFIC STOP	4211 FM 1765	5547	NCI	05/15/2014 02:55:42
2014-090988	05/15/2014	03:25	TRAFFIC STOP	811 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/15/2014 03:33:48
2014-091000	05/15/2014	04:17	TRAFFIC STOP	4308 FM 1765	5548	AOW	05/15/2014 04:53:05
2014-091029	05/15/2014	06:49	MISCELLANEOUS	PAINTED MEADOW SUBDIVISION	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 07:19:35
2014-091039	05/15/2014	06:52	COMMUNITY	113 PALEOS FLINT DR	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 07:06:31
2014-091040	05/15/2014	06:54	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 07:02:00
2014-091045	05/15/2014	07:02	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 07:03:38
2014-091047	05/15/2014	07:06	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 07:08:19
2014-091062	05/15/2014	07:29	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	05/15/2014 07:37:55
2014-091066	05/15/2014	07:33	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HOWELL	5540	NCI	05/15/2014 07:41:01
2014-091153	05/15/2014	09:06	BUSINESS	6402 GULF FWY	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 09:35:15
2014-091177	05/15/2014	09:45	SUSPICIOUS	2800 HWY 3	5540	NIO	05/15/2014 09:49:50
2014-091193	05/15/2014	10:15	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 10:18:18
2014-091196	05/15/2014	10:16	THEFT / LOST	1201 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/15/2014 10:37:59
2014-091203	05/15/2014	10:28	SUSPICIOUS	2104 LAUREL	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 11:03:40
2014-091205	05/15/2014	10:31	DISTURBANCE	3935 AVE A	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 11:01:37
2014-091210	05/15/2014	10:39	ALARM	3003 JEFFERSON	5540	ABS	05/15/2014 10:54:17
2014-091223	05/15/2014	11:14	MISCELLANEOUS	TXDOT	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 11:14:47

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-091225	05/15/2014	11:18	COMMUNITY	115 PALEOS FLINT DR	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 11:55:26
2014-091237	05/15/2014	12:00	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM1765	5540	NVW	05/15/2014 12:09:39
2014-091257	05/15/2014	13:01	MISCELLANEOUS	JP 4	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 13:31:00
2014-091258	05/15/2014	13:02	SUSPICIOUS	234 SARLEE	5540	ABS	05/15/2014 13:22:12
2014-091277	05/15/2014	13:39	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/15/2014 13:40:45
2014-091296	05/15/2014	14:09	THEFT / LOST	2717 FM 1765	5540	NFA	05/15/2014 14:36:18
2014-091299	05/15/2014	14:13	HARASSMENT -	1306 LYRIC LN	5540	NIO	05/15/2014 15:11:10
2014-091344	05/15/2014	15:19	DISTURBANCE	1727-35 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/15/2014 15:48:08
2014-091351	05/15/2014	15:32	WARRANT	1401 HWY 146	5539	AOW	05/15/2014 17:22:23
2014-091363	05/15/2014	15:48	THEFT / LOST	914 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	05/15/2014 17:23:01
2014-091393	05/15/2014	16:50	ASSIST OTHER	1515 LAKE RD/MAGNOLIA DR	5514	NIO	05/15/2014 16:52:02
2014-091409	05/15/2014	17:14	ANIMAL	504 BEECH	5514	NIO	05/15/2014 18:04:52
2014-091415	05/15/2014	17:18	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ARV	05/15/2014 18:09:36
2014-091445	05/15/2014	18:28	TRAFFIC STOP	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5548	ARV	05/15/2014 19:12:00
2014-091450	05/15/2014	18:40	FRAUD -	2217 LONE STAR	5542	ORI	05/15/2014 19:22:32
2014-091478	05/15/2014	19:29	UNAUTH USE OF	2717 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/15/2014 20:27:16
2014-091498	05/15/2014	19:56	RESIDENTIAL	2608 N HOUSTON DR	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 20:02:07
2014-091519	05/15/2014	20:23	HARASSMENT -	301 DELANEY RD	5542	ORI	05/15/2014 21:02:36
2014-091522	05/15/2014	20:28	DRUNK OR	5201 IH 45	5547	ARV	05/15/2014 20:49:30
2014-091538	05/15/2014	20:47	ALARM	1305 LAMAR DR	5547	ABS	05/15/2014 20:59:59
2014-091554	05/15/2014	21:11	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 21:23:51
2014-091560	05/15/2014	21:17	ALARM	807 MAIN	5548	ABS	05/15/2014 21:29:21
2014-091564	05/15/2014	21:25	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 21:30:53
2014-091569	05/15/2014	21:36	TRAFFIC STOP	720 HWY 3	5548	NVW	05/15/2014 22:02:08
2014-091575	05/15/2014	21:42	SHOOTING	1244 IH 45	5530	ORI	05/15/2014 22:42:13
2014-091613	05/15/2014	23:12	ALARM	2427 MAIN	5548	ABS	05/15/2014 23:18:48
2014-091627	05/15/2014	23:29	TRAFFIC STOP	901 MAIN	5548	AOW	05/15/2014 23:47:02
2014-091628	05/15/2014	23:29	ALARM	1108 BAYOU RD	5547	ABS	05/15/2014 23:41:40
2014-091649	05/16/2014	00:00	TRAFFIC STOP	100 EDGAR AV	5547	NVW	05/16/2014 00:03:24
2014-091664	05/16/2014	00:25	BUSINESS	4533 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/16/2014 00:26:36
2014-091665	05/16/2014	00:26	TRAFFIC STOP	427 S EAST RD	5547	NVW	05/16/2014 00:30:29
2014-091671	05/16/2014	00:36	TRAFFIC STOP	437 S WILLOW RD/FM 1765	5548	ARV	05/16/2014 01:18:35
2014-091695	05/16/2014	01:29	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	EMS	05/16/2014 02:27:23
2014-091752	05/16/2014	04:11	SUSPICIOUS	4603 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/16/2014 04:11:43
2014-091762	05/16/2014	04:31	BUSINESS	4102 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/16/2014 04:32:17
2014-091767	05/16/2014	04:41	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/16/2014 05:11:53
2014-091774	05/16/2014	04:56	TRAFFIC	3200 HWY 146 S	5542	ARI	05/16/2014 05:52:02
2014-091800	05/16/2014	06:52	TRAFFIC STOP	1326 VAUTHIER	5550	NCI	05/16/2014 07:00:23
2014-091807	05/16/2014	07:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1301 VAUTHIER	5550	NCI	05/16/2014 07:19:19
2014-091844	05/16/2014	08:10	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5550	AOW	05/16/2014 08:46:37
2014-091848	05/16/2014	08:17	FRAUD -	703 RAYMOND AV	5550	GOA	05/16/2014 14:00:35
2014-091853	05/16/2014	08:25	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5538	UTL	05/16/2014 08:44:21
2014-091882	05/16/2014	09:07	ASSIST CITIZEN	16 N HEIGHTS DR	5538	NIO	05/16/2014 09:39:17
2014-091897	05/16/2014	09:37	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5550	AOW	05/16/2014 10:28:21
2014-091898	05/16/2014	09:37	WARRANT	1335 KRESS	5522	AOV	05/16/2014 10:46:41
2014-091900	05/16/2014	09:41	SHOTS FIRED	1904 LITTLE	5550	ORI	05/16/2014 11:36:17
2014-091964	05/16/2014	11:49	CODE	1000 FM 1764 RD	5550	GOA	05/16/2014 11:57:24
2014-091968	05/16/2014	12:02	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/16/2014 12:25:52
2014-091981	05/16/2014	12:32	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5550	ORI	05/16/2014 13:45:17
2014-092001	05/16/2014	12:57	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 19:01:38
2014-092007	05/16/2014	13:15	MINOR	2400 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/16/2014 13:57:07
2014-092021	05/16/2014	13:59	HARASSMENT -	866 SAND CRAB LN	5550	ORI	05/16/2014 15:21:18
2014-092031	05/16/2014	14:05	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/16/2014 14:46:45
2014-092037	05/16/2014	14:20	ALARM	623 HONEYSUCKLE	5538	ABS	05/16/2014 16:12:29
2014-092040	05/16/2014	14:23	ALARM	4103 KIRBY DR	5550	ABS	05/16/2014 14:55:14

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-092091	05/16/2014	15:16	TRAFFIC	4699 FM 2004/FM 1765	5550	UTL	05/16/2014 15:30:41
2014-092149	05/16/2014	16:47	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5511	NIO	05/16/2014 16:54:32
2014-092172	05/16/2014	17:12	THREATS ALL	215 TURQUOISE TRADE DR	5550	NIO	05/16/2014 18:12:43
2014-092176	05/16/2014	17:16	FRAUD -	703 RAYMOND AV	5511	ORI	05/16/2014 17:27:29
2014-092184	05/16/2014	17:28	FRAUD -	806 LILAC	5538	ORI	05/16/2014 17:48:14
2014-092186	05/16/2014	17:37	CRIMINAL	1825-1 BAYOU RD	5531	ORI	05/16/2014 19:12:17
2014-092202	05/16/2014	18:06	CIVIL MATTER	1423 MAPLE	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 18:22:33
2014-092205	05/16/2014	18:14	TRAFFIC	1031 MAPLE	5531	NIO	05/16/2014 18:33:26
2014-092206	05/16/2014	18:18	ALARM	785 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5533	ABS	05/16/2014 18:22:01
2014-092208	05/16/2014	18:22	CIVIL MATTER	CEDAR DR	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 19:01:08
2014-092214	05/16/2014	18:27	MAJOR	IH 45 SB WYE	5533	NIO	05/16/2014 19:06:00
2014-092233	05/16/2014	18:40	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5535	AOV	05/16/2014 18:48:20
2014-092242	05/16/2014	18:55	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5533	ARV	05/16/2014 19:40:06
2014-092264	05/16/2014	19:30	ANIMAL	701 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/16/2014 21:03:32
2014-092270	05/16/2014	19:40	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 19:44:50
2014-092277	05/16/2014	19:50	MISCELLANEOUS	1904 LITTLE	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 19:56:28
2014-092276	05/16/2014	19:50	MISCELLANEOUS	1904 LITTLE	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 21:26:59
2014-092283	05/16/2014	20:02	CIVIL MATTER	2331 FRANKLIN	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 20:38:09
2014-092287	05/16/2014	20:07	ANIMAL	1506 LAKE RD	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 20:50:04
2014-092312	05/16/2014	20:51	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/16/2014 21:12:45
2014-092333	05/16/2014	21:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/16/2014 21:18:24
2014-092343	05/16/2014	21:48	MISCELLANEOUS	363 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 21:49:30
2014-092366	05/16/2014	22:34	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/16/2014 22:36:10
2014-092376	05/16/2014	22:44	TRAFFIC STOP	900 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/16/2014 22:51:25
2014-092385	05/16/2014	22:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1904 LITTLE	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 22:55:20
2014-092390	05/16/2014	22:55	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LARCOM/HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/16/2014 23:00:35
2014-092397	05/16/2014	23:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 CEDAR DR	5531	AOV	05/17/2014 00:25:28
2014-092401	05/16/2014	23:11	ASSIST EMS	15 N SKIMMER	5535	TOT	05/16/2014 23:22:11
2014-092436	05/17/2014	00:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1206 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/17/2014 00:12:43
2014-092442	05/17/2014	00:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 BOWIE	5533	NVW	05/17/2014 00:25:02
2014-092452	05/17/2014	00:30	SUSPICIOUS	1700 ROSALEE	5533	AOW	05/17/2014 00:41:15
2014-092466	05/17/2014	00:55	ASSAULT	5201 IH 45	5533	TOT	05/17/2014 01:56:52
2014-092481	05/17/2014	01:22	ALARM	815 MAIN	5531	ABS	05/17/2014 01:30:00
2014-092501	05/17/2014	01:57	TRAFFIC STOP	2502 JACKSON	5535	NVW	05/17/2014 02:05:19
2014-092503	05/17/2014	02:00	FRAUD -	5201 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/17/2014 05:39:56
2014-092548	05/17/2014	03:26	LOUD MUSIC OR	19 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 05:42:21
2014-092601	05/17/2014	07:01	DRUNK OR	2119 OAK	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 07:19:32
2014-092603	05/17/2014	07:04	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 07:11:18
2014-092605	05/17/2014	07:11	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 07:17:04
2014-092635	05/17/2014	08:22	BUSINESS	10422 FM 1764 RD	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 08:33:01
2014-092666	05/17/2014	09:08	ALARM	124 SACAJEWA DR	5538	ABS	05/17/2014 09:35:15
2014-092671	05/17/2014	09:23	ALARM	4601 IH 45	5511	ABS	05/17/2014 09:34:54
2014-092678	05/17/2014	09:42	DISTURBANCE	2818 ROSADELE	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 09:51:01
2014-092682	05/17/2014	09:46	ALARM	2307 WILLIAMS DR	5538	ABS	05/17/2014 10:07:58
2014-092709	05/17/2014	10:28	THREATS ALL	3500 FM1765	5538	GOA	05/17/2014 10:35:56
2014-092728	05/17/2014	10:52	MISCELLANEOUS	2400 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 11:11:36
2014-092741	05/17/2014	11:16	SUSPICIOUS	302 PLUM	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 11:31:39
2014-092748	05/17/2014	11:27	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 11:39:53
2014-092803	05/17/2014	13:03	CIVIL MATTER	2610 BOSS	5538	CVL	05/17/2014 13:28:41
2014-092806	05/17/2014	13:15	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/17/2014 15:02:12
2014-092812	05/17/2014	13:32	SUSPICIOUS	268 INDUSTRIAL	5550	NVW	05/17/2014 14:19:44
2014-092842	05/17/2014	14:09	VEHICLE FIRE	2430 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 14:52:25
2014-092850	05/17/2014	14:22	CIVIL MATTER	2531 FM 1765/ANITA	5550	CVL	05/17/2014 15:01:39
2014-092858	05/17/2014	14:33	SUSPICIOUS	1320 YUPON	5550	NCI	05/17/2014 15:32:56
2014-092874	05/17/2014	14:47	JUVENILE	2005 HAWTHORNE	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 15:08:10

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-092875	05/17/2014	14:52	THEFT / LOST	2717 FM 1765	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 16:09:19
2014-092887	05/17/2014	15:16	ALARM	3035 CEDAR DR	5511	ABS	05/17/2014 15:24:47
2014-092908	05/17/2014	15:58	RECOVERED OR	4000 HWY 3	5550	ORI	05/17/2014 16:20:43
2014-092924	05/17/2014	16:27	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/17/2014 17:19:42
2014-092926	05/17/2014	16:28	TRAFFIC	429 RAYMOND AV	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 17:20:14
2014-092930	05/17/2014	16:30	SUSPICIOUS	2499 BAYOU RD/IH 45	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 16:57:03
2014-092931	05/17/2014	16:30	THEFT / LOST	2216 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 17:18:47
2014-092991	05/17/2014	18:16	ASSIST OTHER	219 IH 45	5531	TOT	05/17/2014 18:32:27
2014-092998	05/17/2014	18:26	SUSPICIOUS	1000 DELANEY RD	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 18:47:23
2014-092999	05/17/2014	18:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ARV	05/17/2014 19:50:39
2014-093005	05/17/2014	18:33	SUSPICIOUS	2216 IH 45	5535	AOV	05/17/2014 19:15:21
2014-093020	05/17/2014	19:10	PERSON WITH	2318 ROSALEE	5533	GOA	05/17/2014 19:30:33
2014-093023	05/17/2014	19:14	MINOR	100 BAYOU RD/FM 1765	5535	ARI	05/17/2014 19:32:52
2014-093035	05/17/2014	19:29	JUVENILE	1031 PLUM	5535	NIO	05/17/2014 20:03:15
2014-093040	05/17/2014	19:38	PRISONER	6815 2ND ST	5533	AOW	05/17/2014 20:07:34
2014-093042	05/17/2014	19:41	MAJOR	1600 IH 45	5531	ARI	05/17/2014 20:51:02
2014-093051	05/17/2014	19:54	LOUD MUSIC OR	2901 PINE SHADOW	5535	NVW	05/17/2014 20:16:22
2014-093062	05/17/2014	20:10	ALARM	807 MAIN	5535	ABS	05/17/2014 20:24:17
2014-093081	05/17/2014	20:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 21:03:03
2014-093097	05/17/2014	20:54	BAR CHECK	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 21:17:18
2014-093098	05/17/2014	20:54	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 20:56:23
2014-093106	05/17/2014	21:03	TRAFFIC STOP	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 21:08:50
2014-093109	05/17/2014	21:09	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 21:20:53
2014-093115	05/17/2014	21:20	ASSIST OTHER	3145 HWY 6 ST	5535	ORI	05/17/2014 22:19:43
2014-093124	05/17/2014	21:49	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5531	UTL	05/17/2014 22:05:10
2014-093140	05/17/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	05/17/2014 22:21:38
2014-093155	05/17/2014	22:36	ASSIST CITIZEN	2910 ROSADELE	5533	SAS	05/17/2014 22:49:04
2014-093159	05/17/2014	22:41	LOUD MUSIC OR	700 HUDLER/1ST ST	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 22:56:38
2014-093184	05/17/2014	23:20	UNAUTH USE OF	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/17/2014 23:41:54
2014-093187	05/17/2014	23:23	LOUD MUSIC OR	408 VOLNEY	5531	NVW	05/17/2014 23:37:05
2014-093205	05/17/2014	23:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 00:35:21
2014-093211	05/18/2014	00:04	LOUD MUSIC OR	408 VOLNEY	5533	SAS	05/18/2014 00:37:20
2014-093226	05/18/2014	00:21	ANIMAL	121 TONKAWA CANYON	5533	SAS	05/18/2014 00:52:13
2014-093249	05/18/2014	00:53	ALARM	1901 FM 1765	5531	NAO	05/18/2014 00:58:58
2014-093285	05/18/2014	02:07	DISTURBANCE	2318 ROSALEE	5533	AOW	05/18/2014 02:57:05
2014-093289	05/18/2014	02:11	TRAFFIC STOP	2423 FM 1765/WILLIS CIR	5535	NVW	05/18/2014 02:20:37
2014-093295	05/18/2014	02:17	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	ORI	05/18/2014 03:05:48
2014-093367	05/18/2014	05:33	THEFT / LOST	512 LAUREL	5531	GOA	05/18/2014 05:47:08
2014-093370	05/18/2014	06:07	GENERAL	512 LAUREL	5538	NIO	05/18/2014 06:23:40
2014-093379	05/18/2014	06:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 06:54:34
2014-093413	05/18/2014	08:08	RESIDENTIAL	BORONDO PINES	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 08:14:13
2014-093415	05/18/2014	08:16	RESIDENTIAL	PERTHIUS FARM	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 08:20:26
2014-093428	05/18/2014	08:37	ASSIST OTHER	2400 IH 45	5550	TOT	05/18/2014 09:06:30
2014-093474	05/18/2014	09:55	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 10:00:54
2014-093513	05/18/2014	11:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3120 MAIN	5550	NCI	05/18/2014 11:24:08
2014-093528	05/18/2014	11:47	DRUNK OR	1000 IH 45	5550	UTL	05/18/2014 12:00:13
2014-093544	05/18/2014	12:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3823 FM 1765	5550	NVW	05/18/2014 12:17:34
2014-093549	05/18/2014	12:25	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 12:30:10
2014-093603	05/18/2014	13:55	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 14:02:04
2014-093609	05/18/2014	14:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 14:10:02
2014-093616	05/18/2014	14:13	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 14:26:10
2014-093630	05/18/2014	14:30	TRAFFIC STOP	800 HOWELL AV/CEDAR DR	5550	NCI	05/18/2014 14:41:21
2014-093634	05/18/2014	14:40	TRAFFIC	1500 IH 45	5550	UTL	05/18/2014 14:46:42
2014-093647	05/18/2014	15:00	MINOR	1901 FM 1765	5550	GOA	05/18/2014 15:15:08
2014-093651	05/18/2014	15:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	215 TURQUOISE TRADE DR	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 15:06:19

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-093656	05/18/2014	15:17	TRAFFIC	6500 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 15:39:08
2014-093658	05/18/2014	15:24	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	05/18/2014 15:56:05
2014-093678	05/18/2014	16:02	SUPPLEMENTAL	1901 FM 1765	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 17:55:13
2014-093773	05/18/2014	19:06	TRAFFIC	1801 IH 45	5533	NVW	05/18/2014 19:29:11
2014-093783	05/18/2014	19:17	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 19:19:47
2014-093786	05/18/2014	19:24	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/18/2014 19:45:21
2014-093800	05/18/2014	19:46	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/18/2014 19:49:50
2014-093807	05/18/2014	19:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1099 FM 1765/HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 20:00:57
2014-093816	05/18/2014	20:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/18/2014 20:24:13
2014-093817	05/18/2014	20:03	LOUD MUSIC OR	1903-211 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 20:16:10
2014-093823	05/18/2014	20:11	ASSIST OTHER	225 S HARLTON	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 21:00:02
2014-093829	05/18/2014	20:27	ASSIST OTHER	IH45 S EXIT 10	5531	TOT	05/18/2014 21:01:35
2014-093842	05/18/2014	20:57	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/18/2014 21:30:06
2014-093844	05/18/2014	21:01	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 IH 45	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 21:20:31
2014-093858	05/18/2014	21:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 IH 45	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 21:36:55
2014-093861	05/18/2014	21:30	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5533	SRI	05/18/2014 21:46:31
2014-093865	05/18/2014	21:40	TRAFFIC STOP	2235 LONE STAR/MAIN	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 21:49:28
2014-093869	05/18/2014	21:45	ALARM	300 VAUTHIER	5517	ABS	05/18/2014 22:48:23
2014-093871	05/18/2014	21:51	MISCELLANEOUS	709 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 21:53:15
2014-093902	05/18/2014	22:46	ALARM	5111 FM 1765	5533	ABS	05/18/2014 23:02:54
2014-093907	05/18/2014	22:59	SUSPICIOUS	IH 45 NB TERMINAL OVERPASS	5517	NIO	05/18/2014 23:09:39
2014-093917	05/18/2014	23:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 23:25:29
2014-093919	05/18/2014	23:18	MAJOR	IH 45 S/EXIT 9	5533	ARI	05/19/2014 00:18:45
2014-093925	05/18/2014	23:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 WESTWARD AV	5531	AOW	05/19/2014 00:27:37
2014-093931	05/18/2014	23:51	MAJOR	IH 45 N/EXIT 10	5533	ARI	05/19/2014 00:49:21
2014-093971	05/19/2014	00:50	SUSPICIOUS	3934 MCKINNEY EXT	5533	TOT	05/19/2014 01:53:45
2014-093991	05/19/2014	01:40	WELFARE	2615 IH 45/MAIN	5517	UTL	05/19/2014 01:56:19
2014-093995	05/19/2014	02:02	SHOTS FIRED	100 LAKE RD/FM 1765	5517	UTL	05/19/2014 02:13:39
2014-094004	05/19/2014	02:23	DISTURBANCE	3499 FM 519 E/HWY 146 S	5531	NIO	05/19/2014 02:34:22
2014-094005	05/19/2014	02:29	TRAFFIC STOP	4300 HWY 3	5517	NVW	05/19/2014 02:32:16
2014-094028	05/19/2014	03:36	SUSPICIOUS	2430 MAIN	5517	NIO	05/19/2014 03:47:15
2014-094029	05/19/2014	03:37	ALARM	1303 OAK	5531	ABS	05/19/2014 03:53:20
2014-094059	05/19/2014	06:26	MINOR	CEDAR/VAUTHIER	5539	ARI	05/19/2014 07:07:00
2014-094079	05/19/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/19/2014 07:21:00
2014-094086	05/19/2014	07:21	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/19/2014 07:23:34
2014-094102	05/19/2014	07:38	MAJOR	1000 IH 45	5536	ARI	05/19/2014 08:37:46
2014-094141	05/19/2014	08:35	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5539	UTL	05/19/2014 08:59:59
2014-094191	05/19/2014	09:45	SUPPLEMENTAL	5002 CAPTAINS DR	5539	NIO	05/19/2014 10:31:06
2014-094196	05/19/2014	09:54	THEFT / LOST	5721 FM 2004	5536	ORI	05/19/2014 10:53:20
2014-094234	05/19/2014	10:57	JUVENILE	401 CHERRY	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 11:31:40
2014-094253	05/19/2014	11:29	THEFT / LOST	2308 10TH AV	5536	ORI	05/19/2014 11:59:05
2014-094288	05/19/2014	12:29	RECOVERED OR	3218 TAYLOR	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 12:54:51
2014-094316	05/19/2014	13:32	CIVIL MATTER	1423 MAPLE	5536	CVL	05/19/2014 14:48:03
2014-094318	05/19/2014	13:36	MISCELLANEOUS	1000 VERONICA	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 15:04:40
2014-094327	05/19/2014	13:52	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 13:55:26
2014-094370	05/19/2014	14:56	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 15:01:23
2014-094380	05/19/2014	15:02	RUNAWAY	300 VAUTHIER	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 15:54:48
2014-094385	05/19/2014	15:08	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 15:55:00
2014-094407	05/19/2014	15:54	BURGLARY OF	606 RED OAK CANYON LN	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 16:45:46
2014-094411	05/19/2014	16:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 MAIN	5536	ORI	05/19/2014 16:51:40
2014-094485	05/19/2014	18:30	ANIMAL	1736 HAWTHORNE	5548	NIO	05/19/2014 19:02:48
2014-094517	05/19/2014	19:20	TRAFFIC STOP	3109 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	05/19/2014 19:33:53
2014-094519	05/19/2014	19:22	CIVIL MATTER	1121 PRUNE	5548	NIO	05/19/2014 19:57:20
2014-094520	05/19/2014	19:22	TRAFFIC STOP	2903 CEDAR	5540	NCI	05/19/2014 19:30:15
2014-094532	05/19/2014	19:36	SUPPLEMENTAL	643 LAUREL/CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	05/19/2014 19:49:55

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-094541	05/19/2014	19:45	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5540	NVW	05/19/2014 19:48:53
2014-094545	05/19/2014	19:49	DRUNK OR	900 IH 45	5530	UTL	05/19/2014 19:57:51
2014-094552	05/19/2014	19:55	SUSPICIOUS	300 LAKE RD	5540	NVW	05/19/2014 20:00:49
2014-094561	05/19/2014	20:10	ASSIST OTHER	1000 DELANEY RD	5542	UTL	05/19/2014 20:13:15
2014-094569	05/19/2014	20:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1001 FM 1764 RD	5542	NCI	05/19/2014 20:28:24
2014-094572	05/19/2014	20:19	SUSPICIOUS	3200 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/19/2014 20:24:03
2014-094574	05/19/2014	20:21	SUSPICIOUS	400 LAKE RD	5548	NIO	05/19/2014 20:36:03
2014-094577	05/19/2014	20:26	ALARM	511 OAK	5530	ABS	05/19/2014 20:35:36
2014-094580	05/19/2014	20:33	TRAFFIC STOP	10164 FM 1764 RD	5542	NCI	05/19/2014 20:43:29
2014-094589	05/19/2014	20:44	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 21:05:59
2014-094603	05/19/2014	21:09	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 21:14:37
2014-094617	05/19/2014	21:24	TRAFFIC STOP	3014 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/19/2014 21:32:13
2014-094630	05/19/2014	21:53	SUSPICIOUS	2253 LAKE RD	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 21:55:37
2014-094636	05/19/2014	22:05	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/19/2014 22:07:57
2014-094637	05/19/2014	22:06	WARRANT	105 W FM 517 RD	5548	AOW	05/19/2014 22:40:31
2014-094640	05/19/2014	22:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3329 FM 1765	5530	NVW	05/19/2014 22:13:13
2014-094657	05/19/2014	22:27	RESIDENTIAL	601 WESTWOOD CIR	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 22:30:01
2014-094660	05/19/2014	22:30	RESIDENTIAL	7 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 22:35:10
2014-094662	05/19/2014	22:31	TRAFFIC STOP	418 FM 1765	5530	NVW	05/19/2014 22:35:02
2014-094665	05/19/2014	22:36	RESIDENTIAL	3334 AVE A ST	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 22:41:58
2014-094671	05/19/2014	22:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2916 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/19/2014 22:55:54
2014-094673	05/19/2014	22:48	TRAFFIC STOP	11 HWY 146 S	5530	NVW	05/19/2014 22:52:24
2014-094675	05/19/2014	22:53	DISTURBANCE	505 N HARLTON	5542	ORI	05/19/2014 23:26:54
2014-094684	05/19/2014	23:04	TRAFFIC STOP	2418 FM 1765	5530	AOV	05/19/2014 23:33:24
2014-094717	05/19/2014	23:41	RESIDENTIAL	2608 N HOUSTON DR	5540	NIO	05/19/2014 23:44:32
2014-094722	05/19/2014	23:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1035 1ST ST/DEMOLAY	5548	NVW	05/19/2014 23:51:19
2014-094726	05/19/2014	23:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2007 HWY 3	5540	NCI	05/20/2014 00:02:07
2014-094730	05/19/2014	23:58	WARRANT	1005 FM 1764 RD	5542	AOW	05/20/2014 00:14:07
2014-094741	05/20/2014	00:15	TRAFFIC STOP	100 CAROLYN	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 00:17:34
2014-094744	05/20/2014	00:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 CORA	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 00:28:33
2014-094751	05/20/2014	00:31	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 PIRTLE	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 00:37:48
2014-094757	05/20/2014	00:54	SUPPLEMENTAL	2217 LONE STAR	5542	SRI	05/20/2014 00:55:12
2014-094763	05/20/2014	01:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAKE RD	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 01:05:40
2014-094764	05/20/2014	01:04	TRAFFIC STOP	500 ALBERT	5530	ARV	05/20/2014 01:38:14
2014-094772	05/20/2014	01:18	BUSINESS	4102 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 01:32:31
2014-094805	05/20/2014	02:53	RESIDENTIAL	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 02:58:51
2014-094806	05/20/2014	02:56	TRAFFIC STOP	924 1ST ST	5530	AOW	05/20/2014 03:18:54
2014-094821	05/20/2014	03:22	SUSPICIOUS	2500 ROSALEE	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 03:28:07
2014-094849	05/20/2014	04:18	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/20/2014 04:51:58
2014-094864	05/20/2014	04:41	TRAFFIC STOP	3239 FM 1765	5530	NVW	05/20/2014 04:46:01
2014-094884	05/20/2014	04:59	RESIDENTIAL	1506 COLORADO	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 05:01:58
2014-094887	05/20/2014	05:00	TRAFFIC STOP	213 DELANEY RD	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 05:02:48
2014-094888	05/20/2014	05:05	LOUD MUSIC OR	2314 ROSALEE	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 05:13:35
2014-094894	05/20/2014	05:15	SUSPICIOUS	1017-704 CEDAR DR	5530	UTL	05/20/2014 05:19:41
2014-094899	05/20/2014	05:38	TRAFFIC STOP	3114 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 05:40:41
2014-094908	05/20/2014	06:39	RUNAWAY	300 VAUTHIER	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 08:11:32
2014-094910	05/20/2014	06:43	SUSPICIOUS	800 WESTWARD AV	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 06:57:44
2014-094921	05/20/2014	07:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 07:09:40
2014-094923	05/20/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 07:12:18
2014-094955	05/20/2014	08:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 LAUREL	5536	NCI	05/20/2014 08:26:13
2014-094959	05/20/2014	08:25	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 08:51:03
2014-094970	05/20/2014	08:36	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 08:38:03
2014-094969	05/20/2014	08:36	ASSIST CITIZEN	2112 LAKE RD	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 08:58:16
2014-094988	05/20/2014	09:08	FRAUD -	504 AZALEA DR	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 09:35:10
2014-095001	05/20/2014	09:18	CIVIL MATTER	2525 JACKSON	5536	NVW	05/20/2014 10:29:11

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-095013	05/20/2014	09:34	DISTURBANCE	2400 BOSS	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 10:10:45
2014-095032	05/20/2014	09:58	ASSAULT	2610 BOSS	5536	ORI	05/20/2014 10:46:50
2014-095061	05/20/2014	10:31	DISTURBANCE	2400 BOSS	5536	ORI	05/20/2014 10:31:30
2014-095078	05/20/2014	11:09	MENTAL HEALTH	2314 THOMPSON	5536	TOT	05/20/2014 11:44:27
2014-095085	05/20/2014	11:24	ASSIST CITIZEN	800 WESTWARD AV	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 12:11:54
2014-095089	05/20/2014	11:28	THREATS ALL	225 FRANLEE DR	5539	GOA	05/20/2014 11:52:47
2014-095096	05/20/2014	11:39	CIVIL MATTER	1903 MAIN	5539	NFA	05/20/2014 12:06:36
2014-095111	05/20/2014	12:02	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 12:16:02
2014-095116	05/20/2014	12:10	TRAFFIC	900 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 12:21:56
2014-095118	05/20/2014	12:16	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 13:04:32
2014-095132	05/20/2014	12:38	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 13:28:43
2014-095180	05/20/2014	13:50	FRAUD -	504 AZALEA DR	5539	NFA	05/20/2014 13:59:18
2014-095204	05/20/2014	14:10	ANIMAL	1414 SYCAMORE	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 14:52:50
2014-095206	05/20/2014	14:10	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5536	TOT	05/20/2014 14:23:00
2014-095211	05/20/2014	14:13	ANIMAL	1209 KIRSTEN	5539	NFA	05/20/2014 14:44:34
2014-095215	05/20/2014	14:17	ASSIST OTHER	2700 JOHN DR/RAYMOND AV	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 14:21:04
2014-095219	05/20/2014	14:24	ALARM	2305 OAKLAWN DR	5536	ABS	05/20/2014 14:35:53
2014-095220	05/20/2014	14:26	JUVENILE	431 BAYOU RD	5536	UTL	05/20/2014 15:01:17
2014-095229	05/20/2014	14:37	RECOVD	397 DUROUX RD	5539	SRI	05/20/2014 16:04:24
2014-095238	05/20/2014	14:50	SUPPLEMENTAL	4405 LAWNDAL	5536	SRI	05/20/2014 15:13:20
2014-095241	05/20/2014	14:52	ALARM	409 LAUREL	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 14:59:22
2014-095252	05/20/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 CEDAR DR	5514	NVW	05/20/2014 15:14:35
2014-095275	05/20/2014	15:58	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	NAO	05/20/2014 17:11:59
2014-095284	05/20/2014	16:18	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 16:35:33
2014-095307	05/20/2014	16:58	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 17:29:52
2014-095317	05/20/2014	17:36	FSGI ACCIDENT	900 1ST ST	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 18:21:11
2014-095318	05/20/2014	17:44	SUSPICIOUS	1131 DELMAR DR/LAUREL	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 17:45:35
2014-095319	05/20/2014	17:45	HARASSMENT -	718 ROSEDALE	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 17:57:21
2014-095324	05/20/2014	17:51	RESIDENTIAL	700 SALTGRASS POINT BLVD	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 18:24:36
2014-095342	05/20/2014	18:17	WARRANT	255 MARINA BAY DR	5548	AOW	05/20/2014 19:18:18
2014-095356	05/20/2014	18:40	TRAFFIC STOP	3118 MAR ANN	5542	NCI	05/20/2014 18:51:01
2014-095363	05/20/2014	18:49	TRAFFIC STOP	401 OAK	5530	NCI	05/20/2014 18:56:35
2014-095368	05/20/2014	18:57	TRAFFIC STOP	3110 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 19:01:32
2014-095373	05/20/2014	19:05	TRAFFIC STOP	709 LAUREL	5530	ARV	05/20/2014 19:32:50
2014-095377	05/20/2014	19:08	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 19:11:36
2014-095386	05/20/2014	19:25	TRAFFIC STOP	6410 IH 45	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 19:30:55
2014-095391	05/20/2014	19:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/20/2014 19:41:11
2014-095398	05/20/2014	19:48	SUSPICIOUS	2700 KANSAS	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 19:50:37
2014-095408	05/20/2014	20:00	ASSAULT	811 FM 1765	5530	ORI	05/20/2014 20:24:33
2014-095411	05/20/2014	20:03	TRAFFIC STOP	4582 FM 1765	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 20:08:23
2014-095410	05/20/2014	20:03	TRAFFIC STOP	2601 FM 1765	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 20:06:21
2014-095429	05/20/2014	20:32	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 20:50:41
2014-095435	05/20/2014	20:41	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 20:43:56
2014-095440	05/20/2014	20:52	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 20:57:46
2014-095443	05/20/2014	20:55	ASSAULT	1301 PIRTLE	5540	ORI	05/20/2014 21:28:13
2014-095446	05/20/2014	20:59	RESIDENTIAL	41 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 21:01:30
2014-095449	05/20/2014	21:04	RESIDENTIAL	1 BORONDO STRETCH	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 21:06:28
2014-095454	05/20/2014	21:10	TRAFFIC STOP	6600 FAIRWOOD RD	5542	NCI	05/20/2014 21:21:29
2014-095464	05/20/2014	21:28	TRAFFIC STOP	6126 FAIRWOOD RD	5542	NCI	05/20/2014 21:37:35
2014-095466	05/20/2014	21:34	TRAFFIC STOP	441 BAYOU RD/1ST ST	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 21:35:59
2014-095471	05/20/2014	21:39	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 1ST ST	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 21:42:15
2014-095476	05/20/2014	21:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 PIRTLE	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 21:53:46
2014-095483	05/20/2014	22:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 AUSTIN	5548	NCI	05/20/2014 23:01:25
2014-095492	05/20/2014	22:25	TRAFFIC STOP	907 ROOSEVELT	5530	NCI	05/20/2014 22:57:54
2014-095511	05/20/2014	22:53	ASSIST CITIZEN	1200 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/20/2014 23:05:08

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-095519	05/20/2014	23:03	ASSIST EMS	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	NCA	05/20/2014 23:58:25
2014-095522	05/20/2014	23:05	UNAUTH USE OF	431 BAYOU RD	5530	ORI	05/20/2014 23:47:15
2014-095526	05/20/2014	23:14	RESIDENTIAL	1506 COLORADO	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 23:20:40
2014-095542	05/20/2014	23:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 23:34:04
2014-095570	05/21/2014	00:34	SUSPICIOUS	5010 LAWNDAL	5542	UTL	05/21/2014 00:45:10
2014-095571	05/21/2014	00:34	TRAFFIC STOP	325 HWY 3 S	5530	NVW	05/21/2014 00:38:58
2014-095572	05/21/2014	00:36	TRAFFIC STOP	5904 FM 1765	5540	AOV	05/21/2014 00:56:58
2014-095578	05/21/2014	00:44	SUSPICIOUS	309 ROBBIE	5530	ORI	05/21/2014 01:42:53
2014-095595	05/21/2014	01:09	BUSINESS	4533 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/21/2014 01:12:50
2014-095601	05/21/2014	01:33	TRAFFIC STOP	655 DELANEY RD	5542	NCI	05/21/2014 01:42:12
2014-095602	05/21/2014	01:34	ALARM	807 MAIN	5548	ABS	05/21/2014 01:46:35
2014-095645	05/21/2014	02:19	RESIDENTIAL	2508 NORTH HOUSTON DRIVE	5540	NIO	05/21/2014 02:23:07
2014-095658	05/21/2014	02:48	TRAFFIC STOP	924 FM 1765	5530	ARV	05/21/2014 03:30:36
2014-095661	05/21/2014	02:53	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5537	NIO	05/21/2014 02:54:15
2014-095684	05/21/2014	03:45	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5537	AOW	05/21/2014 04:26:48
2014-095689	05/21/2014	03:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 HWY 3	5548	NVW	05/21/2014 03:51:54
2014-095699	05/21/2014	03:56	TRAFFIC STOP	714 HWY 3	5548	NVW	05/21/2014 03:59:01
2014-095727	05/21/2014	04:48	SUSPICIOUS	2300 6TH AV	5530	NIO	05/21/2014 05:08:51
2014-095737	05/21/2014	05:15	ASSIST EMS	1408 BRAZOS	5548	TOT	05/21/2014 05:28:08
2014-095780	05/21/2014	07:35	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 FM1765	5538	NVW	05/21/2014 07:37:32
2014-095781	05/21/2014	07:35	RECOVD	230 FRANLEE DR	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 08:41:25
2014-095795	05/21/2014	07:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM 1765	5538	NCI	05/21/2014 08:05:06
2014-095820	05/21/2014	08:40	THEFT / LOST	260 INDUSTRIAL	5532	ORI	05/21/2014 09:10:35
2014-095848	05/21/2014	09:09	BURGLARY OF	2321 WESTWARD AV	5538	ORI	05/21/2014 09:56:24
2014-095879	05/21/2014	09:46	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5538	ORI	05/21/2014 10:52:02
2014-095901	05/21/2014	10:17	BURGLARY OF	2318-13 ROSALEE	5538	ORI	05/21/2014 11:17:28
2014-095902	05/21/2014	10:18	TRAFFIC	1232 MAPLE/ROSS	5532	UTL	05/21/2014 10:38:25
2014-095912	05/21/2014	10:41	JUVENILE	2714 JOHN DR	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 11:07:48
2014-095938	05/21/2014	11:34	TRAFFIC	SALT GRASS	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 13:06:02
2014-095940	05/21/2014	11:36	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5536	NIO	05/21/2014 15:11:16
2014-095956	05/21/2014	12:05	ASSIST EMS	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 12:19:50
2014-095957	05/21/2014	12:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 VAUTHIER	5532	SRI	05/21/2014 13:38:14
2014-095965	05/21/2014	12:24	FRAUD -	6408-G IH 45	5511	ORI	05/21/2014 14:37:26
2014-095977	05/21/2014	12:54	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5532	ORI	05/21/2014 13:25:06
2014-095992	05/21/2014	13:26	RECOVERED OR	1607 HAWTHORNE	5536	NIO	05/21/2014 14:12:09
2014-096019	05/21/2014	13:52	FRAUD -	1111 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	05/21/2014 14:53:41
2014-096030	05/21/2014	14:20	TRESPASSING	2008 LENZ	5532	NVW	05/21/2014 14:53:27
2014-096069	05/21/2014	15:25	CIVIL MATTER	222 EDGAR AV	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 15:50:33
2014-096105	05/21/2014	16:44	FRAUD -	2321 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/21/2014 17:11:53
2014-096120	05/21/2014	17:11	CHILD CUSTODY	1903-31 MAIN	5532	CVL	05/21/2014 17:26:20
2014-096123	05/21/2014	17:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	1115 HATHAWAY	5536	SRI	05/21/2014 17:38:34
2014-096156	05/21/2014	18:26	CIVIL MATTER	508 CEDAR DR	5531	CVL	05/21/2014 18:49:02
2014-096162	05/21/2014	18:45	WELFARE	418 HWY 3	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 19:17:15
2014-096172	05/21/2014	18:57	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 19:00:17
2014-096173	05/21/2014	18:58	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR DR	5535	TOT	05/21/2014 19:20:16
2014-096175	05/21/2014	19:01	LOUD MUSIC OR	1720 HAWTHORNE	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 19:20:00
2014-096181	05/21/2014	19:09	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5533	NCI	05/21/2014 19:16:12
2014-096182	05/21/2014	19:09	ANIMAL	1736 HAWTHORNE	5531	NVW	05/21/2014 19:43:05
2014-096221	05/21/2014	20:03	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 HWY 3	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 20:06:21
2014-096223	05/21/2014	20:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1827 MAIN	5531	NVW	05/21/2014 20:13:17
2014-096229	05/21/2014	20:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/21/2014 20:28:07
2014-096231	05/21/2014	20:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/21/2014 20:42:54
2014-096234	05/21/2014	20:29	TRAFFIC STOP	135 WESTWARD AV	5533	AOV	05/21/2014 21:12:35
2014-096271	05/21/2014	21:44	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 21:59:35
2014-096272	05/21/2014	21:48	TRAFFIC STOP	3012 MAIN/JERIDONA	5535	NCI	05/21/2014 22:00:16

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-096295	05/21/2014	22:28	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/21/2014 22:38:41
2014-096307	05/21/2014	22:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/21/2014 22:56:59
2014-096315	05/21/2014	23:06	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5531	AOV	05/22/2014 00:01:55
2014-096339	05/22/2014	00:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1203 LAKE RD	5533	ARV	05/22/2014 01:09:27
2014-096359	05/22/2014	01:28	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/22/2014 01:32:08
2014-096388	05/22/2014	02:14	ASSIST OTHER	431 ROBERTSON/FM 1765	5535	TOT	05/22/2014 02:24:44
2014-096455	05/22/2014	04:44	TRESPASSING	606 ROOSEVELT	5533	NIO	05/22/2014 05:24:15
2014-096473	05/22/2014	05:32	SHOTS FIRED	1204 VERONICA	5533	UTL	05/22/2014 05:37:51
2014-096477	05/22/2014	06:21	ALARM	1230 YUPON	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 06:30:56
2014-096492	05/22/2014	06:46	SUSPICIOUS	8 CORONADO CIR	5511	NIO	05/22/2014 06:47:24
2014-096495	05/22/2014	06:54	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/22/2014 06:57:41
2014-096497	05/22/2014	06:58	ASSIST CITIZEN	2321 MAIN	5511	TOT	05/22/2014 06:59:39
2014-096501	05/22/2014	07:03	ASSAULT	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 07:11:14
2014-096543	05/22/2014	08:19	THEFT / LOST	1818 1ST ST	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 08:44:43
2014-096553	05/22/2014	08:39	CIVIL MATTER	319 JOHNSON	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 09:14:13
2014-096569	05/22/2014	09:01	RECOVERED OR	2428 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 10:01:20
2014-096578	05/22/2014	09:21	FRAUD -	4308 FM 1765	5538	ORI	05/22/2014 10:00:10
2014-096614	05/22/2014	10:17	ASSIST CITIZEN	2210 PALM AV	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 11:55:23
2014-096622	05/22/2014	10:28	WELFARE	1104 VERONICA	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 10:52:44
2014-096629	05/22/2014	10:42	SUPPLEMENTAL	222 EDGAR AV	5532	CVL	05/22/2014 11:08:40
2014-096634	05/22/2014	10:54	STRANDED	1500 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 11:33:56
2014-096643	05/22/2014	11:14	CIVIL MATTER	1903-231 MAIN	5532	CVL	05/22/2014 11:59:17
2014-096651	05/22/2014	11:28	ASSIST OTHER	720 HWY 3	5511	TOT	05/22/2014 11:35:24
2014-096665	05/22/2014	11:50	BURGLARY OF	809 MAPLE	5538	ORI	05/22/2014 13:01:13
2014-096672	05/22/2014	12:00	CIVIL MATTER	810-19 1ST ST	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 12:17:48
2014-096729	05/22/2014	13:10	RUNAWAY	2714 JOHN DR	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 13:29:33
2014-096738	05/22/2014	13:24	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5538	AOW	05/22/2014 14:50:11
2014-096747	05/22/2014	13:35	SUSPICIOUS	1435 ROSS/HOWELL AV	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 13:47:35
2014-096774	05/22/2014	14:20	SUSPICIOUS	404-D DUROUX RD	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 14:44:16
2014-096776	05/22/2014	14:23	DRUNK OR	1000 IH 45	5532	UTL	05/22/2014 14:30:41
2014-096786	05/22/2014	14:43	MISCELLANEOUS	9001 GLACIER AV	5511	NIO	05/22/2014 15:43:48
2014-096800	05/22/2014	15:06	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 15:47:13
2014-096837	05/22/2014	16:07	SUICIDE	4211 FM 1765	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 16:33:04
2014-096852	05/22/2014	16:15	THEFT / LOST	7199 AUTRY DR/PALEOS FLINT	5538	ORI	05/22/2014 18:09:37
2014-096873	05/22/2014	16:23	UNDESIRABLE	718 ROSEDALE	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 17:13:13
2014-096906	05/22/2014	16:51	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 17:49:21
2014-096912	05/22/2014	17:11	WELFARE	1025 AZALEA CT	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 17:35:53
2014-096945	05/22/2014	18:08	PERSON WITH	512 CHIP	5531	ORI	05/22/2014 18:54:32
2014-096955	05/22/2014	18:22	THEFT / LOST	2500 CEDAR DR	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 19:01:07
2014-096964	05/22/2014	18:31	DRUNK OR	2431 FM 1765/LAKE RD	5535	NIO	05/22/2014 19:42:33
2014-096975	05/22/2014	18:46	SUSPICIOUS	8601 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5551	NIO	05/22/2014 18:53:07
2014-096993	05/22/2014	19:06	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 19:07:55
2014-097009	05/22/2014	19:40	DISTURBANCE	824 RETAMA	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 19:49:30
2014-097011	05/22/2014	19:45	CHILD ABUSE	1431 BAYOU RD	5531	ORI	05/22/2014 20:11:24
2014-097025	05/22/2014	20:04	ANIMAL	2009 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/22/2014 20:40:39
2014-097032	05/22/2014	20:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 CEDAR	5531	NVW	05/22/2014 20:21:33
2014-097035	05/22/2014	20:26	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/22/2014 20:32:52
2014-097040	05/22/2014	20:33	ASSIST EMS	507 N HARLTON	5517	NIO	05/22/2014 20:57:23
2014-097048	05/22/2014	20:40	ASSIST EMS	108 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 21:01:39
2014-097074	05/22/2014	21:31	ANIMAL	2604 CEDAR DR	5535	TOT	05/22/2014 22:08:10
2014-097082	05/22/2014	21:49	TRAFFIC	2500 MAIN/IH 45	5517	NIO	05/22/2014 22:09:21
2014-097086	05/22/2014	21:58	DISTURBANCE	1731 MAIN	5535	CVL	05/22/2014 22:20:34
2014-097109	05/22/2014	22:44	TRAFFIC	1140 1ST ST/LAUREL	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 22:44:39
2014-097119	05/22/2014	22:56	SUSPICIOUS	603 WISTERIA	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 23:06:14
2014-097133	05/22/2014	23:11	ASSIST EMS	2118 GLENDALE	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 23:37:37

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-097143	05/22/2014	23:30	DISTURBANCE	2317 CEDAR DR	5533	NIO	05/22/2014 23:41:41
2014-097158	05/23/2014	00:00	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N EXIT 7	5531	NIO	05/23/2014 00:10:18
2014-097164	05/23/2014	00:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 FM 1765	5531	NVW	05/23/2014 00:14:46
2014-097177	05/23/2014	00:32	WARRANT	4999 IH 45 N/SKYLINE DR	5533	AOW	05/23/2014 01:01:05
2014-097208	05/23/2014	01:20	ASSIST EMS	408 WISTERIA	5531	NIO	05/23/2014 01:46:59
2014-097243	05/23/2014	02:40	ROBBERY	2321 MAIN	5533	ORI	05/23/2014 03:15:49
2014-097248	05/23/2014	03:12	ROBBERY	2701 JOHN DR	5533	ORI	05/23/2014 05:25:02
2014-097249	05/23/2014	03:13	UNAUTH USE OF	1737 MAIN	5531	ORI	05/23/2014 04:58:12
2014-097259	05/23/2014	03:45	WARRANT	1800 MAIN	5517	NIO	05/23/2014 04:18:08
2014-097280	05/23/2014	04:58	ASSIST OTHER	6601 MEMORIAL DR	5531	TOT	05/23/2014 05:10:48
2014-097307	05/23/2014	07:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 07:19:34
2014-097309	05/23/2014	07:17	WELFARE	107 UNION	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 07:39:09
2014-097325	05/23/2014	07:39	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 07:49:04
2014-097328	05/23/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3036 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	05/23/2014 07:52:43
2014-097330	05/23/2014	08:02	RECOVD	2714 JOHN DR	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 15:07:30
2014-097333	05/23/2014	08:05	TRAFFIC STOP	300 VAUTHIER	5536	ARV	05/23/2014 09:05:15
2014-097336	05/23/2014	08:11	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 08:18:20
2014-097342	05/23/2014	08:22	DISTURBANCE	801-19 1ST ST	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 09:16:15
2014-097379	05/23/2014	09:12	THEFT / LOST	301-701 NEWMAN RD	5540	ORI	05/23/2014 09:52:27
2014-097387	05/23/2014	09:28	ALARM	10 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5514	ABS	05/23/2014 09:52:45
2014-097388	05/23/2014	09:33	THEFT / LOST	301-701 NEWMAN RD	5540	ORI	05/23/2014 09:33:24
2014-097391	05/23/2014	09:41	RUNAWAY	1623 HAWTHORNE	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 10:29:09
2014-097399	05/23/2014	10:02	THREATS ALL	2302 CEDAR DR	5514	GOA	05/23/2014 10:08:37
2014-097412	05/23/2014	10:30	SUPPLEMENTAL	301-701 NEWMAN RD	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 10:46:42
2014-097429	05/23/2014	10:48	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 13:23:15
2014-097437	05/23/2014	11:07	SUSPICIOUS	406 DUROUX RD	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 12:09:07
2014-097461	05/23/2014	11:37	THREATS ALL	3127 MCKINNEY	5540	CVL	05/23/2014 12:06:35
2014-097475	05/23/2014	12:04	SUSPICIOUS	1000 MAIN	5540	UTL	05/23/2014 12:19:34
2014-097500	05/23/2014	13:04	ASSIST CITIZEN	6614 IH 45	5536	ORI	05/23/2014 13:26:24
2014-097507	05/23/2014	13:25	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 14:57:10
2014-097510	05/23/2014	13:28	TRAFFIC STOP	3110 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/23/2014 13:34:46
2014-097511	05/23/2014	13:30	BUSINESS	6402 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 13:31:36
2014-097517	05/23/2014	13:40	RESIDENTIAL	1827 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 13:43:34
2014-097539	05/23/2014	14:32	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 14:55:08
2014-097541	05/23/2014	14:33	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 14:34:36
2014-097554	05/23/2014	14:49	CIVIL MATTER	912 ROSADELE LN	5536	TOT	05/23/2014 15:26:45
2014-097587	05/23/2014	15:40	DISTURBANCE	700 FM 1765	5540	CVL	05/23/2014 15:57:22
2014-097594	05/23/2014	15:51	SHOTS FIRED	2000 ROSALEE	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 16:06:39
2014-097595	05/23/2014	15:53	FRAUD -	416 ROBBIE	5540	ORI	05/23/2014 16:37:23
2014-097599	05/23/2014	16:00	THREATS ALL	514 BLUEBONNET	5540	CVL	05/23/2014 16:21:44
2014-097609	05/23/2014	16:09	WELFARE	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 16:37:46
2014-097618	05/23/2014	16:22	MISCELLANEOUS	601 54TH ST	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 17:10:24
2014-097626	05/23/2014	16:35	FRAUD -	416 ROBBIE	5536	ORI	05/23/2014 16:35:33
2014-097632	05/23/2014	16:43	DISTURBANCE	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 17:12:20
2014-097651	05/23/2014	17:13	SUSPICIOUS	800 LAUREL	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 17:14:49
2014-097656	05/23/2014	17:21	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 17:27:11
2014-097672	05/23/2014	17:49	CIVIL MATTER	815 FM 1765	5548	CVL	05/23/2014 18:16:49
2014-097681	05/23/2014	18:05	SUSPICIOUS	54 BORONDO PINES	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 18:14:21
2014-097691	05/23/2014	18:26	DISTURBANCE	1018-4 HOLLY	5530	ORI	05/23/2014 19:20:20
2014-097696	05/23/2014	18:32	DISTURBANCE	103 SANTA FE CREEK CT	5548	ORI	05/23/2014 19:21:15
2014-097699	05/23/2014	18:39	DISTURBANCE	811 1ST ST	5542	ARV	05/23/2014 19:12:13
2014-097705	05/23/2014	18:50	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/23/2014 19:41:00
2014-097725	05/23/2014	19:05	CIVIL MATTER	4100 FM 1765	5530	TOT	05/23/2014 20:07:33
2014-097743	05/23/2014	19:21	ALARM	3006 MCKINNEY	5530	ABS	05/23/2014 19:36:45
2014-097764	05/23/2014	19:53	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/23/2014 20:24:00

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-097773	05/23/2014	20:00	JUVENILE	1015 LAYMAN	5530	ORI	05/23/2014 20:39:49
2014-097775	05/23/2014	20:02	SUSPICIOUS	443 NAPLES TERRACE LN	5545	NIO	05/23/2014 20:42:36
2014-097810	05/23/2014	20:53	TRAFFIC STOP	2502 HWY 3	5545	AOW	05/23/2014 21:38:23
2014-097820	05/23/2014	21:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	05/23/2014 21:15:34
2014-097824	05/23/2014	21:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/23/2014 21:40:00
2014-097828	05/23/2014	21:20	UNDESIRABLE	718 ROSEDALE	5547	ARV	05/23/2014 21:54:52
2014-097835	05/23/2014	21:24	ASSAULT	1600-4 MAIN	5542	ORI	05/23/2014 21:54:30
2014-097836	05/23/2014	21:26	LOUD MUSIC OR	200 AVE B	5548	NVW	05/23/2014 22:15:21
2014-097837	05/23/2014	21:26	ANIMAL	1215 KIRSTEN	5548	NIO	05/23/2014 21:36:15
2014-097841	05/23/2014	21:35	DISTURBANCE	1406 PETROLEUM	5545	NIO	05/23/2014 21:47:36
2014-097861	05/23/2014	22:04	SUSPICIOUS	309 JOHNSON	5548	NIO	05/23/2014 22:13:05
2014-097871	05/23/2014	22:18	SUSPICIOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	05/23/2014 22:26:30
2014-097911	05/23/2014	23:01	DISTURBANCE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5547	NIO	05/23/2014 23:25:05
2014-097929	05/23/2014	23:23	ASSIST OTHER	6905 PARK AV	5548	NIO	05/23/2014 23:44:10
2014-097934	05/23/2014	23:32	SUSPICIOUS	1005 ORANGE	5542	GOA	05/23/2014 23:41:00
2014-097975	05/24/2014	00:34	FSGI ACCIDENT	415 ELAINE	5548	ORI	05/24/2014 00:56:21
2014-098000	05/24/2014	00:54	DISTURBANCE	2300 IH 45	5547	ARV	05/24/2014 01:44:17
2014-098041	05/24/2014	02:10	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 02:16:02
2014-098056	05/24/2014	02:34	ALARM	4604 IH 45	5548	ABS	05/24/2014 02:44:17
2014-098061	05/24/2014	02:42	SUSPICIOUS	2907 PINE SHADOW	5548	NFA	05/24/2014 03:14:23
2014-098066	05/24/2014	03:11	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5547	ABS	05/24/2014 03:23:33
2014-098077	05/24/2014	03:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 BAYOU RD	5547	AOV	05/24/2014 04:07:10
2014-098081	05/24/2014	03:48	SUSPICIOUS	3500 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 03:54:00
2014-098086	05/24/2014	04:10	ALARM	3100 IH 45	5548	ABS	05/24/2014 04:33:09
2014-098098	05/24/2014	05:29	MINOR	1831 BAYOU RD	5542	ARI	05/24/2014 06:04:54
2014-098105	05/24/2014	06:37	THEFT / LOST	1808 MAIN	5539	ORI	05/24/2014 07:15:12
2014-098106	05/24/2014	06:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 06:51:35
2014-098108	05/24/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 06:56:16
2014-098138	05/24/2014	07:55	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5540	ORI	05/24/2014 09:32:50
2014-098146	05/24/2014	08:14	TRAFFIC STOP	1906 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:18:47
2014-098148	05/24/2014	08:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 VAUTHIER	5536	AOV	05/24/2014 09:41:21
2014-098151	05/24/2014	08:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 BAYOU RD	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:26:05
2014-098157	05/24/2014	08:29	TRAFFIC STOP	2026 BAYOU RD	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:33:00
2014-098161	05/24/2014	08:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1916 BAYOU RD	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:47:50
2014-098169	05/24/2014	08:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1922 BAYOU RD	5539	AOW	05/24/2014 09:37:18
2014-098202	05/24/2014	09:33	DISTURBANCE	100 WESTWARD AV/FM 1765	5539	GOA	05/24/2014 09:40:02
2014-098205	05/24/2014	09:39	TRAFFIC	4000 IH 45 S	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 09:48:20
2014-098217	05/24/2014	09:58	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 10:00:12
2014-098227	05/24/2014	10:13	ASSIST CITIZEN	43 PRAIRIE OAKS	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 10:28:16
2014-098240	05/24/2014	10:48	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NFA	05/24/2014 11:00:50
2014-098246	05/24/2014	10:51	ALARM	2327 FLORENCE	5540	ABS	05/24/2014 11:09:26
2014-098256	05/24/2014	11:01	BUSINESS	1305 1ST ST	5539	NIO	05/24/2014 11:18:32
2014-098260	05/24/2014	11:05	DISTURBANCE	10422 FM 1764	5540	ORI	05/24/2014 11:30:04
2014-098264	05/24/2014	11:15	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/24/2014 11:49:41
2014-098271	05/24/2014	11:31	SEX CRIME	5201 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/24/2014 13:42:03
2014-098277	05/24/2014	11:36	ALARM	4102-B FM 519	5539	ABS	05/24/2014 11:51:06
2014-098303	05/24/2014	12:30	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 12:31:35
2014-098317	05/24/2014	12:55	BURGLARY OF	2013 JERIDONA	5539	ORI	05/24/2014 13:32:30
2014-098325	05/24/2014	13:03	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 13:07:47
2014-098343	05/24/2014	13:48	WARRANT	1201 DAVIS ST	5539	AOW	05/24/2014 16:43:29
2014-098350	05/24/2014	13:56	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR	5536	NCI	05/24/2014 14:03:04
2014-098356	05/24/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 VAUTHIER	5536	AOW	05/24/2014 14:34:13
2014-098364	05/24/2014	14:19	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 14:28:34
2014-098371	05/24/2014	14:34	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 15:12:04
2014-098384	05/24/2014	14:49	MAJOR	1001 FM 1764	5540	ARI	05/24/2014 15:46:42

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-098397	05/24/2014	15:02	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	05/24/2014 15:21:14
2014-098419	05/24/2014	15:23	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5536	SAS	05/24/2014 15:40:13
2014-098428	05/24/2014	15:42	MISCELLANEOUS	3016 MAIN	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 15:46:59
2014-098429	05/24/2014	15:42	CRIMINAL	2212 OAKLAWN DR	5540	SAS	05/24/2014 16:01:52
2014-098445	05/24/2014	16:10	WARRANT	3300 IH 45	5540	AOW	05/24/2014 17:25:22
2014-098452	05/24/2014	16:16	THREATS ALL	1109 HOLLY	5539	NIO	05/24/2014 16:53:31
2014-098482	05/24/2014	16:52	TRAFFIC	CEDAR RD/BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/24/2014 16:55:58
2014-098483	05/24/2014	16:56	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NFA	05/24/2014 17:40:30
2014-098486	05/24/2014	16:58	DISTURBANCE	1500 FM 519	5536	AOV	05/24/2014 17:47:29
2014-098491	05/24/2014	17:09	WELFARE	1004 LAUREL	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 17:45:59
2014-098518	05/24/2014	17:38	ALARM	1413 LAKE RD	5514	ABS	05/24/2014 17:50:55
2014-098522	05/24/2014	17:44	DISTURBANCE	5201 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 17:59:17
2014-098526	05/24/2014	17:48	DISTURBANCE	1500 MAIN	5515	NIO	05/24/2014 18:28:44
2014-098540	05/24/2014	18:08	ALARM	4102 MAIN	5515	ABS	05/24/2014 18:11:53
2014-098574	05/24/2014	18:50	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5542	CVL	05/24/2014 19:02:38
2014-098581	05/24/2014	18:56	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 19:01:44
2014-098587	05/24/2014	19:03	DRUNK OR	IH 45	5548	UTL	05/24/2014 19:09:30
2014-098597	05/24/2014	19:16	TRAFFIC STOP	5126 FM 1765/DELANEY RD	5548	NVW	05/24/2014 19:22:02
2014-098599	05/24/2014	19:20	HARASSMENT -	319 JOHNSON	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 19:47:11
2014-098631	05/24/2014	19:48	DISORDERLY	309 JOHNSON	5548	NCI	05/24/2014 19:54:15
2014-098641	05/24/2014	19:58	ANIMAL	2430 MAIN	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 20:07:05
2014-098646	05/24/2014	20:04	ALARM	1821 ROSALEE	5542	ABS	05/24/2014 20:14:45
2014-098652	05/24/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 20:31:01
2014-098664	05/24/2014	20:18	SUSPICIOUS	1200 VAUTHIER	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 20:45:55
2014-098675	05/24/2014	20:31	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 20:37:43
2014-098678	05/24/2014	20:34	SUSPICIOUS	3100 IH 45	5548	UTL	05/24/2014 20:48:54
2014-098695	05/24/2014	20:52	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 BELLVIEW	5548	NCI	05/24/2014 21:09:56
2014-098710	05/24/2014	21:08	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 21:20:13
2014-098716	05/24/2014	21:12	MINOR	2427 MAIN	5548	AOW	05/24/2014 21:35:53
2014-098722	05/24/2014	21:17	MINOR	4106 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 21:43:27
2014-098744	05/24/2014	21:32	SUPPLEMENTAL	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 22:03:16
2014-098768	05/24/2014	21:59	MINOR	5202 FM 1765	5542	ARV	05/24/2014 22:24:10
2014-098797	05/24/2014	22:21	LOUD MUSIC OR	5130 CASEY	5548	NVW	05/24/2014 22:43:23
2014-098814	05/24/2014	22:45	ASSIST OTHER	3499 HWY 146 S	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 23:00:05
2014-098854	05/24/2014	23:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5548	NCI	05/24/2014 23:33:30
2014-098868	05/24/2014	23:40	ALARM	2605 SPARKS	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 23:45:50
2014-098872	05/24/2014	23:44	ASSIST OTHER	437 S PECAN DR/FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 23:50:43
2014-098880	05/24/2014	23:55	SUSPICIOUS	600 WISTERIA	5542	NVW	05/24/2014 23:56:28
2014-098883	05/24/2014	23:56	BAR CHECK	3330 AV A	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 00:01:50
2014-098890	05/25/2014	00:08	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 00:11:57
2014-098893	05/25/2014	00:13	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 00:21:22
2014-098898	05/25/2014	00:19	SUSPICIOUS	1600 MAGNOLIA DR	5542	NVW	05/25/2014 00:25:38
2014-098915	05/25/2014	00:33	TRAFFIC STOP	3505 FM 1765	5548	AOW	05/25/2014 00:57:26
2014-098944	05/25/2014	01:10	SUSPICIOUS	12000 DELANEY RD	5515	NIO	05/25/2014 01:10:32
2014-098952	05/25/2014	01:24	SUSPICIOUS	109 BERNICE	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 01:27:36
2014-098958	05/25/2014	01:29	MINOR	4308 FM 1765	5548	ARV	05/25/2014 02:04:23
2014-098968	05/25/2014	01:44	UNDESIRABLE	718 ROSEDALE	5542	SAS	05/25/2014 02:11:09
2014-098993	05/25/2014	02:27	SUSPICIOUS	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOV	05/25/2014 03:08:30
2014-098997	05/25/2014	02:34	ALARM	1026 LILAC	5542	ABS	05/25/2014 02:42:57
2014-099003	05/25/2014	02:42	UNDESIRABLE	1010 ORANGE	5542	SAS	05/25/2014 03:07:44
2014-099009	05/25/2014	03:00	ALARM	1026 LILAC	5515	ABS	05/25/2014 03:13:32
2014-099023	05/25/2014	03:29	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5547	NIO	05/25/2014 05:22:46
2014-099025	05/25/2014	03:33	DISTURBANCE	103 SUNSET FALLS DR	5542	ORI	05/25/2014 04:34:42
2014-099030	05/25/2014	03:49	UNCONSCIOUS	2403-2 BOSS	5548	NAO	05/25/2014 05:49:14
2014-099060	05/25/2014	06:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 UNIVERSITY BLVD	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 07:17:33

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-099065	05/25/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 07:09:48
2014-099071	05/25/2014	06:52	WELFARE	2603 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	GOA	05/25/2014 06:59:22
2014-099072	05/25/2014	06:54	WELFARE	3929 FM 1765/NEWMAN RD	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 06:58:52
2014-099082	05/25/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 07:11:13
2014-099116	05/25/2014	07:44	BURGLARY OF	702 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/25/2014 07:59:24
2014-099144	05/25/2014	08:10	ASSIST EMS	2329 1/2 BOSS	5539	ORI	05/25/2014 10:03:43
2014-099164	05/25/2014	08:50	WELFARE	2200 LAKE RD	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 09:10:02
2014-099167	05/25/2014	08:55	ALARM	2600-190 FM 1764	5532	ABS	05/25/2014 09:10:28
2014-099191	05/25/2014	10:04	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 10:13:28
2014-099193	05/25/2014	10:13	UNDESIRABLE	2302 CEDAR	5539	GOA	05/25/2014 10:20:54
2014-099200	05/25/2014	10:28	CIVIL MATTER	320-A EDGAR AV	5539	CVL	05/25/2014 10:46:10
2014-099209	05/25/2014	10:41	ALARM	1037 YUPON ST	5532	ABS	05/25/2014 10:49:44
2014-099212	05/25/2014	10:44	ALARM	4601 IH 45	5540	ABS	05/25/2014 10:53:32
2014-099220	05/25/2014	11:07	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/25/2014 11:11:28
2014-099227	05/25/2014	11:14	TRAFFIC	2700 IH 45 S	5540	SAS	05/25/2014 11:14:55
2014-099231	05/25/2014	11:18	BURGLARY OF	1029 SYCAMORE	5532	ORI	05/25/2014 11:52:49
2014-099249	05/25/2014	12:07	BUSINESS	2123 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 12:09:41
2014-099265	05/25/2014	12:34	ALARM	98 BORONDO REACH	5540	ABS	05/25/2014 12:48:13
2014-099274	05/25/2014	12:59	DISTURBANCE	2729-3 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 13:10:47
2014-099284	05/25/2014	13:17	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 MARR ANN	5540	NVW	05/25/2014 13:24:21
2014-099318	05/25/2014	14:12	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/25/2014 15:35:43
2014-099320	05/25/2014	14:15	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/25/2014 14:21:01
2014-099327	05/25/2014	14:20	ASSIST CITIZEN	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 14:26:21
2014-099381	05/25/2014	15:35	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5514	ORI	05/25/2014 17:08:20
2014-099408	05/25/2014	16:05	ASSIST OTHER	2300 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 16:56:50
2014-099446	05/25/2014	16:49	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	CVL	05/25/2014 17:04:42
2014-099454	05/25/2014	17:06	SUSPICIOUS	2606 ROSALEE	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 18:29:38
2014-099465	05/25/2014	17:15	MINOR	618 SABLE TERRACE LN	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 17:48:00
2014-099480	05/25/2014	17:25	DISTURBANCE	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/25/2014 18:01:48
2014-099492	05/25/2014	17:51	ASSAULT	13 RICHARDS CT	5530	NAO	05/25/2014 18:40:30
2014-099505	05/25/2014	18:09	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 18:45:41
2014-099542	05/25/2014	19:00	SUPPLEMENTAL	603 SUNSET LN	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 19:03:45
2014-099544	05/25/2014	19:04	RESIDENTIAL	601 SUNSET LN	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 19:06:46
2014-099546	05/25/2014	19:04	DEAD ON SCENE	1031 LAUREL	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 20:47:15
2014-099558	05/25/2014	19:17	ANIMAL	1227 KIRSTEN	5548	ORI	05/25/2014 19:27:09
2014-099565	05/25/2014	19:29	TRAFFIC	1140 LAUREL/ROSS	5548	UTL	05/25/2014 19:36:59
2014-099572	05/25/2014	19:41	SUSPICIOUS	3725 FM 1765	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 19:52:45
2014-099587	05/25/2014	20:03	SUPPLEMENTAL	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 20:20:47
2014-099596	05/25/2014	20:16	ALARM	98 BORONDO REACH	5542	ABS	05/25/2014 20:33:09
2014-099609	05/25/2014	20:30	SUSPICIOUS	421 OAK	5547	UTL	05/25/2014 20:47:57
2014-099632	05/25/2014	20:56	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 21:22:50
2014-099652	05/25/2014	21:14	TRAFFIC STOP	2430 MAIN	5547	NVW	05/25/2014 21:16:24
2014-099654	05/25/2014	21:16	TRAFFIC	325 ROBBIE/ROSS	5547	UTL	05/25/2014 21:25:59
2014-099658	05/25/2014	21:24	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 21:29:21
2014-099659	05/25/2014	21:27	ALARM	214 NANLEE	5547	ABS	05/25/2014 21:37:56
2014-099668	05/25/2014	21:39	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 21:49:48
2014-099683	05/25/2014	22:04	SUSPICIOUS	639 CATALINA COVE LN	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 22:57:09
2014-099693	05/25/2014	22:17	FIREWORKS	121 TONKAWA CANYON DR	5548	UTL	05/25/2014 22:37:58
2014-099707	05/25/2014	22:34	TRAFFIC STOP	1006 HOLLY	5547	AOW	05/25/2014 23:06:04
2014-099711	05/25/2014	22:46	DISTURBANCE	2513 BELLVIEW	5515	NIO	05/25/2014 23:05:22
2014-099717	05/25/2014	22:55	SHOTS FIRED	1727-41 MAIN	5542	ORI	05/25/2014 23:35:34
2014-099726	05/25/2014	23:06	LOUD MUSIC OR	736 SPOONBILL LN	5542	NVW	05/25/2014 23:46:07
2014-099759	05/25/2014	23:59	DEAD ON SCENE	1704 LAKE RD	5542	ORI	05/26/2014 01:02:20
2014-099825	05/26/2014	01:40	SUSPICIOUS	2600 FM 1764 RD	5542	NIO	05/26/2014 01:43:17
2014-099829	05/26/2014	01:45	RESIDENTIAL	110 COYOTE CREEK DR	5542	NIO	05/26/2014 01:48:50

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-099840	05/26/2014	01:59	TRAFFIC STOP	5457 FM 2004	5542	NVW	05/26/2014 02:02:08
2014-099839	05/26/2014	01:59	UNDESIRABLE	1216 KIRSTEN	5548	AOV	05/26/2014 02:29:47
2014-099841	05/26/2014	02:01	SUSPICIOUS	1727-41 MAIN	5547	GOA	05/26/2014 02:16:26
2014-099848	05/26/2014	02:15	SUSPICIOUS	1727 MAIN	5547	AOW	05/26/2014 02:24:23
2014-099852	05/26/2014	02:25	SUSPICIOUS	501 FM 1765	5547	TOT	05/26/2014 02:30:24
2014-099863	05/26/2014	03:23	SHOTS FIRED	2503 STONEWALL	5542	UTL	05/26/2014 03:33:56
2014-099865	05/26/2014	03:25	SUSPICIOUS	2019 PETROLEUM/JOHNSON	5548	NIO	05/26/2014 03:27:10
2014-099867	05/26/2014	03:28	SUSPICIOUS	2000 PETROLEUM	5548	NIO	05/26/2014 03:33:56
2014-099870	05/26/2014	03:36	WARRANT	217 PENNSYLVANIA	5548	AOW	05/26/2014 04:27:36
2014-099882	05/26/2014	03:52	TRAFFIC STOP	4800 IH 45 N	5547	AOW	05/26/2014 04:17:37
2014-099894	05/26/2014	04:22	ASSIST OTHER	10738 HWY 6	5547	NFD	05/26/2014 04:32:51
2014-099925	05/26/2014	06:47	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 07:10:20
2014-099973	05/26/2014	07:42	ASSIST CITIZEN	500-BLK DUROUX RD	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 07:42:20
2014-100008	05/26/2014	08:22	MINOR	4604 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 08:38:57
2014-100019	05/26/2014	08:35	ALARM	10611-D FM 1764 RD	5538	ABS	05/26/2014 08:50:37
2014-100025	05/26/2014	08:40	WARRANT	11000-BLK DELANEY RD	5538	AOW	05/26/2014 09:25:59
2014-100042	05/26/2014	09:09	ANIMAL	1801 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/26/2014 11:12:08
2014-100100	05/26/2014	10:35	SUSPICIOUS	1024 DELMAR DR	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 10:43:16
2014-100102	05/26/2014	10:40	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/26/2014 11:38:29
2014-100108	05/26/2014	10:44	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5532	ABS	05/26/2014 11:09:04
2014-100187	05/26/2014	12:28	TRESPASSING	508 CEDAR DR	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 12:44:00
2014-100193	05/26/2014	12:33	LOUD MUSIC OR	728 SPOONBILL LN	5538	ORI	05/26/2014 13:11:40
2014-100219	05/26/2014	13:21	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 13:27:32
2014-100229	05/26/2014	13:49	ASSAULT	2318-12 ROSALEE	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 14:27:52
2014-100270	05/26/2014	14:56	JUVENILE	222 SPILNTERED ARROW	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 15:25:00
2014-100320	05/26/2014	15:48	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/26/2014 16:03:28
2014-100386	05/26/2014	16:52	TRAFFIC	OMEGA BAY	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 17:25:52
2014-100396	05/26/2014	17:08	TRESPASSING	834 HOWELL AV	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 17:31:39
2014-100432	05/26/2014	18:03	ASSIST EMS	306 LAKE RD	5531	NIO	05/26/2014 18:07:25
2014-100433	05/26/2014	18:03	CRIMINAL	1000 FM 2004	5535	ORI	05/26/2014 18:52:02
2014-100449	05/26/2014	18:23	CIVIL MATTER	1600-12 MAIN	5531	CVL	05/26/2014 19:28:32
2014-100451	05/26/2014	18:25	SUSPICIOUS	900-BLK STUBBS	5531	NIO	05/26/2014 19:41:11
2014-100465	05/26/2014	18:32	ASSAULT	2711 FANNIN	5533	ARV	05/26/2014 19:12:17
2014-100472	05/26/2014	18:47	MAJOR	828 WESTWARD AV/ROSADELE	5535	ORI	05/26/2014 19:54:48
2014-100488	05/26/2014	19:04	JUVENILE	1727-35 MAIN	5533	SAS	05/26/2014 19:18:26
2014-100509	05/26/2014	19:38	ASSIST OTHER	1899 FM 1765/BAYOU RD	5533	TOT	05/26/2014 19:45:01
2014-100521	05/26/2014	19:57	ASSAULT	626 HONEYSUCKLE	5531	NIO	05/26/2014 20:27:36
2014-100522	05/26/2014	19:58	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/26/2014 20:01:15
2014-100523	05/26/2014	20:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/26/2014 20:27:22
2014-100528	05/26/2014	20:13	ASSIST CITIZEN	1000 FM 2004	5517	NIO	05/26/2014 21:17:23
2014-100542	05/26/2014	20:48	MINOR	4212 IH 45	5531	ARI	05/26/2014 22:05:21
2014-100569	05/26/2014	21:34	TRAFFIC	2615 IH 45/MAIN	5535	GOA	05/26/2014 21:47:52
2014-100611	05/26/2014	22:27	ALARM	806 SAND DOLLAR CT	5535	ABS	05/26/2014 22:42:01
2014-100625	05/26/2014	22:54	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5533	ABS	05/26/2014 23:10:30
2014-100644	05/26/2014	23:34	THEFT / LOST	4100 FM 1765	5533	ARV	05/27/2014 00:37:32
2014-100676	05/27/2014	00:37	BUSINESS	4602 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 01:21:24
2014-100700	05/27/2014	01:24	ASSIST EMS	404 WISTERIA	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 01:50:02
2014-100727	05/27/2014	02:33	ALARM	509 LAUREL	5531	ABS	05/27/2014 02:38:44
2014-100728	05/27/2014	02:33	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 06:39:09
2014-100731	05/27/2014	02:40	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 02:47:39
2014-100733	05/27/2014	02:46	THEFT / LOST	2711 FANNIN	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 03:04:41
2014-100743	05/27/2014	03:15	BUSINESS	2433 MAIN/LAKE RD	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 03:36:42
2014-100763	05/27/2014	05:26	SUSPICIOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 05:52:01
2014-100765	05/27/2014	05:56	ALARM	3010 FM 1764 RD	5532	ABS	05/27/2014 06:24:31
2014-100782	05/27/2014	07:12	SUICIDE	1101-7 DEMOLAY	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 07:35:43

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-100796	05/27/2014	07:26	SUSPICIOUS	2701 CEDAR DR	5532	NIO	05/27/2014 07:46:58
2014-100806	05/27/2014	07:44	MINOR	2500 IH 45	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 08:33:08
2014-100827	05/27/2014	08:06	MINOR	935 FM 1765/OAK ST S	5538	ARI	05/27/2014 09:11:59
2014-100831	05/27/2014	08:12	THEFT / LOST	2711 FANNIN	5532	NIO	05/27/2014 09:50:55
2014-100839	05/27/2014	08:17	STRANDED	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5532	UTL	05/27/2014 08:51:10
2014-100851	05/27/2014	08:47	MAJOR	4100 MAIN	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 09:19:20
2014-100862	05/27/2014	09:00	MINOR	2400 IH 45	5511	ORI	05/27/2014 09:51:42
2014-100868	05/27/2014	09:08	MINOR	3241 MAIN/NEWMAN RD	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 09:28:34
2014-100909	05/27/2014	10:04	ALARM	3 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5532	ABS	05/27/2014 10:33:55
2014-100917	05/27/2014	10:15	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 10:48:33
2014-100971	05/27/2014	11:12	SUPPLEMENTAL	811 FM 1765	5632	ORI	05/27/2014 11:14:33
2014-100991	05/27/2014	11:57	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5538	ORI	05/27/2014 12:40:12
2014-101011	05/27/2014	12:51	MINOR	1900 FM 1765	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 13:12:11
2014-101014	05/27/2014	12:57	SEX CRIME	431 BAYOU RD	5521	ORI	05/27/2014 12:59:26
2014-101019	05/27/2014	13:04	FRAUD -	504 AZALEA DR	5538	GOA	05/27/2014 13:24:23
2014-101029	05/27/2014	13:22	FAMILY	2011 ROSALEE	5532	NIO	05/27/2014 13:32:09
2014-101047	05/27/2014	14:12	CRIMINAL	606 ROOSEVELT	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 14:37:48
2014-101049	05/27/2014	14:17	FRAUD -	1804 AUSTIN	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 15:30:24
2014-101060	05/27/2014	14:41	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 15:11:16
2014-101075	05/27/2014	15:07	FRAUD -	1618 WINNIE	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 15:32:59
2014-101091	05/27/2014	15:22	SUPPLEMENTAL	1600-5 MAIN	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 15:26:10
2014-101093	05/27/2014	15:24	ASSAULT	300 VAUTHIER	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 20:28:06
2014-101115	05/27/2014	15:57	SUPPLEMENTAL	1416-B FOREMAN	5521	NIO	05/27/2014 16:05:58
2014-101122	05/27/2014	16:04	TRAFFIC	1025 MAPLE	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 18:03:59
2014-101126	05/27/2014	16:11	ASSIST EMS	2402 CEDAR DR	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 16:33:12
2014-101134	05/27/2014	16:31	ALARM	2104 JERIDONA	5538	ABS	05/27/2014 17:01:14
2014-101168	05/27/2014	17:50	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 17:58:03
2014-101174	05/27/2014	18:05	CIVIL MATTER	505 ALBERT	5535	CVL	05/27/2014 18:42:51
2014-101201	05/27/2014	18:56	SUSPICIOUS	2305 DOWNEY	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 19:33:07
2014-101208	05/27/2014	19:14	STRANDED	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 19:26:36
2014-101237	05/27/2014	20:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/27/2014 20:53:49
2014-101238	05/27/2014	20:40	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/27/2014 20:46:03
2014-101246	05/27/2014	20:50	RESIDENTIAL	37 N OMEGA DR	5533	NIO	05/27/2014 20:53:17
2014-101247	05/27/2014	20:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/27/2014 21:45:35
2014-101252	05/27/2014	20:58	TRAFFIC	OAK	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 21:08:26
2014-101259	05/27/2014	21:10	ASSIST CITIZEN	915 HWY 3	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 21:13:11
2014-101312	05/27/2014	23:15	NARCOTICS	2305 DOWNEY	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 23:38:49
2014-101318	05/27/2014	23:24	RESIDENTIAL	OMEGA BAY	5517	NIO	05/27/2014 23:44:05
2014-101331	05/27/2014	23:35	SUSPICIOUS	1427 SYLVIA	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 23:36:53
2014-101345	05/27/2014	23:50	PERSON WITH	5309 IH 45	5535	ORI	05/28/2014 01:24:23
2014-101346	05/27/2014	23:51	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5517	NIO	05/27/2014 23:51:33
2014-101350	05/27/2014	23:57	TRAFFIC STOP	12000 DELANEY RD	5517	ARI	05/28/2014 00:46:27
2014-101353	05/28/2014	00:01	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5533	ABS	05/28/2014 01:02:55
2014-101368	05/28/2014	00:40	SUSPICIOUS	306 NEWMAN RD	5517	NIO	05/28/2014 00:51:57
2014-101378	05/28/2014	01:28	SUSPICIOUS	1700 HAWTHORNE	5517	NIO	05/28/2014 01:47:23
2014-101400	05/28/2014	02:13	SUSPICIOUS	2321 MAIN	5533	AOW	05/28/2014 04:28:41
2014-101425	05/28/2014	04:21	ALARM	33 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5533	ABS	05/28/2014 04:37:47
2014-101440	05/28/2014	05:29	ALARM	807 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/28/2014 05:43:46
2014-101447	05/28/2014	05:41	MINOR	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5533	NIO	05/28/2014 05:59:57
2014-101448	05/28/2014	05:41	ALARM	2703 MEADOW LN	5517	ABS	05/28/2014 05:54:14
2014-101453	05/28/2014	06:00	MISCELLANEOUS	5799 FM 1765/FM 2004	5533	NIO	05/28/2014 07:05:15
2014-101458	05/28/2014	06:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 06:37:11
2014-101459	05/28/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 06:40:10
2014-101471	05/28/2014	07:33	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 07:36:21
2014-101488	05/28/2014	08:34	THEFT / LOST	309 ALBERT	5540	ORI	05/28/2014 08:48:48

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-101497	05/28/2014	08:51	ABANDONED	2400-BLK 6TH AV	5536	ORI	05/28/2014 09:40:18
2014-101516	05/28/2014	09:32	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 10:01:27
2014-101533	05/28/2014	10:19	COMMUNITY	1 BORONDO STRETCH	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 10:51:46
2014-101557	05/28/2014	11:11	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 11:23:32
2014-101575	05/28/2014	11:37	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NCI	05/28/2014 11:44:38
2014-101583	05/28/2014	11:49	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/28/2014 14:56:27
2014-101588	05/28/2014	12:05	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5540	NCI	05/28/2014 12:14:24
2014-101598	05/28/2014	12:19	ALARM	101 BORONDO REACH	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 12:27:22
2014-101602	05/28/2014	12:32	FRAUD -	602 CEDAR DR	5536	ORI	05/28/2014 12:52:51
2014-101610	05/28/2014	12:51	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/28/2014 13:29:39
2014-101613	05/28/2014	12:59	SUPPLEMENTAL	725 HOLLY	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 13:13:14
2014-101619	05/28/2014	13:10	UNAUTH USE OF	516 BLUEBONNET	5536	ORI	05/28/2014 13:35:11
2014-101623	05/28/2014	13:17	MINOR	IH 45 S EX6/EX7	5540	ARI	05/28/2014 14:24:40
2014-101626	05/28/2014	13:20	FRAUD -	1 SOUTHLAWN CIR	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 14:04:21
2014-101668	05/28/2014	14:45	MISCELLANEOUS	2904 HWY 3	5514	NIO	05/28/2014 15:07:23
2014-101676	05/28/2014	15:04	THREATS ALL	1431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 16:12:46
2014-101684	05/28/2014	15:21	WELFARE	1728 BROOKSHIRE	5540	SAS	05/28/2014 15:50:09
2014-101700	05/28/2014	15:41	ALARM	2702 PATRICIA	5540	ABS	05/28/2014 16:04:21
2014-101706	05/28/2014	15:49	DRUNK OR	6410 IH 45	5539	GOA	05/28/2014 16:23:59
2014-101711	05/28/2014	15:53	ASSAULT	1903-327 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/28/2014 16:35:19
2014-101714	05/28/2014	15:59	ASSIST OTHER	1314 CEDAR DR	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 16:25:44
2014-101724	05/28/2014	16:12	HARASSMENT -	1817 11TH AV	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 16:56:25
2014-101734	05/28/2014	16:38	CIVIL MATTER	4603 IH 45	5539	CVL	05/28/2014 17:17:51
2014-101736	05/28/2014	16:54	ALARM	2629 N CAMP CIR	5540	ABS	05/28/2014 17:01:55
2014-101744	05/28/2014	17:10	MISCELLANEOUS	1011 LINDEN	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 17:40:52
2014-101747	05/28/2014	17:14	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 17:18:01
2014-101750	05/28/2014	17:19	WARRANT	WESTWARD/CARVER	5539	AOW	05/28/2014 18:07:14
2014-101766	05/28/2014	17:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 17:51:11
2014-101792	05/28/2014	18:33	RUNAWAY	1914 LENZ	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 19:00:05
2014-101809	05/28/2014	19:04	BUSINESS	2302 CEDAR DR	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 19:06:03
2014-101814	05/28/2014	19:10	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5547	AOW	05/28/2014 19:18:51
2014-101813	05/28/2014	19:10	TRAFFIC STOP	222 BEATRICE	5542	NIO	05/28/2014 19:15:38
2014-101821	05/28/2014	19:32	TRAFFIC STOP	200 LAUREL/BAYOU RD	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 19:35:00
2014-101825	05/28/2014	19:35	MINOR	4100 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 20:11:13
2014-101831	05/28/2014	19:42	THREATS ALL	6410 IH 45	5547	ORI	05/28/2014 20:35:48
2014-101835	05/28/2014	19:46	TRAFFIC STOP	720 HWY 3	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 19:47:52
2014-101837	05/28/2014	19:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1030 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	05/28/2014 19:57:22
2014-101842	05/28/2014	20:02	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	05/28/2014 20:28:51
2014-101846	05/28/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/28/2014 20:23:36
2014-101861	05/28/2014	20:23	SUSPICIOUS	811 FM 1765	5542	AOW	05/28/2014 20:45:58
2014-101898	05/28/2014	21:21	SUSPICIOUS	530 ROSS	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 21:25:11
2014-101905	05/28/2014	21:29	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/28/2014 21:32:34
2014-101906	05/28/2014	21:31	MAJOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5547	TOT	05/28/2014 22:09:21
2014-101916	05/28/2014	21:51	TRAFFIC STOP	4203 FM 1765	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 21:54:21
2014-101925	05/28/2014	22:07	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/28/2014 22:10:08
2014-101926	05/28/2014	22:11	DISTURBANCE	606 RED OAK CANYON LN	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 22:25:31
2014-101928	05/28/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1924 MAGNOLIA DR	5542	ORI	05/28/2014 22:44:04
2014-101936	05/28/2014	22:31	TRAFFIC STOP	32 BROWN DR	5547	AOW	05/28/2014 23:09:03
2014-101966	05/28/2014	23:29	SUSPICIOUS	1500 MORA LN	5547	UTL	05/28/2014 23:38:33
2014-101968	05/28/2014	23:37	MINOR	5126 FM 1765/DELANEY RD	5547	ARV	05/29/2014 01:15:43
2014-101972	05/28/2014	23:51	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5542	ARI	05/29/2014 01:00:57
2014-102040	05/29/2014	01:36	SUSPICIOUS	901 FM 1765	5542	TOT	05/29/2014 01:49:31
2014-102042	05/29/2014	01:40	ALARM	2302 CEDAR DR	5547	ABS	05/29/2014 01:48:02
2014-102046	05/29/2014	01:47	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 01:57:43
2014-102058	05/29/2014	02:31	LOUD MUSIC OR	1402 ROSS	5542	NVW	05/29/2014 02:37:56

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-102075	05/29/2014	03:21	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	AOW	05/29/2014 04:08:36
2014-102086	05/29/2014	03:53	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5547	AOV	05/29/2014 04:17:43
2014-102091	05/29/2014	04:10	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 04:17:39
2014-102104	05/29/2014	05:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 CEDAR DR	5547	NVW	05/29/2014 05:15:08
2014-102115	05/29/2014	05:50	ASSAULT	4328 IH 45	5530	ORI	05/29/2014 06:09:37
2014-102131	05/29/2014	06:45	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 06:56:21
2014-102135	05/29/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 07:04:35
2014-102152	05/29/2014	07:41	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NVW	05/29/2014 07:44:51
2014-102153	05/29/2014	07:49	BURGLARY OF	100 STEWART	5536	GOA	05/29/2014 08:11:13
2014-102168	05/29/2014	08:22	WELFARE	1006 LAKE RD	5536	TOT	05/29/2014 08:33:08
2014-102175	05/29/2014	08:37	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/29/2014 08:45:38
2014-102183	05/29/2014	08:47	ABANDONED	3400 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/29/2014 08:54:06
2014-102188	05/29/2014	08:53	SUSPICIOUS	135 TONKAWA CANYON DR	5540	ORI	05/29/2014 10:45:21
2014-102189	05/29/2014	08:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 CEDAR	5536	NCI	05/29/2014 09:01:19
2014-102193	05/29/2014	09:08	BUSINESS	3101 FM 1765	5536	NIO	05/29/2014 09:10:57
2014-102241	05/29/2014	10:17	ASSIST OTHER	7216 HERON LN	5514	TOT	05/29/2014 10:26:46
2014-102247	05/29/2014	10:23	WELFARE	1603 HAWTHORNE	5539	NIO	05/29/2014 10:36:12
2014-102262	05/29/2014	10:43	DISTURBANCE	500 CEDAR DR	5539	GOA	05/29/2014 10:50:57
2014-102298	05/29/2014	11:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5536	NCI	05/29/2014 11:57:55
2014-102305	05/29/2014	12:11	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 12:21:31
2014-102315	05/29/2014	12:27	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/29/2014 12:56:44
2014-102323	05/29/2014	12:51	ALARM	611 S HEIGHTS DR	5536	ABS	05/29/2014 13:03:51
2014-102363	05/29/2014	14:41	WARRANT	3550 FM 1765/HWY 146 S	5536	AOW	05/29/2014 15:18:38
2014-102368	05/29/2014	14:46	WELFARE	4 S REDWING	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:08:37
2014-102376	05/29/2014	15:01	ABANDONED	2919 FM 1765	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:57:05
2014-102380	05/29/2014	15:09	DISTURBANCE	3124 KENNETH	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:29:45
2014-102391	05/29/2014	15:39	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:48:18
2014-102396	05/29/2014	15:50	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5536	AOV	05/29/2014 16:54:26
2014-102406	05/29/2014	16:30	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 16:59:33
2014-102419	05/29/2014	16:52	WELFARE	700 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/29/2014 17:14:32
2014-102433	05/29/2014	17:21	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/29/2014 17:28:49
2014-102445	05/29/2014	18:06	THREATS ALL	404-A DUROUX RD	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 18:50:14
2014-102451	05/29/2014	18:28	ANIMAL	325 POPLAR	5547	UTL	05/29/2014 18:48:52
2014-102463	05/29/2014	18:48	DISTURBANCE	409 ROSS	5547	ORI	05/29/2014 19:41:39
2014-102476	05/29/2014	19:20	TRAFFIC STOP	2101 FM 1765	5542	NCI	05/29/2014 19:27:34
2014-102504	05/29/2014	19:44	LOUD MUSIC OR	1824 NORMAN	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 19:52:10
2014-102510	05/29/2014	19:55	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:02:28
2014-102516	05/29/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:16:03
2014-102529	05/29/2014	20:29	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:34:12
2014-102534	05/29/2014	20:44	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:50:57
2014-102537	05/29/2014	20:46	DISTURBANCE	1011 LINDEN	5542	SAS	05/29/2014 21:19:46
2014-102556	05/29/2014	21:33	TRAFFIC STOP	417 AVE D	5547	ARV	05/29/2014 22:09:00
2014-102586	05/29/2014	22:14	SUSPICIOUS	2500 JACKSON	5542	UTL	05/29/2014 22:20:40
2014-102593	05/29/2014	22:21	SUSPICIOUS	1800 ROSALEE	5542	AOV	05/29/2014 22:46:20
2014-102641	05/29/2014	23:02	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ALBERT	5542	NCI	05/29/2014 23:14:08
2014-102652	05/29/2014	23:27	RESIDENTIAL	804 SAND DOLLAR CT	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 23:29:39
2014-102666	05/29/2014	23:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1809 MAIN	5542	NCI	05/30/2014 00:02:37
2014-102700	05/30/2014	00:45	TRAFFIC STOP	518 HWY 3 N	5547	AOV	05/30/2014 01:00:20
2014-102701	05/30/2014	00:48	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	05/30/2014 01:25:58
2014-102744	05/30/2014	02:27	WELFARE	312 DELANEY RD	5542	UTL	05/30/2014 02:33:51
2014-102745	05/30/2014	02:27	TRAFFIC STOP	1703 LAKE RD	5547	NCI	05/30/2014 02:39:35
2014-102762	05/30/2014	03:03	TRAFFIC STOP	817 1ST ST	5547	AOW	05/30/2014 03:27:27
2014-102804	05/30/2014	04:46	BUSINESS	4525 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/30/2014 04:46:17
2014-102880	05/30/2014	08:58	SUPPLEMENTAL	2314-4 ROSALEE	5522	NIO	05/30/2014 09:08:20
2014-102889	05/30/2014	09:08	HARASSMENT -	1903-112 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 09:34:40

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-102901	05/30/2014	09:33	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/30/2014 09:36:00
2014-102904	05/30/2014	09:35	ASSIST EMS	1727-37 MAIN	5532	TOT	05/30/2014 09:54:13
2014-102921	05/30/2014	10:24	SUSPICIOUS	2336 FRANKLIN	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 11:00:51
2014-102939	05/30/2014	10:54	ASSAULT	4328 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 11:29:29
2014-102946	05/30/2014	11:03	BUSINESS	310 HWY 3	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 11:14:36
2014-102953	05/30/2014	11:17	MINOR	2300 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/30/2014 11:58:57
2014-102982	05/30/2014	12:07	TRESPASSING	300 LAKE RD	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 12:53:18
2014-103014	05/30/2014	13:36	UNDESIRABLE	2414 PERTHUIS DR	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 14:18:43
2014-103020	05/30/2014	13:52	MENTAL HEALTH	2600 FM 1764 RD	5532	UTL	05/30/2014 14:21:31
2014-103022	05/30/2014	13:58	CIVIL MATTER	1731 MAIN	5532	UTL	05/30/2014 14:32:52
2014-103027	05/30/2014	14:03	MINOR	4905 FLEMING	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 15:25:14
2014-103041	05/30/2014	14:39	WELFARE	6410 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 15:27:04
2014-103085	05/30/2014	15:31	TRAFFIC	1318 3RD AV	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 16:01:25
2014-103112	05/30/2014	16:20	ANIMAL	1914 OAKLAWN DR	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 16:52:15
2014-103125	05/30/2014	16:49	SUSPICIOUS	1509 MORA LN	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 17:19:33
2014-103131	05/30/2014	17:20	BUSINESS	310 HWY 3	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 17:25:18
2014-103136	05/30/2014	17:27	ALARM	3012 ROSE LN	5538	ABS	05/30/2014 17:52:24
2014-103157	05/30/2014	18:02	ANIMAL	404 WISTERIA	5533	TOT	05/30/2014 19:53:31
2014-103179	05/30/2014	18:25	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 18:39:35
2014-103199	05/30/2014	19:08	AUTO	221 DUROUX RD/N HEIGHTS DR	5535	ARI	05/30/2014 19:24:31
2014-103216	05/30/2014	19:34	TRESPASSING	1906 ROSALEE	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 19:50:20
2014-103237	05/30/2014	20:21	HARASSMENT -	1312 MAPLE	5517	NIO	05/30/2014 20:39:17
2014-103246	05/30/2014	20:29	DISTURBANCE	2300 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 20:38:57
2014-103258	05/30/2014	20:44	FSGI ACCIDENT	925 FM 1765	5533	GOA	05/30/2014 21:26:44
2014-103260	05/30/2014	20:47	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/30/2014 21:37:23
2014-103265	05/30/2014	20:50	THEFT / LOST	2537 HWY 3/POPLAR	5533	NIO	05/30/2014 21:17:05
2014-103284	05/30/2014	21:11	ASSIST CITIZEN	614 ROSS	5533	NIO	05/30/2014 21:53:48
2014-103289	05/30/2014	21:17	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 21:20:51
2014-103308	05/30/2014	21:39	CIVIL MATTER	2710 KATHERINE	5535	CVL	05/30/2014 22:12:18
2014-103312	05/30/2014	21:44	THEFT / LOST	HWY 3	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 21:55:19
2014-103316	05/30/2014	21:49	SUSPICIOUS	609 ROSEDALE	5533	AOW	05/30/2014 22:33:27
2014-103397	05/30/2014	23:24	BUSINESS	4525 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/30/2014 23:30:48
2014-103400	05/30/2014	23:28	FSGI ACCIDENT	104 MAIN	5533	ARI	05/31/2014 00:43:07
2014-103479	05/31/2014	00:51	DISTURBANCE	HWY 146/MAIN	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 01:39:07
2014-103481	05/31/2014	01:00	SUSPICIOUS	4009 FLEMING	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 01:38:25
2014-103511	05/31/2014	01:45	TRAFFIC STOP	VAUTHIER	5517	NVW	05/31/2014 01:52:43
2014-103518	05/31/2014	01:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1564 MUNICIPAL DR	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 02:00:00
2014-103527	05/31/2014	02:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 CEDAR DR	5535	NVW	05/31/2014 02:09:18
2014-103534	05/31/2014	02:17	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 02:28:01
2014-103535	05/31/2014	02:18	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 02:18:39
2014-103587	05/31/2014	04:50	BUSINESS	4009 FLEMING	5517	NIO	05/31/2014 04:53:49
2014-103592	05/31/2014	05:07	TRAFFIC STOP	S OMEGA DR/100 IH 45	5517	NVW	05/31/2014 05:09:17
2014-103605	05/31/2014	06:24	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5533	TOT	05/31/2014 06:55:53
2014-103619	05/31/2014	06:43	ANIMAL	1215 KIRSTEN	5532	NCI	05/31/2014 07:37:29
2014-103704	05/31/2014	09:51	TRAFFIC STOP	10400 FM 1764 RD	5511	NVW	05/31/2014 10:09:06
2014-103724	05/31/2014	10:30	TRAFFIC	100 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 10:34:11
2014-103725	05/31/2014	10:31	ALARM	4601 IH 45	5511	ABS	05/31/2014 10:41:03
2014-103733	05/31/2014	10:43	CIVIL MATTER	1017 CEDAR DR	5538	CVL	05/31/2014 10:50:01
2014-103774	05/31/2014	12:04	THREATS ALL	2300 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/31/2014 12:37:02
2014-103779	05/31/2014	12:16	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5511	AOW	05/31/2014 13:46:54
2014-103855	05/31/2014	14:47	JUVENILE	2002 PETROLEUM	5538	AOW	05/31/2014 16:20:17
2014-103856	05/31/2014	14:49	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 14:57:59
2014-103858	05/31/2014	14:50	CIVIL MATTER	428 RAYMOND AV	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 15:49:36
2014-103859	05/31/2014	14:52	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 14:58:56
2014-103864	05/31/2014	15:01	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 15:03:38

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-103869	05/31/2014	15:09	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 15:26:18
2014-103885	05/31/2014	15:43	TRESPASSING	117 PORTER	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 16:13:15
2014-103897	05/31/2014	16:00	ASSIST OTHER	5700 EUNICE	5511	TOT	05/31/2014 16:10:16
2014-103907	05/31/2014	16:16	RESIDENTIAL	428 RAYMOND AV	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 16:18:11
2014-103916	05/31/2014	16:39	ASSIST OTHER	1220-E HOLLY	5538	GOA	05/31/2014 16:48:13
2014-103934	05/31/2014	17:16	MAJOR	4100 HWY 3	5538	TOT	05/31/2014 17:57:10
2014-103973	05/31/2014	18:20	ALARM	2512 BOSS	5533	ABS	05/31/2014 18:26:04
2014-103977	05/31/2014	18:23	LOUD MUSIC OR	1903-211 MAIN	5533	SAS	05/31/2014 18:43:10
2014-103990	05/31/2014	18:40	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 19:01:12
2014-104043	05/31/2014	19:58	CIVIL MATTER	22 N OMEGA DR	5533	ORI	05/31/2014 21:05:34
2014-104051	05/31/2014	20:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/31/2014 22:43:20
2014-104052	05/31/2014	20:10	CRIMINAL	2309 THOMPSON	5535	TOT	05/31/2014 20:32:30
2014-104087	05/31/2014	20:57	DUP	1205 FOREMAN	5535	TOT	05/31/2014 21:02:25
2014-104091	05/31/2014	21:01	LOUD MUSIC OR	2115 SCOTT	5533	SAS	05/31/2014 21:41:35
2014-104093	05/31/2014	21:03	MAJOR	6599 GULF FWY	5517	TOT	05/31/2014 21:29:26
2014-104118	05/31/2014	21:25	NARCOTICS	421 OAK	5535	AOW	05/31/2014 21:40:29
2014-104132	05/31/2014	21:50	WELFARE	4699 FM 2004/FM 1765	5533	UTL	05/31/2014 22:14:31
2014-104152	05/31/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 IH 45	5517	NVW	05/31/2014 22:15:12
2014-104157	05/31/2014	22:17	ASSIST OTHER	6601-48 MEMORIAL DR	5517	NIO	05/31/2014 22:37:03
2014-104169	05/31/2014	22:33	MISSING CHILD -	139 SILVERLAKE COURT	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 23:18:19
2014-104171	05/31/2014	22:37	TRAFFIC STOP	3040 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/31/2014 22:42:48
2014-104176	05/31/2014	22:47	LOUD MUSIC OR	224 SPLINTERED ARROW	5533	SAS	05/31/2014 23:28:40
2014-104181	05/31/2014	22:52	SUSPICIOUS	1ST ST	5535	UTL	05/31/2014 23:11:50
2014-104196	05/31/2014	23:10	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 23:14:40
2014-104205	05/31/2014	23:21	MISCELLANEOUS	202 SPLINTERED ARROW	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 23:23:36

Total Number of Events Listed: 1779

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14-000993

Date of Incident: 05/03/2014 Time: 2020 hours

Location: 1727 Main/431 Bayou (LM City Jail)

REPORTING OFFICER: A. Best ID#: 535

Assignment: Patrol Division

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☒ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☐ TASER ☐ Other (describe): _____

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: Officer J. Hawthorne Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: Officer J. Human Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: _____ Address: _____

*Note: Defensive Action Report:

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a copy of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: prior to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will immediately provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

On 04/03/2014 at approximately 2015 hours I, Officer A. Best #535 responded to 1727 Main, (Gulf Breeze Apartments), in reference to a person with a weapon. While on scene the suspect made several assault threats towards officers and resisted entering a patrol vehicle, as well as booking. Physical "soft hands" control tactics were utilized to gain control over the subject and prevent the subject from assaulting officers.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

The suspect would not voluntarily enter the patrol unit and appeared to be attempting to spit on this officer. The subject also refused to give over his property during booking and continued to threaten this officer with assault.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The suspect was not physically struck. Only the minimal amount of force was used to gain control over the subject.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

The subject was not injured during the incident.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

No post care action was necessary due to the suspect having no visible injuries.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

The suspect continued to yell and bang on cell doors and beds, and did not claim any injuries.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name A. Best #535 Signature A. Best Date 05-03-14
Comments: (sgt. Garcia on vacation)

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. C. Wagoner Signature [Signature] Date 05/07/14
Comments:

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name K. Carson Signature [Signature] Date 5-7-14 Manager's
Comments:

Review by Chief of Police

Comments:

*Actions taken by officer appear to be aligned
w/ W.D. System*

Chief of Police Name Candice Archer Signature [Signature] Date 5-12-14

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The suspect was not complying to verbal commands and was under the influence of PCP. The subject was charging at officers in an attempt to assault them and he even assaulted a police service animal. Once the subject assaulted the police service animal, writer engaged the subject and he was taken to the ground. Once on the ground, the subject continued to pose a threat while he actively resisted arrest. Writer redirected K9 Ivan for a leg bite where he engaged the subject and bit him on the right ankle. The subject over powered all officers and the good samaritan that was assisting.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

The subject sustained a small puncture wound to the right ankle, a swollen right eye, an abrasion to the right cheek, a cut to his lips and a dislodged front tooth.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

Writer requested LM EMS to respond to the jail and attend to the subjects injuries. The subject would not comply with LM EMS and he refused medical attention.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

The subject did not make any statements and digital photographs were taken of the injuries.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name M. Cravens Signature Sgt. M. Cravens Date 5-11-14

Comments: Subject was under influence of PCP when encountered by officers. Subject would not comply w/verbal commands and charged officers in an aggressive manner. Subject struck PD #15.

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. C. Wozniak Signature [Signature] Date 05/21/14

Comments: Officer used force necessary to take subject high on PCP into custody.

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Sgt. K. Cagnon Signature [Signature] Date 5-28-14 Manager's

Comments: Force appears to conform with WD 700.2

Comments: Review by Chief of Police
Actions taken by Officers appear to be aligned w/ WD System

Chief of Police Name [Signature] Signature [Signature] Date 5-29-14

**LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT**

Incident / Case No.: 14-001078

Date of Incident: 05/13/2014 Time: 1949

Location: 1314 FM519 La Marque, TX

REPORTING OFFICER: Sergeant R. Garcia ID#: 517

Assignment: Patrol Sergeant

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☐ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☒ TASER ☐ Other (describe): _____

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: Officer A. Best Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____

***Note: Defensive Action Report:**

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a **copy** of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: **prior** to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will **immediately** provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

It was reported that a subject that broke into her residence and she believed that the actor was intoxicated. Officers arrived on location and were advised by the reporter, who was outside the residence, that the male subject had barricaded himself inside the residence and was now damaging her property. Subject was observed standing in the front window of the residence pointing his middle finger at this officer and saying "Fuck you" and "Shoot me". This officer was able to partially able to open the side door of the residence and the subject advanced toward this officer and attempted to close the door and fortify his barricade. This officer was able to position myself with a taser that I was able to deploy and subdue the subject until officers could clear the door of the residence and make entry.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

Subject was in an aggressive state and had barricaded himself in the residence. Subject was in an apparent agitated state and said "shoot me" several times.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

Action was reasonable to bring a quick resolution to the situation before he could cause harm to himself or damage more of the reportee's property.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

Actor received two taser prong puncture wounds to the left side of his torso.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

This officer removed the taser prongs as I had been instructed and I requested that EMS meet officers at LMPD to evaluate the subject.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

Subject advised EMS that his injuries did not require a trip to the hospital.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name Sgt. R. Garcia Signature Richard T. Garcia Date 05/14/14

Comments:

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. C. Waggoner Signature [Signature] Date 05/21/14

Comments: The officer used the amount of force needed to get subject in custody.

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Sgt. K. Cagnon Signature [Signature] Date 5-28-14 Manager's

Comments: Force used appears to be in line with WD 700-2

Review by Chief of Police

Comments: Action taken by Officer appears to be aligned w/ WD 700-2

Chief of Police Name Randall Argy Signature [Signature] Date 5-29-14

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14-001119

Date of Incident: 05/17/2014 Time: 2130 hours

Location: 3145 Highway 6, Bayou Vista, TX 77568

REPORTING OFFICER: A. Best ID#: 535

Assignment: Patrol Division

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☐ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☐ TASER ☒ Other (describe): "Soft Hands" Control Tactics

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: Officer J. Human #533 Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____

*Note: Defensive Action Report:

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a copy of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: prior to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will immediately provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

This officer was dispatched to an agency assist in Bayou Vista after being informed by dispatch that Galveston County S.O. would be unable to make the location. This officer attempted to take the subject into custody for Public Intoxication after the subject caused a disturbance and would not leave, however the subject began to grab this officer's uniform, radio, and attempted to grab this officers face. The subject was forced onto a nearby table until physical control of the subject could be maintained. The subject then went limp and had to be physically dragged to a marked patrol unit.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

The subject was highly intoxicated and much larger than this officer. The subject had to be physically restrained in order to gain compliance and prevent another attempted assault on this officer.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The subject was restrained using only "soft hand" control tactics. Only the minimal amount of force was used necessary to affect an arrest.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

Minor scratches to knees and face from having fallen prior to this officer arrival, (likely due to a high level of intoxication).

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

La Marque EMS called to the station. Vitals and minor injuries checked. Medics advised subject was not seriously injured.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

Subject was not seriously injured, but was evaluated by LM Medics.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name A. Best #535 Signature A. Best #535 Date 05-17-14

Comments: Sgt. Garcia off duty

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. Cwaggoner Signature [Signature] Date 05/21/14

Comments: force necessary to effect the arrest.

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Sgt. K. Cagron Signature [Signature] Date 5-28-14

Manager's

Comments: Force appears to conform with WD 700-2

Review by Chief of Police

Comments:

[Signature] Actions taken by Officer appears to be aligned w/ WD System.

Chief of Police Name [Signature] Signature [Signature] Date 5-29-14

City of La Marque
Monthly and Year
To Date

Police Department
Month: May
Year: 2014

	CURRENT MONTH (May14)	CURRENT MO. PREV. YR. (May13)	PREV. MONTH (Apr14)	YR. TO DATE 2014	PREV. YR. TO DATE 2013
<u>PART I CRIMES:</u>					
Homicide	0	0	0	0	1
Rape	0	2	0	0	2
Robbery	3	4	1	9	11
Assault (*includes simple)	47	31	32	193	179
Burglary	12	13	19	73	88
Theft	64	54	68	328	295
M.V. Theft	12	1	5	35	8
<u>PART II CRIMES:</u>	254	236	289	1,247	1,052
<u>CALLS FOR SERVICE:</u>	1,783	2,005	1,831	9,217	10,227
<u>ACCIDENTS:</u>	41	22	25	136	136
Injuries	12	6	7	39	40
Non-injury	29	16	18	97	96
Fatalities	0	0	0	0	1
Alcohol Related	1	1	1	3	4
<u>ADULT ARRESTS:</u>	191	158	216	974	725
<u>JUVENILE DETENTIONS:</u>	1	0	6	9	2
<u>TRAFFIC STOPS:</u>	309	319	304	1,548	1,764
Citations	253	272	224	1205	1,455
Violations	321	375	292	1,576	1,963
Warnings	2	4	11	43	45
<u>DISTURBANCES:</u>	117	119	119	547	551

This month, the Police Department arrested **55** people on municipal warrants, serving **138** warrants.

To date, the Police Department has arrested **271** people on municipal warrants, serving **665** warrants.



**2014 LA MARQUE POLICE DEPT.
CRIME STATS**



	2010				2011				2012				2013				2014							
	January - December				January - December				January - December				January - December				January - May							
	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	Offense 2013	Offense 2014	% +/-	Clearance 2013	Clearance 2014	% CL 2013	% CL 2014	
Murder	3	-25%	2	67%	2	-33%	2	100%	1	-50%	1	100%	1	-50%	1	100%	1	0	-100%	1	0	100%	100%	
Rape	6	-73%	3	50%	5	-17%	2	40%	14	280%	8	57%	5	280%	5	100%	2	0	-200%	2	0	100%	100%	
Robbery	34	-13%	16	47%	28	-18%	12	43%	23	-18%	11	48%	26	-18%	9	35%	11	9	-15%	2	4	18%	44%	
Aggravated Assault	39	-60%	23	59%	29	-26%	18	62%	32	10%	31	97%	41	10%	26	63%	21	22	5%	8	18	38%	82%	
La Marque Violent Crime Total	82	-50%	44	54%	64	-22%	34	53%	70	10%	51	73%	73	10%	41	56%	35	31	-11%	12	22	34%	71%	
Texas Violent Crime Total	113,300	-7%	49,852	44%	104,961	-7%	59,827	57%	106,262	1%	47,818	45%	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
Burglary	202	-16%	77	38%	203	0%	16	8%	193	-6%	17	9%	162	-6%	23	14%	88	73	-17%	6	15	7%	21%	
Theft	478	23%	159	33%	443	-7%	97	22%	477	7%	202	42%	747	7%	313	42%	295	328	11%	59	231	20%	70%	
Motor Vehicle Theft	29	-37%	15	52%	33	18%	8	24%	43	30%	15	35%	51	30%	11	22%	8	35	338%	2	11	25%	31%	
Arson	4	400%	0	0%	2	-50%	1	50%	9	900%	0	0%	5	900%	0	0%	0	0	0%	0	0	100%	100%	
La Marque Property Crime Total	713	5%	251	35%	681	-4%	122	18%	722	5%	234	32%	965	5%	347	36%	391	436	12%	67	257	17%	59%	
Texas Property Crime Total	951,971	-4%	142,796	15%	892,419	-6%	142,787	16	875,320	2%	140,051	16	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
	RATE		% +/-		RATE		% +/-		RATE		% +/-		RATE		% +/-		RATE				% +/-			
La Marque Violent Crime Rate	594		-50%		441		-26%		482		9%		503		-5%		214				-11%			
Texas Violent Crime Rate	451		-8%		409		-9%		408		0%		*		*		*				*			
La Marque Property Crime Rate	5,169		5%		4,894		-5%		4,976		5%		6,651		31%		3,005				12%			
Texas Property Crime Rate	3,786		-6%		3,476		-8%		3,359		-3%		*		*		*				*			
Calls For Service	25,017				22,549				24,036				24,371				9,217							
Population Estimate	13,794				14,509				14,509				14,509				14,509							
Officers per 1,000 pop.	2.1				TX = 2.1 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9							
DWI	39				69				63				42				24							
Traffic Citations	1,917				2,874				3,237				3,514				1,205							
Drug Arrests	90				198				189				183				126							

*Data unavailable

**Bandit Sign Report
May 2014**

Pick-up Date	Telephone Number	Sign Title	Address	Notified By	Date Contacted
05/17/14	866.749.9989	House Leveling	None.	Regalado	06/10/14 (First Warning)
05//17/14	713.413.1000	(SWE) Home/Casa No Credit OK!	627 Laurel	Regalado	06/10/14 Fine to be Issued By City Marshal
05/17/14	832.298.0160	4G Phones \$29 Metro PCs	None	Regalado	06/10/14 No Answer.

In the month of May 2014 Public Works picked up three(3) signs that have been logged above. Two(2) of the sign had never violated City Ordinances before and have been logged as first timers. The other was of the Company SWE Homes where another call was placed. City Marshal has been contacted on SWE Homes.

FIRE/EMS

City of La Marque

Fire Department

Month: May 1st –May 31st
Year: 2014

	Current Month: May 1st– May 31st	Current Month/ Previous Year: 05/1/13 to 05/31/13	Previous two weeks: April 18th – April 30th	Fiscal Year to Date: 2013-2014	Previous Year to Date: 2012-2013
Fires-	5	3	1	38	48
Overpressures/ Explosions-	0	0	1	1	1
Rescue and EMS-	145	125	72	1092	1083
Haz-Mat-	4	2	0	34	34
Good Intent-	13	12	6	94	73
False Alarm-	6	3	2	54	51
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)-Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- Texas City-	20		13		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS)-Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Hitchcock-	3		1		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (FIRE)-Galv. EMS-	1		0		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (EMS)- Galv. EMS-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)-Galv. EMS	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Galv. EMS	2		3		
Mutual Aid Rec. from(FIRE)Bayou Vista	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – Bayou Vista	0		1		
Mutual Aid Rec. (EMS) – Bayou Vista	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given (EMS)-Bayou Vista	3		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – All Others-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – All Others	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- All Others-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- All Others-	0		0		

All others= Dickinson, Tiki Island, San Leon, Air Phi Medical, Santa Fe, Galveston County Health District, etc...

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {05/01/2014} And {05/30/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
1 Fire				
113 Cooking fire, confined to container	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
131 Passenger vehicle fire	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
143 Grass fire	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>5</u>	<u>2.55%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	4	2.04%	\$0	0.00%
311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with	129	65.81%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	6	3.06%	\$4,500	100.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	4	2.04%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>145</u>	<u>73.97%</u>	<u>\$4,500</u>	<u>100.00%</u>
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
400 Hazardous condition, Other	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
444 Power line down	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>4</u>	<u>2.04%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
5 Service Call				
500 Service Call, other	3	1.53%	\$0	0.00%
510 Person in distress, Other	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
511 Lock-out	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
550 Public service assistance, Other	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
551 Assist police or other governmental agency	9	4.59%	\$0	0.00%
552 Police matter	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
553 Public service	5	2.55%	\$0	0.00%
571 Cover assignment, standby, moveup	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>23</u>	<u>11.73%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
6 Good Intent Call				
600 Good intent call, Other	6	3.06%	\$0	0.00%
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	6	3.06%	\$0	0.00%
652 Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>13</u>	<u>6.63%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {05/01/2014} And {05/30/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	3	1.53%	\$0	0.00%
733 Smoke detector activation due to	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
743 Smoke detector activation, no fire -	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>6</u>	<u>3.06%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>

Total Incident Count: 196

Total Est Loss:

\$4,500

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2013- 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Encounters	120	64	106	31	89	43	7	55	24	109				
Transports	107	57	93	29	80	37	7	51	22	99				
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Dead On Scene	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4				
Refusals	11	7	12	2	7	5	0	3	2	6				
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
Unit Status	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Dispatch - Location	5	6	4	6	5	5	6	5	5	6				
Location - To Hospital	14	16	22	15	16	14	13	15	15	16				
To Hospital - At Hospital	10	9	5	11	12	11	16	13	10	11				
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	26	30	31	34	18	30	32	33				
Location - At Hospital	23	25	28	26	28	26	30	28	24	26				
Dispatch - At Hospital	28	31	32	33	33	31	36	34	29	32				
Dispatch - In Service	54	59	59	60	61	59	55	63	60	63				

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2012- 2013
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	AUG	SEPT	SEPT
Encounters	123	110	124	119	111	121	109	99	112	124	58	110	55	112
Transports	111	99	102	105	90	104	100	82	99	104	51	95	52	106
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dead On Scene	2	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
Refusals	10	6	20	10	17	16	9	17	10	18	7	15	2	5
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														

Unit Status	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG 1ST	AUG 2ND	SEPT 1ST	SEPT 2ND
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
Location - To Hospital	16	15	14	15	16	16	15	16	17	16	15	16	13	13
To Hospital - At Hospital	12	10	11	11	10	11	12	10	10	10	12	11	10	11
At Hospital - In Service	33	35	33	32	31	31	35	34	32	31	34	34	30	30
Location - At Hospital	26	24	24	25	25	27	26	24	25	25	25	26	24	25
Dispatch - At Hospital	32	30	30	32	30	33	32	31	31	32	32	32	30	31
Dispatch - In Service	63	62	56	59	56	59	65	59	61	57	63	62	58	59

CALL STATISTICS 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT TRANSPORTS BY RECEIVING FACILITY													
Facility Code	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
MD	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CStJoseph	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
WomenTx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
MHSE	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 1%								3 0%
UTMBHosp	14 14%	15 18%	32 32%	32 27%	17 17%								110 22%
HouMeStJon	0 0%	2 2%	0 0%	3 2%	0 0%								5 1%
MHPB	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
MHCH	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CLRH	5 5%	8 9%	5 5%	4 3%	8 8%								30 6%
St John	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								1 0%
SanJac	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%

MainInd	74 77%	58 69%	62 62%	77 65%	73 73%								344 69%
Bellaire	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Hermann	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
ShrinrBH	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								1 0%
St Luke	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
TXChld	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
TOTAL	96 100%	83 100%	99 100%	117 100%	99 100%								494 100%

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH													
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
Encounters	109	93	116	128	109								555
Transports	96 88%	83 89%	100 86%	117 91%	99 90%								495 89%
Aeromedical	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Dead On Scene	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	4 3%	4 3%								12 2%

Unfounded	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Refusals	13 11%	8 8%	14 12%	7 5%	6 5%								48 8%

CALLS BY TIME OF DAY													
Time	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
0600-1159	30 27%	24 25%	30 25%	38 29%	32 29%								154 27%
1200-1759	32 29%	31 33%	39 33%	40 31%	27 24%								169 30%
1800-2359	29 26%	28 30%	29 25%	34 26%	22 20%								142 25%
0000-0559	18 16%	10 10%	18 15%	16 12%	28 25%								90 16%

PATIENT AGE BY MONTH													
Years Old	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
<1	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%								2 0%
1-8	0 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%								4 0%
9-12	1 0%	0 0%	4 3%	0 0%	0 0%								5 0%
13-17	1	4	4	4	1								14

	0%	4%	3%	3%	0%								2%
18-25	9 8%	7 7%	8 6%	8 6%	9 8%								41 7%
26-50	19 17%	19 20%	26 22%	33 25%	27 24%								124 22%
51-75	53 49%	37 39%	55 47%	52 40%	46 42%								243 43%
76-100	24 22%	25 26%	18 15%	30 23%	24 22%								121 21%
>100	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%

DISPATCHED CALL TYPES PER MONTH													
Call Type	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Abd Pain	4 3%	2 2%	4 3%	5 3%	7 6%								22 3%
Allergic Rx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Animal Bite	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%								1 0%
Assault	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	3 2%								5 0%
Auto Ped	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%								2 0%
Back Pain	2	1	1	4	1								9

	1%	1%	0%	3%	0%								1%
Burns	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CO Poison	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CPR	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								2 0%
Cardiac	12 11%	14 15%	10 8%	14 10%	9 8%								59 10%
Childbirth	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%								3 0%
Choking	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								2 0%
DOS	1 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%								4 0%
Diabetic	3 2%	4 4%	5 4%	3 2%	4 3%								19 3%
Drowning	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Electrocution	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Eye Injury	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Falls	10 9%	6 6%	15 12%	17 13%	8 7%								56 10%
Fire/Hazmat	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
GSW/Stab	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%								3 0%

Headache	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%								3 0%
Heat/Cold	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Hemorrhage	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	2 1%								4 0%
Ind Accident	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
MVA	5 4%	6 6%	5 4%	8 6%	6 5%								30 5%
Medical	28 25%	27 29%	22 18%	32 25%	28 25%								137 24%
Other	6 5%	1 1%	6 5%	5 3%	2 1%								20 3%
Overdose	1 0%	1 1%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%								7 1%
Person Down	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%								2 0%
Psych	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%								3 0%
Respiratory	17 15%	8 8%	25 21%	17 13%	18 16%								85 15%
Seizures	5 4%	3 3%	2 1%	3 2%	4 3%								17 3%
Service Call	2 1%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	2 1%								6 1%
Stroke	3 2%	5 5%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%								11 1%
Trauma	3	2	3	1	3								12

	2%	2%	2%	0%	2%								2%
Unconscious	3 2%	6 6%	5 4%	4 3%	8 7%								26 4%
Unknown	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%								5 0%

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)													
Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	6								5
Location - To Hospital	17	16	15	17	16								16
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12	13	13	11								12
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	34	27	33								31
Location - At Hospital	25	27	27	29	26								27
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33	33	35	32								33
Dispatch - In Service	58	60	62	61	63								61

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Unit Response Time Analysis

Alarm Date Between {05/01/2014} And {05/30/2014}

Response		Count	Percentage
Hrs	Mins		
	< 01	13	5.6%
	01	8	3.4%
	02	21	9.0%
	03	23	9.9%
	04	30	12.9%
	05	29	12.5%
	06	25	10.8%
	07	21	9.0%
	08	17	7.3%
	09	11	4.7%
	10	13	5.6%
	11	7	3.0%
	12	3	1.2%
	13	4	1.7%
	14	1	0.4%
	15	1	0.4%
	16	2	0.8%
	17	1	0.4%
	28	1	0.4%

Overall Average Response Time: 00:05:51

FY-2014 YTD EMS FINANCIAL DATA

NET COLLECTIONS

YEAR	2013			2014			
MONTH	10	11	12	1	2		
	\$47,080.30	\$30,108.32	\$44,669.74	\$44,044.17	\$29,791.89		
YEAR							
MONTH	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	\$26,069.36	\$34,832.75	\$43,370.3				

YTD TOTAL: \$299,966.83

YTD FEES PAID TO INTERMEDIX-----COLLECTION RATE

DATE	PAYMENT		
10/2/2013	\$4,891	04/30/2014	\$1,878
11/2/2013	\$6,096	05/31/2014	\$2,375
12/2/2013	\$3,757		
01/2/2014	\$3,930		
02/2/2014	\$3,097		
03/2/2014	\$1,868		
YTD TOTAL:	\$27,892.00	YTD Average:	36%
AVERAGE PYMT:	\$3487		

***Payments to Intermedix are calculated on collections during the previous month. The amount collected and fees paid to Intermedix may or may not reflect credits, refunds, or adjustments not yet processed and posted.**

YTD RESPONSES – TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES – BILLABLE ACCOUNTS

MONTH	YEAR	RESPONSES	NET CHARGES	BILLABLE
10	2013	114	\$98,924.33	101
11	2013	109	\$92,910.80	98
12	2013	128	\$103,882.67	119
01	2014	109	\$91,278.93	97
02	2014	93	\$81,264.40	86
03	2014	116	\$109,512.36	102
04	2014	128	\$130,566.15	119
05	2014	110	\$122,296.28	103
YTD TOTALS:		907	\$ 830,635.92	825

City of La Marque

Fire Department

Month: June 1st – June 13th
Year: 2014

	Current Month: June 1 st – June 13th	Current Month/ Previous Year: 06/01/13 to 06/13/13	Previous month: May 1 st – May 31st	Fiscal Year to Date: 2013-2014	Previous Year to Date: 2012-2013
Fires-	5	2	5	43	50
Overpressures/ Explosions-	0	0	0	1	1
Rescue and EMS-	52	66	145	1,150	1,149
Haz-Mat-	1	3	4	35	37
Good Intent-	3	11	13	97	85
False Alarm-	3	3	6	57	54
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)-Texas City-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- Texas City-	13		20		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- Texas City-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS)-Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Hitchcock-	2		3		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (FIRE)-Galv. EMS-	0		1		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (EMS)- Galv. EMS-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)-Galv. EMS	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Galv. EMS	0		2		
Mutual Aid Rec. from(FIRE)Bayou Vista	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – Bayou Vista	0		0		
Mutual Aid Rec. (EMS) – Bayou Vista	0		1		
Mutual Aid Given (EMS)-Bayou Vista	0		3		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – All Others-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – All Others	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received (EMS)- All Others-	2		2		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- All Others-	1		0		

All others= Dickinson, Tiki Island, San Leon, Air Phi Medical, Santa Fe, Galveston County Health District, etc...

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {06/01/2014} And {06/13/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
1 Fire				
111 Building fire	2	2.94%	\$8,800	100.00%
113 Cooking fire, confined to container	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
150 Outside rubbish fire, Other	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	5	7.35%	\$8,800	100.00%
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	5	7.35%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with	44	64.70%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	2	2.94%	\$0	0.00%
	52	76.47%	\$0	0.00%
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
444 Power line down	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
5 Service Call				
510 Person in distress, Other	2	2.94%	\$0	0.00%
551 Assist police or other governmental agency	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%
6 Good Intent Call				
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%
	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
745 Alarm system activation, no fire -	2	2.94%	\$0	0.00%
	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2013- 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Encounters	120	64	106	31	89	43	7	55	24	109	42			
Transports	107	57	93	29	80	37	7	51	22	99	38			
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Dead On Scene	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2			
Refusals	11	7	12	2	7	5	0	3	2	6	2			
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
Unit Status	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Dispatch - Location	5	6	4	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	6			
Location - To Hospital	14	16	22	15	16	14	13	15	15	16	24			
To Hospital - At Hospital	10	9	5	11	12	11	16	13	10	11	12			
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	26	30	31	34	18	30	32	33	43			
Location - At Hospital	23	25	28	26	28	26	30	28	24	26	30			
Dispatch - At Hospital	28	31	32	33	33	31	36	34	29	32	36			
Dispatch - In Service	54	59	59	60	61	59	55	63	60	63	81			

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2012- 2013
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	AUG	SEPT	SEPT
Encounters	123	110	124	119	111	121	109	99	112	124	58	110	55	112
Transports	111	99	102	105	90	104	100	82	99	104	51	95	52	106
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dead On Scene	2	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
Refusals	10	6	20	10	17	16	9	17	10	18	7	15	2	5
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														

Unit Status	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG 1ST	AUG 2ND	SEPT 1ST	SEPT 2ND
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
Location - To Hospital	16	15	14	15	16	16	15	16	17	16	15	16	13	13
To Hospital - At Hospital	12	10	11	11	10	11	12	10	10	10	12	11	10	11
At Hospital - In Service	33	35	33	32	31	31	35	34	32	31	34	34	30	30
Location - At Hospital	26	24	24	25	25	27	26	24	25	25	25	26	24	25
Dispatch - At Hospital	32	30	30	32	30	33	32	31	31	32	32	32	30	31
Dispatch - In Service	63	62	56	59	56	59	65	59	61	57	63	62	58	59

CALL STATISTICS 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT TRANSPORTS BY RECEIVING FACILITY													
Facility Code	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
CStJoseph	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MD	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
WomenTx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MHSE	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%							3 0%
UTMBHosp	14 14%	15 18%	32 32%	32 27%	21 19%	8 21%							122 22%
HouMeStJon	0 0%	2 2%	0 0%	3 2%	0 0%	2 5%							7 1%
MHPB	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MHCH	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
CLRH	5 5%	8 9%	5 5%	4 3%	10 9%	1 2%							33 6%
St John	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							1 0%

SanJac	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MainInd	74 77%	58 69%	62 62%	77 65%	78 70%	27 71%							376 69%
Bellaire	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Hermann	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
ShrinrBH	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							1 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
St Luke	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
TXChld	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
TOTAL	96 100%	83 100%	99 100%	117 100%	110 100%	38 100%							543 100%

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH													
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
Encounters	109	93	116	128	122	42							610
Transports	96 88%	83 89%	100 86%	117 91%	110 90%	38 90%							544 89%

Aeromedical	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Dead On Scene	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	4 3%	4 3%	2 4%							14 2%
Unfounded	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Refusals	13 11%	8 8%	14 12%	7 5%	8 6%	2 4%							52 8%

CALLS BY TIME OF DAY													
Time	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
0600-1159	30 27%	24 25%	30 25%	38 29%	36 29%	10 23%							168 27%
1200-1759	32 29%	31 33%	39 33%	40 31%	31 25%	15 35%							188 30%
1800-2359	29 26%	28 30%	29 25%	34 26%	26 21%	13 30%							159 26%
0000-0559	18 16%	10 10%	18 15%	16 12%	29 23%	4 9%							95 15%

PATIENT AGE BY MONTH													
Years Old	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
<1	1	0	0	0	1	0							2

	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%							0%
1-8	0 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	2 1%	0 0%							5 0%
9-12	1 0%	0 0%	4 3%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%							7 1%
13-17	1 0%	4 4%	4 3%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%							14 2%
18-25	9 8%	7 7%	8 6%	8 6%	10 8%	5 11%							47 7%
26-50	19 17%	19 20%	26 22%	33 25%	30 24%	6 14%							133 21%
51-75	53 49%	37 39%	55 47%	52 40%	51 42%	12 28%							260 42%
76-100	24 22%	25 26%	18 15%	30 23%	24 19%	19 45%							140 23%
>100	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%

DISPATCHED CALL TYPES PER MONTH

Call Type	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Abd Pain	4 3%	2 2%	4 3%	5 3%	9 7%	0 0%							24 3%
Allergic Rx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%

Animal Bite	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						1 0%
Assault	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	3 2%	0 0%						5 0%
Auto Ped	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						2 0%
Back Pain	2 1%	1 1%	1 0%	4 3%	1 0%	1 2%						10 1%
Burns	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						0 0%
CO Poison	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						0 0%
CPR	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						2 0%
Cardiac	12 11%	14 15%	10 8%	14 10%	9 7%	1 2%						60 9%
Childbirth	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%						3 0%
Choking	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 2%						3 0%
DOS	1 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%	1 2%						5 0%
Diabetic	3 2%	4 4%	5 4%	3 2%	5 4%	0 0%						20 3%
Drowning	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						0 0%
Electrocution	0	0	0	0	0	0						0

	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%							0%
Eye Injury	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Falls	10 9%	6 6%	15 12%	17 13%	10 8%	5 11%							63 10%
Fire/Hazmat	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
GSW/Stab	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%	1 2%							4 0%
Headache	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 2%							4 0%
Heat/Cold	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Hemorrhage	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	2 1%	0 0%							4 0%
Ind Accident	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MVA	5 4%	6 6%	5 4%	8 6%	9 7%	8 19%							41 6%
Medical	28 25%	27 29%	22 18%	32 25%	31 25%	11 26%							151 24%
Other	6 5%	1 1%	6 5%	5 3%	2 1%	1 2%							21 3%
Overdose	1 0%	1 1%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%	1 2%							8 1%
Person Down	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%							2 0%

Psych	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%							3 0%
Respiratory	17 15%	8 8%	25 21%	17 13%	18 14%	3 7%							88 14%
Seizures	5 4%	3 3%	2 1%	3 2%	4 3%	0 0%							17 2%
Service Call	2 1%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	2 1%	1 2%							7 1%
Stroke	3 2%	5 5%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	3 7%							14 2%
Trauma	3 2%	2 2%	3 2%	1 0%	4 3%	2 4%							15 2%
Unconscious	3 2%	6 6%	5 4%	4 3%	9 7%	1 2%							28 4%
Unknown	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%							5 0%

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)

Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	6	6							5
Location - To Hospital	17	16	15	17	16	24							17
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12	13	13	11	12							12
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	34	27	33	43							32
Location - At Hospital	25	27	27	29	26	30							27
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33	33	35	32	36							33
Dispatch - In Service	58	60	62	61	63	81							62

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Unit Response Time Analysis

Alarm Date Between {06/01/2014} And {06/13/2014}

Response		Count	Percentage
Hrs	Mins		
	< 01	5	6.0%
	01	5	6.0%
	02	10	12.1%
	03	8	9.7%
	04	8	9.7%
	05	12	14.6%
	06	9	10.9%
	07	8	9.7%
	08	7	8.5%
	09	1	1.2%
	10	3	3.6%
	13	2	2.4%
	14	1	1.2%
	16	1	1.2%
	22	1	1.2%
	25	1	1.2%

Overall Average Response Time: 00:05:36

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

La Marque Public Library

Report for May 1st – May 29th



Mission: The LMPL provides materials and services to help community residents obtain information to meet their needs: personally, educationally, and professionally. Special emphasis is placed on supporting students at all academic levels to stimulate the minds of young children in reading and learning. "The Library serves as a learning and educational center for all residents of the community." (ALA Planning and Role Setting for Public Libraries, 43)

The LMPL is open to the public 39 hours a week. We had a total of 2,420 visitors in the Library.

Our top 200 members checked out a total of 1,187 items!

This month alone, patrons have saved a total of \$ 25,368.79 by checking out items at the LMPL!

Items

LMPL staff processed and added a total of 289 items to our collection.

Circulation Statistics

We had total of 1,579 items circulate this month! Based on our circulation stat, Wednesday was our busiest day of the week.

Overdrive eBooks - 35

Currently we have a total of 705 items checked out that are not overdue items.

We had a total of 16 ILLs (Interlibrary Loans-Shipped and Received).

Online Catalog Usage

There were 696 external searches performed via our online library catalog (Biblionix).

Computer Usage

Current LMPL patrons are allotted 2, 1 hour sessions based on availability. Library visitors who are not current patrons are allotted a 30 minute session at our stand up computers, based on availability.

Guest log-ins are issued to community members and visitors who do not have an active library card. All library visitors that do not have a library card have to show proof of ID to use guest computers. We urge all library visitors to obtain a library card for future usage.

There were a total of 989 patron log in sessions. Total computer time used by patrons was 616 hours.

Patrons use the library computers for job searches, completing applications, creating resumes, checking emails, accessing various documents (bank statements, tax info, W2 forms, pay checks, etc), and surfing the web.

Reference Assistance

The LMPL staff provides reference assistance to our patrons by answering a variety of questions. We answered a recorded 274 questions. Reference questions range from “how do I get a library card” to “where can I locate divorce or tax forms”. We are currently researching a system that will record every reference question in categories.

Volunteers

Our volunteers worked at total of 45 hours.

Training/Professional Development

May 17th - A to Z Databases Demo Training (Online / Webinar)

May 20th - Overdrive: 5 to ways to Boost Digital Circulation (Online / Webinar)

May 21st - What Public Librarians Need to Know about Common Core State Standards (Online / Webinar)

May 28th - TechSoup : Help Youth Find a Free Meal this Summer (Online / Webinar)

Report updated 5/30/2014 by Tom Hansen

Programs/Outreach

Adult Programs- 8
of attendees- 19

Children Programs- 5
of attendees- 223

Meetings Attended

The LMPL Staff has a staff meeting the last Friday of each month

Library Director attends regular City Staff meetings

Library Director attends regular Lions Club meetings on the 2nd and 4th Tuesday of the month

- May 8th - Texas Lions Camp Parent Meeting at ACU of Texas
- May 10th - Yaga's Cook-off and 5k Run
- May 13th - Galveston County Library System meeting at LMPL
- May 14th - United Way Allocation Committee Meeting

Other Services Provided

- Printing
- Faxing
- Copying
- CD/DVD Restoration (in planning stage to provide this service for additional city revenue)
- Laminating

Library Happenings

- Registration for the Summer Reading Program began on May 28th and 91 kids have already registered and started reading!
- The Summer Reading Program Kick-Off Party was a huge success with 88 people attending! Everyone had a great time enjoying food, fun and face painting! We are all looking forward to a great Summer Reading Program this year.

Report updated 5/30/2014 by Tom Hansen

- Students (44) from the La Marque Elementary school came for a tour of the library and had a good time and asked plenty of questions.
- Family movie night continues to be a success.
- The kids continue to love listening, singing and dancing at Story time!
- Drop-In Workshops
 - o The Library offers drop in workshops for patrons on Tuesdays from 12pm-2pm which include:
 - How to use Texshare Databases
 - How to use Overdrive
 - Microsoft Word Tips
- Overdrive usage continues to be popular. OverDrive allows the library to lend eBooks, audiobooks, music and video to your users with a digital lending library from OverDrive.
 - o The Library has developed training sessions for library patrons using OverDrive
- The Library is continually working on enhancing our website, Facebook page and email marketing to reach our patrons and the community

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION
ACTIVITY REPORT

Cyndi Efird

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
Calls / Customers							
Water Leaks	2	3	1	2	1	9	7
Sewer Stops	4	8	7	5	4	28	50
Leak at Meter	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
Low Pressure / No Water	0	0	1	4	1	6	15
Dress-Ups	1	1	3	3	0	8	2
Billing Department	7	18	8	21	12	66	108
Blue Cart / Trash Pick Up	2	2	6	6	2	18	15
Wednesday Pick Up	0	3	1	1	1	6	8
Bulk Pick Up	0	1	0	0	0	1	8
Co-Compliance	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Pot Holes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Street Repair	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Driveway Repair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dirt Request	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Culverts	0	2	1	0	0	3	6
Mowers / Mowing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Street Signs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Traffic Lights	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Street Light Outage	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
Street Light Request	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Director	2	5	10	4	5	26	17
Assistant Director	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
PW/Utility Dept Supervisors	7	14	12	5	3	41	55
City Manager	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
City Hall Admin Assist.	0	1	1	2	5	9	1
Human Resource	2	1	0	0	0	3	0

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION
ACTIVITY REPORT

Cyndi Efird

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
Calls / Customers							
City Clerk	0	4	0	1	0	5	0
Inspections	0	4	1	2	0	7	15
Animal Control	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mosquito Spray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locates	1	0	11	0	0	12	8
LM's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Customer at Window	3	9	4	8	4	28	14
Recycling	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Community Service	0	0	0	2	1	3	21
Gas Company	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Miscellaneous Calls	4	17	14	18	7	60	71
					Totals	350	440

May 1st - composed agenda items for May 19th meeting

May 1st - attended Cemetery Board Meeting

May 6th - composed minutes from Cemetery meeting

May 9th - submitted agenda items for May 19th meeting

May 9th - submitted CMR's of May 19th meeting

May 12th - submitted Cemetery Board minutes

May 15th - attended Parks Board Meeting

May 16th - amended & submitted Parks Board minutes for March

May 27th - attended Town Hall Meeting - distribute water conservation & storm water material

May 28th & May 29th - participated in the mock Hurricane Drill @ City Hall

May 30th - submitted Agenda item & Director's report

2 of 2

CITY OF LA MARQUE
PARKS DEPARTMENT MONTHLY REPORT
Dwanna Jones

2014 / May

SCHEDULED WORK

COMPLETED WORK

PARK MAINTENANCE	WK 1	WK 2	WK 3	WK 4	WK 5	Month	2013	DESCRIPTION OF WORK
	1-3	4-10	11-17	18-24	25-31	Totals	TOTALS	
Bayou City Park	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Bird Sanctuary	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Highland Bayou Park	2	5	5	5	5	22	77	clean restrooms & emptied trash
Jaycee Park	0	4	1	1	1	7	6	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Lagana Park	0	4	1	1	1	7	8	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Martin Luther King Jr. Park	0	1	3	1	1	6	13	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Mahan Park	2	37	5	5	5	54	48	clean restrooms & emptied trash
Westlawn Park	0	1	3	1	1	6	6	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
GENERAL MAINTENANCE								DESCRIPTION OF WORK
City Hall	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	mowed, pulled weeds & trim hedges
Library / Walter Feigle Park	0	0	3	3	0	6	5	mowed & weed-eated
Police Department	0	0	3	3	0	6	4	mowed & weed-eated
La Marque Cemetery	0	1	32	48	1	82	74	mowed,weed-eated, removed trash
La Marque Sign @ Hwy 3	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	mowed & weed-eated
Kirsten esplanade	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	mowed & weed-eated
Lake Rd. / Grebb / Charity	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	mowed & weed-eated, pick up trash
LM property / Aid & Guidance	0	0	1	1	1	3	2	mowed & weed-eated
Bus Stops	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	weed-eated and emptied trash
WEEKEND DUTIES								DESCRIPTION OF WORK
Highland Bayou Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Pavilion rental clean-up
Weekly Total Hours	4	57	64	75	20	220	273	
Comments:								
Picked up trash & weed-eated RR tracks								
Cleaned the yard at 1500 Municipal Drive								

RIGHT-OF-WAY & ROAD MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT
DWANNA JONES

2014 / May

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
STREETS							
Utility Patch	0	0	5	0	0	5	4
Man Hours	0	0	24	0	0	24	32
Culverts-Linear Feet Set	0	70	0	0	0	70	24
Man Hours	0	40	0	0	0	40	16
Trimming Tree Limbs-Man Hours	0	0	16	32	32	80	0
Driveway Tie In-Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traffic Sign Repair - Man Hours	0	8	4	8	8	28	20
Potholes Filled	0	0	149	0	99	248	282
Man Hours	0	0	0	0	16	16	92
Repaired Driveways	0	0	3	0	0	3	2
Man Hours	0	0	8	0	0	8	8
Grading Ditch - Linear Feet Cut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mowing Man Hours	48	72	24	64	32	240	264
Sweeping - Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Grate Repair - Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weed-eat - Man Hours	0	16	16	48	32	112	24
Dress-up - Man Hours	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
Check Drains & Ditches	0	0	14	0	48	62	0
Man Hours	0	0	8	0	32	40	0
Safety Meetings	0	0	1	1	0	2	1

SPECIAL PROJECTS

Blades Strawn, Logan and Volney with limestone
Sawcut 5 utility patches
1500 Municipal Drive - hauled out debris and trimmed fence line
Cleaning out concrete drainage ditch in the Lee Edition - 64 man hours
Removed 25 "bandit" signs out of ROW

WATER & SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT
Dwanna Jones

**2014 /May
Utility 22**

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
WATER							
Water leaks repaired	2	2	2	2	3	11	33
Residential Water Taps	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Commercial Water Taps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remote Read Meters Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Low Pressure City Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Low Pressure Customer Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Meter Boxes & Lids Replaced	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water Turned On/Off - Citizens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rusty Water Inquires	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bad Taste/Smelly Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Hydrants							
Fire Hydrants Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Hydrants Repaired	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fire Hydrants Serviced	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SPECIAL PROJECTS							
Prairie Oaks - buried 4 service lines							
Poplar - installed a wheel valve							
1727 Main - cleaned pump							
1500 Municipal - cleaned yard and equipment							

WATER & SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT

Dwanna Jones

2014 / May
Utility 22

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
SEWER							
Sewer Stoppages Resolved	15	24	33	19	16	107	38
Sewer Lines Repaired	0	0	1	1	2	4	5
Residential Sewer Taps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Sewer Taps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clean-Out Tops Replaced	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clean-Outs Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sewer Lines Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Manhole Repaired	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manhole Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lines Locate, Water & Sewer	0	3	0	0	0	3	1
Miscellaneous							
Dress-Ups	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Saw Cuts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valves Replaced	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Work Orders						127	110
Projects by LF							
Feet of Water Mains Installed (LF)	0	180	0	0	0	180	0
Sewer Lines Cleaned (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,755
Feet of Sewer Line T.V.'d (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feet of Sewer Main Replaced (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Smoke Testing Done (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Culverts Cleaned (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WATER & WASTE WATER
ACTIVITY REPORT
Supervisor Jason Hubbell

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
Utility 24						TOTALS	2013
WWTP							
Rain Fall	0	0.2	0.8	0	3.5	4.5	0.8
Flow Total MG/D	3.04	7.926	9.483	7.947	17.17	45.566	44.819
Lb. of CL2 used	215	535	695	635	1245	3,325	3,205
Lb. of SO2 used	112	284	387	330	660	1,773	1,637
Plant Man Hours	34	84	84	76	62	340	292
Bio Solids Removed/Tons	10.44	7.75	0	0	0	18.19	0
Raw TSS Avg. mg/1						188	224.7
Raw BOD tes/Avg.						126	113.1
Raw Total Cu Avg.mg/l						0.053	0.0474
Raw NH3-3 Avg. mg/l						27.8	25.237
Effluent CBOD test/Avg.						2.5	3.1
Effluent TSS Avg. mg/1						2.9	2.1
Effluent NH-3N Avg.mg/L						2.7	0.58
Effluent Total CU mg/L						0.0027	0.0026
Enter. Avg. MPN/100 MI						22	*
Route Wells & Lift Stations							
Distribution System-Total Surface Water MG/D	7.48	18.603	17.967	17.172	18.047	79.269	75.155
Total Well Water MGD	0	0.002	0.002	1.706	0.012	1.722	0.18
Lb. of CL2 used	6	37	23	53	34	153	216
Lb. of Ammonia Used	2	5	4	12	1	24	38
Total # of CL2 Residual Samples	33	77	77	77	77	341	330
Number of Water Bacteriology Samples	0	0	0	15	0	15	15

* Data unavailable for 2013; new test required by TCEQ started this year

WATER & WASTE WATER
ACTIVITY REPORT
Supervisor Jason Hubbell

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
Utility 24						TOTALS	2013
Collection System - Total							
Lift Station Pump Hours	234	510.8	627	508.8	865.9	2746.5	2547.5
Man Hours Wells Station	13.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	27	135	139.5
Safety Meetings	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Dead ends Flushed	12	25	25	25	27	114	115
Fire Hydrants Weed-eated	10	25	30	25	27	117	74

CL2 = CHLORINE

MGD = MILLION GALLON DAY

SO2 = HYDROGEN SULFIDE

BOD = BIOCHEMICAL OXYGEN DEMAND

CU = COPPER

NH-3N = AMMONIA

MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT
Steve Gassaway

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
Utility 26	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE							
Lift Pumps	1	2	3	3	6	15	19
Valves	0	2	2	0	2	6	8
Electric Motors	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Electric Panels	1	8	7	8	9	33	14
Vent Fans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blowers	0	2	1	0	0	3	2
Belts	0	0	12	0	0	12	21
Floats	3	14	16	12	8	53	45
Well Sites	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Clean Up @ Well Sites	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Troubleshoot Problems	4	11	13	12	12	52	38
CORRECTIVE MAINTENANCE							
Replaced Belts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Bearings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Motors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Seals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Pumps	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Replace wear Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Replace Valves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replace Floats	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Replace Gauges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replace Electrical Parts	0	3	0	5	0	8	6
Change Oil in Pumps	0	2	8	2	0	12	17
Clean Up Lift Stations	4	9	12	9	11	45	24
					Total	252	204

SPECIAL PROJECTS

WWTP - rebuilt door for Hopper Bar Screen

Assisted UT 22 with leak on Oak Street

FINANCE DEPARTMENT



City of La Marque
Budget vs Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

General Fund		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	Reasons
Revenues:		Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	
Property Taxes	2,712,790	55,391.27	53,409.72	2,790,703.21	103%	2,346,029.15	19%	Reallocation from Debt Service
Sales Tax	2,814,236	245,966.03	178,923.16	1,342,974.32	48%	1,054,344.45	27%	Sams's
Franchise Fees	842,000	150,216.44	125,245.99	350,974.54	42%	309,983.06	13%	
Other Taxes	94,000	10,136.42	6,924.00	36,024.59	38%	32,308.79	12%	
Licenses and Permits	460,150	17,569.80	13,234.25	506,391.48	110%	426,174.34	19%	Pipeline permits
Fines and Forfeits	770,900	66,542.90	58,102.14	491,429.45	64%	480,759.79	2%	
Charges for Services	80,200	6,450.20	6,667.10	53,526.37	67%	54,783.19	-2%	
Fire and Ambulance Services	410,000	41,092.52	42,903.89	275,664.88	67%	270,977.54	2%	
Investment Earnings	800	16.10	55.95	123.71	15%	491.33	-75%	
Miscellaneous Revenues	24,090	20.85	522.89	1,362.00	6%	10,633.60	-87%	Donations moved to restricted fund
Reimbursements	27,000	2,750.00	2,750.00	19,250.00	71%	19,250.00	0%	
Intergovernmental	35,000	-	4,000.00	-	0%	13,072.15	-100%	Auto Task Force and Police OT for Bayou Fest from HOT
General Fund - Total Revenues	8,271,166	\$ 596,152.53	\$ 492,739.09	\$ 5,868,424.55	71%	\$ 5,018,807.39	14%	
Expenditures:		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	Reasons
General Government Division		Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	
Administration	274,240	13,345.49	25,539.25	119,841.97	44%	162,763.59	-26%	General admin to dept 99
Finance	383,888	45,659.84	37,893.78	184,471.37	48%	251,266.11	-27%	Pending audit fees
Inspection	396,939	18,289.50	17,325.29	153,460.67	39%	111,847.94	37%	Professional fees & Demolition
Judicial	283,533	29,981.64	19,052.91	173,422.73	61%	144,937.34	20%	Linebarger collection fees
City Clerk	114,822	7,148.65	5,897.90	49,819.62	43%	62,563.15	-20%	Personnel related
Library	217,038	16,730.60	9,801.46	122,633.95	57%	105,343.06	16%	R & M Equipment
Information Technology	92,330	7,379.38	6,594.99	44,813.29	49%	47,566.90	-6%	
Fund Expenditures	931,984	36,539.37	48,396.18	381,205.34	41%	465,246.06	-18%	Retirees' insurance
	2,694,774	\$ 175,074.47	\$ 170,501.76	\$ 1,229,668.94	46%	\$ 1,351,534.15	-10%	
Public Safety Division		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	Reasons
		Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	
Police	2,858,270	204,405.43	208,200.39	1,430,967.08	50%	1,524,922.50	-6%	
Animal Control	88,229	22,057.25	-	44,114.50	50%	41,062.00	7%	Current year shy one payment
Emergency Management	9,300	360.82	85.16	1,567.36	17%	24,387.81	-94%	Grant purchase of equipment
Fire/EMS	1,763,495	146,777.41	126,188.54	896,263.42	51%	877,466.88	2%	
Fire Marshal	0	-	-	237.43	#DIV/0!	2,116.94	-89%	Combined into Fire Dept.
Subtotal of PSD Expenditures	4,719,294	\$ 373,600.91	\$ 334,474.09	\$ 2,373,149.79	50%	2,469,956.13	-4%	
Public Works Division		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	Reasons
		Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	
Parks	127,523	4,660.43	6,438.31	38,354.95	30%	41,842.82	-8%	
Shop/Service	99,909	6,744.46	10,429.33	53,785.58	54%	73,120.44	-26%	Froze one position
PW Admin	68,733	5,876.83	5,633.85	30,918.66	45%	30,302.23	2%	
Street	557,061	31,217.51	36,454.04	267,977.96	48%	319,543.05	-16%	Personnel and R & M Vehicles
Subtotal of PWD Expenditures	853,227	\$ 48,499.23	\$ 58,955.53	\$ 391,037.15	46%	\$ 464,808.54	-19%	
General Fund - Total Expenditures	8,267,295	\$ 597,174.61	\$ 563,931.38	\$ 3,993,855.88	48%	\$ 4,286,298.82	-7%	
Revenues over Expenditures	3,871	\$ (1,022.08)	\$ (71,192.29)	\$ 1,874,568.67		\$ 732,508.57		

Estimated Beginning Unassigned Fund Balance: 1,796,119.26

Estimated Ending Fund Balance: 3,670,687.93



City of La Marque
Budget vs. Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

Utility Fund								
Revenues:		Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %
Operating Revenue		3,781,300	289,900.82	302,974.42	2,184,046.76	58%	2,152,879.48	1%
Other Revenue		297,550	25,834.92	53,316.73	137,936.82	46%	167,661.42	-18%
Utility Fund - Total Revenues		4,078,850	\$ 315,735.74	\$ 356,291.15	\$ 2,321,983.58	57%	\$ 2,320,540.90	0%
* See notes below								
Expenditures:		Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %
UB/Accounting		282,155	21,177.34	20,361.20	139,318.33	49%	147,523.71	-6%
Utility Line Maint		933,382	56,408.80	25,746.05	245,255.59	26%	307,626.68	-20%
Water & Sewer Operations		1,798,237	120,463.38	141,003.73	796,237.40	44%	949,805.89	-16%
Debt Service		45,222	-	-	22,610.84	50%	22,610.84	0%
Equipment Maintenance		159,849	13,728.15	21,975.55	76,000.92	48%	100,209.58	-24%
Storm Water		26,000	-	3,952.50	2,100.00	8%	5,498.13	-62%
Fund Expenditures		1,215,788	10,307.79	627,799.18	104,965.23	9%	690,677.89	-85%
Utility Fund - Total Expenditures		4,460,633	\$ 222,085.46	\$ 840,838.21	\$ 1,386,488.31	31%	\$ 2,223,952.72	-60%
Revenues over Expenses		(381,783)	93,650.28	(484,547.06)	935,495.27		96,588.18	
Cash and Cash Equivalent Balance as of 4/30/14:					3,731,048.13			

*Notes: Replacement of transponder fees and discharge agreement



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Budget vs. Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

Debt Service			April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
Revenues:		Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Property Taxes		338,700	7,318.51	13,807.95	306,771.37	91%	609,262.52	-50%	Reallocated to GF
Other Revenue		735,485	11.89	625,029.42	94.34	0%	625,249.93	-100%	Timing of TWDA debt
Debt Service Fund - Total Revenues		1,074,185	\$ 7,330.40	\$ 638,837.37	\$ 306,865.71	29%	\$ 1,234,512.45	-302%	
Expenditures:		Budget	April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
			2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Debts		1,452,887	4,328.69	-	255,748.52	18%	267,753.68	-4%	
Debt Service Fund - Total Expenditures		1,452,887	\$ 4,328.69	\$ -	\$ 255,748.52	18%	\$ 267,753.68	-5%	
Revenues over Expenditures		(378,702)	3,001.71	638,837.37	51,117.19		966,758.77		
Beginning Balance:					768,152.22				
Ending Balance:					819,269.41				



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Budget vs. Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

HOT Fund		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
Revenues:	Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Occupancy Tax Collected	60,000	18,711.35	13,995.87	39,198.56	65%	38,429.94	2%	
Other Revenue	1,000	40.37	72.23	327.42	33%	585.56	-44%	
HOT Fund - Total Revenues	61,000	18,751.72	14,068.10	39,525.98	65%	39,015.50	1%	
Expenditures:	Budget	April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
		2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Interconnect Transit System	40,000	3,333.33	3,333.33	19,999.98	50.00%	19,999.98	0%	
PROFESSIONAL FEES	50,000	-	-	-	0.00%	5.90	-100%	Split to Xmas acct 2014
Promotional within CLM	8,500	-	1,953.16	1,616.37	19.02%	23,573.23	-93%	
BAYOU FEST	89,000	-	-	20,320.87	22.83%	16,275.97	25%	
CHRISTMAS EVENT	73,000	-	-	14,857.71	20.35%	-	#DIV/0!	New starting 2014
CITY PROMOTION - TC-LM C OF C	25,000	-	-	-	0.00%	-	#DIV/0!	
	285,500	\$ 3,333.33	\$ 9,286.49	\$ 56,794.93	19.89%	\$ 63,855.08	-12%	
	(224,500)	15,418.39	4,781.61	(17,268.95)		(24,839.58)		
Estimated Beginning Fund Balance:				739,845.41				
Estimated Ending Fund Balance:				722,576.46				

Split to Xmas acct 2014
 New starting 2014



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Cash and Investments
As of 4/30/14

Funds	Amounts
General Fund	3,863,727.42
Utility Fund	3,731,048.13
Utility Restricted Investment	260,858.48
Westside Construction Fund	28,088.75
Equipment Replacement Fund	245,767.73
Library Fund	13,247.56
PD Child Outreach Program	6,001.99
Hotel Motel Fund	704,875.60
Drug Seizure Fund	9,984.48
Home Program Grant	38,552.46
Debt Service Fund	816,504.41
Utility Debt Service Fund	1,034,460.03
PID Fund	11,472.38
EDC	4,198,135.06
PID #2	21,614.03
PID #3	(534.36)
Equipment Maintenance Fund	33,252.75
CDBG Grant	(15,690.12)
CDBG Disaster	(3,889.96)
2005 CO Capital Projects	567,681.92
2007 CO Capital Projects	872,060.30
Section 8 Housing Grant	169,262.96
Sanitation	361,634.94
Disasters Fund	(5,998.70)
Parks Fund	92,888.34
Court Technology	16,801.94
Court Security	66,195.22
Child Safety	27,382.50
LEOSE Training Fund	17,073.52
MOTCO Landscaping	11,153.65
Clean City Fund	31,442.07
PEG	67,558.71
Donations Fund	38,484.68
Cemetery Fund	37,000.00
Fire Reserve	50,000.00
Total Cash and Investments	17,418,098.87

*Note-Cash and investments excluded amounts held in GCWA



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
BAY OIL COMPANY, INC.	01-2022-00-00	FUEL FOR CITY FLEET	12,209.54
INTERMEDIIX	01-3530-00-00	EMS BILLING SERVICES FOR MARCH	- 133.21
		Total	12,076.33
ADMINISTRATION			
DYNAMIC POLICING SOL., INC.	01-4051-01-04	CANDIDATE BREIFING & ADMIIN OF	400.00
MARTHA GILLET	01-4040-01-04	REVISION OF HUMAN RESOURCES HA	350.00
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-01-03	DRINKS FOR COUNCIL	12.96
		Total	762.96
FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX			
ARBITRAGE COMPLIANCE SPEC.	01-4040-02-00	CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION, SE	3,500.00
BELT HARRIS PECHACEK, LLP	01-4040-02-02	AUDIT FOR YEAR ENDING 09/30/13	14,635.20
CITIBANK	01-4060-02-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	170.00
CITIBANK	01-4060-02-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	325.00
CITIBANK	01-4040-02-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	38.45
PATTERSON & ASSOC.	01-4040-02-00	BANK CONSULTING SERVICES	3,800.00
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-02-00	Admin Fees	10.41
STERLING-LIGHTHOUSE	01-2010-02-00	WINDOW ENVELOPES FOR FINANCE	280.00
STW INC.	01-4040-02-00	SOFTWARE SUPPORT FOR FINANCE,	2,925.50
		Total	25,684.56
INSPECTION			
BUREAU VERITAS NORTH AMERICA	01-4040-03-00	BACK UP INSPECTIONS FOR FEBRUA	1,538.40
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	148.00
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	301.07
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	31.04
CITIBANK	01-4060-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	60.00
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	113.89
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	3/4 PH 3 PROPERTIES DEMO ROBIN	135.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	REZONING 3/11/14 ROBIN	137.73
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	822 CYPRESS (ROBIN)	140.42
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	CANCELED PH 3/11 ROBIN	156.56
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	ORD #02014-006 ROBIN	175.39
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	4/1/14 PH ANA	140.42
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	AD FOR PUBLIC HEARING 4/23	404.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	PUBLIC NOTICE FOR JANUARY 7th	118.90
SOUTHERN TIRE MART, LLC	01-3030-03-00	(2) TIRES FOR CODE ENFORCEMENT	184.00
THOMAS E. DENDY JR	01-2040-03-00	EMBROIDED UNIFORM SHIRTS	162.00
		Total	3,946.90
JUDICIAL			
CATHERINE D. SMITH	01-1030-04-00	TEMP HELP-JUDICIAL	526.50
DREYFUS PRINTING	01-2010-04-00	5000 CASE FILE JACKETS	775.00
HARRIS COUNTY TREASURER	01-4040-04-00	SETCIC WARRANTS ADDED/CLEARED	61.60
LINEBARGER GOGGAN BLAIR	01-4040-04-00	COLLECTION AGENCY FEES COLLECT	10,227.04
		Total	11,590.14
POLICE			
ALERT ALARMS	01-2031-05-00	ALARM MONITORING FEE FOR EVIDE	50.00
AWESOME AUTO	01-3030-05-00	WINDOW TINTING FOR POLICE UNIT	190.00
AWESOME AUTO	01-3030-05-00	WINDOW TINTING FOR POLICE UNIT	75.00
CITIBANK	01-3020-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	40.80
CITIBANK	01-4071-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	23.70
CITIBANK	01-3040-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	39.26
CITIBANK	01-3040-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	21.32
CITIBANK	01-2060-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	34.98
DALLAS ADVOCACY CENTER	01-4065-05-00	CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN CONF R	470.00
GRANT WRITING USA	01-4060-05-00	GRANT WRITING SCHOOL-K. CAGNON	425.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-05-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	622.17
LAND & SEA, LLC	01-3020-05-00	GENERATOR REPAIR AT P.D. DURIN	253.50
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-05-00	PAPER TOWELS, BATH TISSUE, & C	382.42
MAC'S PLUMBING & HEATING	01-3020-05-00	REPAIR OF COMMODE IN JAIL CELL	260.00
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	01-2060-05-00	SAFETY GLASSES FOR PATROL	142.20
MORPHO TRUST USA	01-2010-05-00	ELECTRONIC BACKGROUND/FINGERPR	9.95
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	CAPSULE FOR UNIT 2076	3.99
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	FUEL FILTER, WET BATTERY, & BA	114.60
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	CREDIT FOR WET BATTERY & BATTE	- 106.76
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	CAPSULE FOR UNIT 4593	3.99
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	DISC PAD SET FOR UNIT 1981	66.84
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	DISC PAD SET FOR UNIT 2076	66.84
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	WET BATTERY & BATTERY FEE FOR	106.76
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	ACCESSORY PLUG FOR EMERGENCY L	3.19
RAY ALLEN MANUFACTURING, LLC	01-2060-05-00	REPLACEMENT SUPPLIES AND TRAIN	150.95
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS AND PANCAKES FOR I	129.98
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS AND PANCAKES FOR I	226.40
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS AND PANCAKES FOR I	199.46
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS FOR INMATES	103.04
SOUTHERN TIRE MART, LLC	01-3030-05-00	TIRES FOR POLICE UNIT #1980	420.00
SOUTHERN TIRE MART, LLC	01-3030-05-00	TIRES FOR POLICE UNIT #2080	210.00
TEXAS DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY	01-2010-05-00	BLOOD DRAW TEST KITS FOR DWI A	50.00
THALJI ENTERPRISES, INC.	01-3030-05-00	STATE INSPECTION FOR UNIT 2080	39.75
THALJI ENTERPRISES, INC.	01-3030-05-00	FRONT END ALIGNMENT FOR POLICE	60.00
THE PRODUCTIVITY CENTER	01-4040-05-00	TCLEDDS SUBSCRIPTION RENEWAL	630.00
TRANSUNION RISK & ALT. DATA	01-2031-05-00	DATA FUSION SERVICE FOR INVEST	110.00
XEROX CORPORATION	01-2010-05-00	COPIER PRINT FEES FOR P.D. COP	15.71
		Total	5,645.04
FIRE			
AIRGAS	01-2031-06-00	GAS CYLINDER RENTAL	17.78
ALEX'S AIR CONDITIONING	01-3020-06-00	ICE MACHINE REPAIR	342.45
ANYTIME LOCK & SAFE	01-3020-06-00	DOOR LOCKS CHANGED FOR SECURIT	188.00
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	53.76
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	471.24
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	84.40
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	734.96
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	124.90
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	444.76
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	25.94
CITIBANK	01-2060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	14.97
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	733.13
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	- 55.57
CITIBANK	01-3030-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	3.74
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	265.00
CITIBANK	01-2040-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	17.85
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	7.49
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	14.49
CITIBANK	01-3030-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	80.75
CITIBANK	01-4060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	59.95
CITIBANK	01-4060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	110.00
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	42.51
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	229.98
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	555.94
CITIBANK	01-4060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	275.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	106.52
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	2.89
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	222.01
CITIBANK	01-2060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	447.09
CITIBANK	01-3030-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	194.65
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	39.07
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	2.13
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	- 2.13
CITIBANK	01-2060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	149.00
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	109.90
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	01-3020-06-00	RELOCATE SERVICE BELL AT FIRE	461.44
DR. PAUL FINE	01-4040-06-00	EMS MEDICAL OVERSIGHT FOR MARC	650.00
GULF SIDE OVERHEAD DOOR	01-3030-06-00	REPAIR ON BAY DOORS	1,305.00
INTERMEDIIX	01-4040-06-00	EMS BILLING SERVICES FOR MARCH	2,011.10
LION APPAREL, INC	01-2040-06-00	INSPECT & REPAIR TURNOUT COAT	261.90
LION APPAREL, INC	01-2040-06-00	BUNKER GEAR RENTAL	369.00
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-06-00	BATH TISSUE AND HAND SOAP	118.73
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-06-00	PAPER TOWELS, BLEACH, LYSOL, F	331.00
MATHESON TRI-GAS	01-2031-06-00	MEDICAL OXYGEN	383.88
MEDTRONIC EMERGENCY RESPONSE	01-3040-06-00	TECHNICAL SERVICE AGREEMENT FY	3,315.00
MES-TEXAS	01-3040-06-00	16" UNIVENT PRO-SAW VENTILATIO	1,761.00
MICHAEL CARLSON	01-2040-06-00	REIMBURSEMENT FOR BOOT PURCHAS	84.99
MICHAEL CARLSON	01-4060-06-00	REIMB FOR FINGER PRINT PASS	42.64
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	ALTERNATOR FOR MEDIC 1	213.35
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	CREDIT FOR ALTERNATOR FOR MEDI	- 42.00
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	VAN BRUSH	22.99
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	FUEL MIX	19.47
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3040-06-00	STARTER FLUID & CARBURETOR CLE	10.77
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	CARWASH TO CLEAN VEHICLES	11.38
PATRIOT T'S	01-2040-06-00	UNIFORM EMPLOYEE SHIRTS	45.00
PATRIOT T'S	01-2040-06-00	UNIFORM SHIRTS	49.00
SIDDONS MARTIN EMERGENCY, LLC	01-3030-06-00	ANNUAL INSPECTION FOR 1991 KME	14,066.18
STERICYCLE, INC.	01-2011-06-00	MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL	219.82
STROUHAL TIRE	01-3030-06-00	DRIVE TIRES FOR E-1	2,696.32
TRI AIR TESTING, INC	01-2011-06-00	AIR QUALITY SAMPLE TESTING	429.60
		Total	34,952.11
CITY CLERK			
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-007 ROBIN	132.35
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-008 ROBIN	204.98
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-009 ROBIN	164.63
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-005 ROBIN	135.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-006 ROBIN	129.66
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-009	159.25
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-0011	143.11
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-008	199.60
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-001	167.32
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-006	124.28
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-007	126.97
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR FINAL ORDINANCE #O2014-	167.39
		Total	1,854.58
LIBRARY			
ANYTIME LOCK & SAFE	01-3020-08-00	BACK DOOR SAFETY VIEWER (PEEP	119.90
CARD METER SYSTEMS, INC	01-4071-08-00	PC COP TIME MANAGEMENT SYSTEM	575.16
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	3.02



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	2.56
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	6.50
CITIBANK	01-4071-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	100.00
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	3.02
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	26.53
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	79.59
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	5.58
CITIBANK	01-4071-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	131.25
DEMCO INCORPORATED	01-7010-08-00	LIBRARY MATERIALS-LABEL PROTEC	429.19
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-08-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	400.00
SHELECE CAMPBELL	01-1030-08-00	TEMP HELP-LIBRARY	532.53
SHELECE CAMPBELL	01-1030-08-00	TEMP HELP FOR LIBRARY	397.22
SHELECE CAMPBELL	01-1030-08-00	TEMP HELP FOR LIBRARY	375.39
STW INC.	01-4040-08-00	SOFTWARE SUPPORT FOR FINANCE,	225.00
		Total	3,412.44
PARKS			
CITIBANK	01-3020-09-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	26.42
CITIBANK	01-3010-09-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	157.17
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	01-3020-09-00	CHANGE EYE ON POLE LIGHT AT ML	66.32
GILES SMALL ENGINES	01-2060-09-00	CHAIN SAW BLADE	37.69
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
		Total	287.60
SHOP/SERVICE FACILITY			
AIRGAS	01-2010-10-00	BOTTLE OF OXYGEN FOR SHOP	16.95
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	01-2040-10-00	SAFETY GLASSES FOR SHOP	11.85
MYERS TIRE SUPPLY DISTRIBUTION	01-2010-10-00	(5) BOXES OF HD STRING TIRE PL	72.50
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	13.87
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
		Total	162.09
PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION			
EXPRESS SERVICES, INC.	01-1030-11-00	TEMP FOR ADMIN ASSISTANT	62.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-2010-11-00	3 AFF-LJA #E019-097A PATTY	1,169.16
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-2010-11-00	3 AFF-LJA #E019-097C PATTY	1,169.16
XEROX CORPORATION	01-3040-11-00	BASE CHARGES & NET PRINT FEES	244.97
		Total	2,645.33
STREET			
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	01-2040-12-00	SAFETY VESTS FOR EMPLOYEES	27.96
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-12-00	MICRO-V BELT FOR UNIT 2534	24.45
THALJI ENTERPRISES, INC.	01-3030-12-00	STATE INSPECTION FOR UNIT 825	39.75
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	44.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNITED RENTALS, INC.	01-2031-12-00	RENTAL OF CONCRETE SAW FOR UTI	230.62
UNITED RENTALS, INC.	01-2031-12-00	CONCRETE SAW RENTAL FOR UTILIT	230.62
		Total	766.35



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
IT			
CITIBANK	01-4071-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	33.97
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	100.00
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	76.75
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	9.99
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	59.95
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	3.24
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	532.94
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	217.46
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	353.76
CITIBANK	01-2060-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	170.95
CITIBANK	01-2060-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	179.00
		Total	1,738.01
ANIMAL CONTROL CONTRACTS			
GALVESTON COUNTY	01-4071-15-00	2ND QTR BILLING-COUNTY CONTRAC	9,485.75
GALVESTON COUNTY	01-4072-15-00	2ND QTR BILLING-COUNTY CONTRAC	12,571.50
		Total	22,057.25
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT SRVCS.			
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-16-00	(2) IBATTZ BATTSTATION PORTABL	79.92
		Total	79.92
FUND EXPENDITURES			
AT&T	01-5010-99-00	ACCOUNT #40993511123323 (FAX L	128.32
AT&T (LONG DISTANCE)	01-5010-99-00	LONG DISTANCE BILL FOR FEBRUAR	11.65
AT&T MOBILITY-ROC	01-5010-99-00	AT&T CELL PHONE BILL (FEB-MAR	343.45
BCOS INC.	01-2031-99-00	COPY PRINT FEES FOR FRO	28.49
BCOS INC.	01-2031-99-00	MONTHLY BASE RATE FOR FRONT VA	26.00
CENTER POINT ENERGY	01-5020-99-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (1109 BA	24.98
CENTER POINT ENERGY	01-5020-99-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (1109 BA	44.91
CITIBANK	01-3020-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	11.29
CITIBANK	01-3020-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	148.54
CITIBANK	01-5010-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	724.51
CITIBANK	01-5010-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	85.20
COMCAST	01-5010-99-00	INTERNET FOR PUBLIC WORKS BLDG	83.71
GEXA ENERGY, LP	01-5020-99-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	16,981.98
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-99-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	567.58
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-99-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	125.35
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-99-00	PAPER TOWELS AND TRASH BAGS FO	98.68
MAC'S PLUMBING & HEATING	01-3020-99-00	COMMUNITY ROOM COMMODE REPAIR	75.00
MAC'S PLUMBING & HEATING	01-3020-99-00	REPAIR TO COMMODE IN LADIES RO	75.00
OLSON & OLSON ATTN AT LAW	01-4042-99-00	LEGAL FEES FOR PERSONNEL	1,632.00
OLSON & OLSON ATTN AT LAW	01-4042-99-00	LEGAL FEES REGARDING PERSONNEL	2,904.00
PITNEY-BOWES	01-2031-99-00	QUARTERLY LEASE PAYMENT FOR MA	804.00
PITNEY-BOWES	01-2019-99-00	POSTAGE FOR MAIL MACHINE	952.07
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2070-99-00	BATH TISSUE AND PAPER TOWELS	45.56
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-99-00	PAPER PLATES AND PLASTIC CUPS	24.96
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2070-99-00	HAND WASH, FEBREZE, CLOROX WIP	32.47
U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION	01-2031-99-00	COPIER LEASE AGREEMENT FEES (F	173.36
		Total	26,153.06
UTILITY ACCOUNTING			
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5020-21-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	116.93
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	02-2010-21-00	WATER, GATORADE, & GLOVES	96.26
STW INC.	02-4040-21-00	SOFTWARE SUPPORT FOR FINANCE,	3,914.48
U. S. POST OFFICE	02-2011-21-00	POSTAGE FOR BILLING	2,500.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
U. S. POST OFFICE	02-2011-21-00	POSTAGE FOR MAY 2014 WATER BIL	2,500.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	13.87
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
		Total	9,188.46
UTILITY LINE MAINTENANCE			
ACT PIPE & SUPPLY INC	02-3011-22-00	3/4" PACK JOINT FOR CTS X 5 BA	1,270.92
ACT PIPE & SUPPLY INC	02-3011-22-00	2" SCH40 90 BEND SOC 4 X 4" PV	42.10
ACT PIPE & SUPPLY INC	02-3011-22-00	GLUE, 100FT ROLL SERVICE TUBIN	1,901.93
ASSOCIATED SUPPLY CO., INC.	02-3030-22-00	THROTTLE CABLE FOR UNIT 813 BA	42.93
BADGER-METER INC.	02-3010-22-00	WATER METERS WITH TRANSPONDERS	15,716.00
BADGER-METER INC.	02-3010-22-00	4" CSM LL WATER METER TRANSMIT	3,266.30
BOO'S PUMP RENTALS, INC.	02-2031-22-00	PUMP RENTAL (MAIN & BAYOU)	3,051.00
BOO'S PUMP RENTALS, INC.	02-2031-22-00	RENTAL OF 4-D 4"X50" DISCHARGE	714.00
CITIBANK	02-3010-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	89.00
CITIBANK	02-3010-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	160.90
CITIBANK	02-3010-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	6.86
CITIBANK	02-3030-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	940.00
CITIBANK	02-3011-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	339.81
CITIBANK	02-3020-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	27.96
FARMER'S MARINE COPPER WORKS	02-3010-22-00	REIMBURSEMENT FOR DAMAGES TO B	61.69
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5020-22-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	276.62
HOFFMAN LUMBER COMPANY	02-2010-22-00	NAILS FOR SIDEWALK REPAIR ON M	3.98
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	02-2060-22-00	SHOVELS & SHARP SHOOTERS FOR U	81.80
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	02-2040-22-00	SAFETY VESTS FOR EMPLOYEES	27.96
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-22-00	AIR, FUEL, OIL, & AT FILTER KI	23.77
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-22-00	V-BELT, OIL, AIR, & FUEL FILTE	75.81
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-22-00	MICRO-V BELT FOR UNIT 5587	36.01
SHERN MCCALL	02-3010-22-00	CONCRETE LAY AT 1112 LAYMAN, 1	3,618.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	20.05
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	20.05
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	20.06
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	20.65
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	20.65
		Total	31,876.81
WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS			
BIO-AQUATIC TESTING, INC.	02-4040-24-00	WASTEWATER OUTFALL TESTING	1,725.00
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (2102 MAGN	31.10
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	FEBRUARY 2014 GAS BILL (1111 V	20.47
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (1111 VO	21.51
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (2701 WOOD	412.12
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (2506 6T	16.72
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (4818 DELA	18.89
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (10750 FM	29.36
CITIBANK	02-3010-24-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	196.91
CITIBANK	02-4060-24-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	111.00
CITIBANK	02-4060-24-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	250.00
DXI INDUSTRIES, INC.	02-2010-24-00	CHLORINE	776.39
DXI INDUSTRIES, INC.	02-2010-24-00	SULFUR DIOXIDE	1,246.05
DXI INDUSTRIES, INC.	02-2010-24-00	CHLORINE	776.39
EASTEX ENVIRONMENTAL LAB.	02-4040-24-00	WATER SAMPLES	290.00
GALVESTON COUNTY	02-4040-24-00	2ND QTR BILLING-COUNTY CONTRAC	3,502.77



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Check Register
April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5020-24-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	12,855.24
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5021-24-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	919.77
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5022-24-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	5,236.26
GULF COAST	02-6011-24-00	SURFACE WATER PURCHASED DURING	54,458.64
HACH CHEMICAL	02-2010-24-00	CHEMICALS FOR WWTP LAB	373.32
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINT.LTD	02-2010-24-00	CIRCULAR CHART, GLASS FIBER FI	319.24
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINT.LTD	02-3040-24-00	CIRCULAR CHART, GLASS FIBER FI	146.00
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-24-00	STARTER FOR UNIT 0765	97.84
SAFETY SHOE DISTRIBUTORS	02-2040-24-00	SAFETY BOOTS FOR UT 24 EMPLOYE	119.99
SAFETY SHOE DISTRIBUTORS	02-2040-24-00	SAFETY BOOTS FOR UT 24	104.99
SPARKLETTS & SIERRA SPRINGS	02-2010-24-00	BOTTLED WATER FOR LAB AT WWTP	133.93
SPARKLETTS & SIERRA SPRINGS	02-2010-24-00	BOTTLED WATER FOR LAB AT WWTP	27.05
TERRA RENEWAL SERVICES, INC.	02-3010-24-00	SLUDGE REMOVAL	11,912.96
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	37.97
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
		Total	96,311.80
UTILITY EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE			
CITIBANK	02-4060-26-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	350.00
CITIBANK	02-4060-26-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	350.00
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	02-3012-26-00	REPLACE METER CAN AND DISCONNE	2,344.91
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	02-3012-26-00	REMOVED OLD FUSE DISCONNECT AN	1,849.09
PUMP & POWER EQUIPMENT CO	02-3012-26-00	(10) 30" OPEN FLOATS FOR LIFT	350.00
TEXAS CITY FORD PARTNERS LLC	02-3030-26-00	REPAIR DAMAGED DOOR ON UNIT 80	2,531.85
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	7.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
		Total	7,807.00
FUND EXPENDITURES			
AT&T	02-5010-99-00	ACCOUNT #40993511123323 (FAX L	64.16
BELT HARRIS PECHACEK, LLP	02-4046-99-00	AUDIT FOR YEAR ENDING 09/30/13	9,756.80
		Total	9,820.96
HOT			
GULF COAST CENTER	10-4010-00-00	TRANSIT FIXED ROUTE SERVICES F	3,333.33
Drug Seizure			
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	12-2060-00-00	REPLACEMENT CHAIRS FOR PATROL	559.16
Debt Service			
ENTERPRISE FM TRUST	15-5020-00-00	MONTHLY LEASING FEES FOR VEHIC	4,328.69
PID			
ASSESSMENTS OF THE SOUTHWEST	17-4040-00-00	ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEE PER	325.00
JOHN F. HOWELL, TRUSTEE	17-4040-00-00	DEVELOPER REIMBURSEMENT PID PH	91,753.42
		Total	92,078.42
EDC			
AT&T MOBILITY-ROC	19-5010-00-00	AT&T CELL PHONE BILL (FEB-MAR	25.90
DERRICK ENGINEERING	19-4040-00-00	SURVEY FOR EASEMENT RELATED TO	600.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
DUE NORTH CONSULTING, INC.	19-4050-00-00	AD IN MARCH /APRIL TRADE & IND	1,598.00
GALVESTON COUNTY ECONOMIC	19-4071-00-00	ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP DUES FOR 201	3,000.00
GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE	19-7070-00-00	TAXES DUE FOR ACCT #4895-0000-	2,194.39
GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE	19-7070-00-00	TAXES DUE FOR ACCT #4895-0000-	1,271.68
GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE	19-7070-00-00	TAXES DUE FOR ACCT #4895-0000-	934.65
GEXA ENERGY, LP	19-5020-00-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	116.93
JOHN D. MERCER & ASSOCIATES	19-4040-00-00	SEWER LINE EXTENSION ON FM 176	2,700.00
JOHN D. MERCER & ASSOCIATES	19-4040-00-00	SEWER LINE EXT ON FM 1764 PROF	3,375.00
LOUIS MCGAFFEY	19-2010-00-00	DONUT REIMBURSEMENT FOR FEBRUA	57.10
LOUIS MCGAFFEY	19-2010-00-00	MARCH 2014 DONUT REIMB	65.62
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	19-2010-00-00	COFFEE, CREAMER, SUGAR, COFFEE	216.61
		Total	16,155.88
PID			
ASSESSMENTS OF THE SOUTHWEST	21-4040-00-00	ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEE PER	325.00
JOHN F. HOWELL, TRUSTEE	21-4040-00-00	DEVELOPER REIMBURSEMENT PID PH	197,052.89
		Total	197,377.89
PID			
ASSESSMENTS OF THE SOUTHWEST	22-4040-00-00	ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEE PER	325.00
1998 GCWA BOND ISSUE			
GULF COAST	43-4301-00-00	SURFACE WATER PURCHASED DURING	3,111.81
GULF COAST	43-4302-00-00	SURFACE WATER PURCHASED DURING	21,300.52
		Total	24,412.33
2007 CO			
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	COLD MIX FOR REPAIRS	2,680.80
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REPAIRS	850.65
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REPAIRS	428.77
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REPAIRS	424.00
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REAPIRS	417.11
VULCAN CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL	46-4060-10-00	LIMESTONE	19,236.92
VULCAN CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL	46-4060-10-00	LIMESTONE	2,004.22
WILLIAM GILL	46-4070-10-00	CULVERTS FOR 1803 AUSTIN	360.00
WILLIAM GILL	46-4070-10-00	CULVERTS FOR 1803 AUSTIN	360.00
		Total	26,762.47
Court Security			
KEYSTONE (US) MGMT., INC.	83-2015-04-00	APRIL 2014 FEES FOR SECURITY S	166.43
KEYSTONE (US) MGMT., INC.	83-2015-04-00	MAY 2014 BILLING FOR CITY HALL	166.43
		Total	332.86
LEOSE TRAINING			
RICHARD D. DRICKS	85-4065-05-00	TUITION REIMB FOR ONLINE CHILD	56.50
RICHARD D. DRICKS	85-4065-05-00	TUITION REIMB FOR ONLINE CRIME	76.50
RICHARD D. DRICKS	85-4065-05-00	TUITION REIMB FOR ONLINE LEGIS	42.50
TEXAS CITY POLICE	85-4065-05-00	RADAR/LIDAR SPEED MEASUREMENT	20.00
TEXAS CITY POLICE	85-4065-05-00	RADAR/LIDAR SPEED MEASUREMENT	20.00
TEXAS CITY POLICE	85-4065-05-00	MANDATED COURSE-BASIC HUMAN TR	10.00
WILLIAM R. FLORES	85-4065-05-00	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING COUR	79.00
		Total	304.50
Clean City			
CATHERINE POLK	87-4041-01-00	REIMB FOR SUPPLIES PURCHASED F	32.47



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Check Register
April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
DAVID PENNINGTON	87-4041-01-00	REIMB FOR GCAA APP FEE & POSTA	24.10
DOROTHY JEFFCOAT	87-4041-01-00	REIMB FOR SUPPLIES PURCHASED F	509.17
ROY V ROBISON	87-4041-01-00	DRIVER/MONITOR FOR COMMUNITY S	305.00
		Total	870.74

CITY OF LA MARQUE

Citi Card

Feb 2014			\$3,281.34
<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LINE ITEM</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Admin			
	02/18/2014	01 3020 99 00	11.29
<u>description-</u>	light bulbs for city hall		
Inspections			
	02/26/2014	01 2040 03 00	\$148.00
<u>description-</u>	uniforms for code enforcement officer		
	02/18/2014	01 2040 03 00	\$301.07
<u>description-</u>	uniforms for code enforcement officer		
Police			
	02/03/2014	01 3020 05 00	\$40.80
<u>description-</u>	24x48 ceiling panel fash inserts		
	02/05/2014	01 4071 05 00	\$23.70
<u>description-</u>	online subscription for cid investigators		
	02/10/2014	01 3040 05 00	\$39.26
<u>description-</u>	replaced dvd rw/rom for office computer		
Fire			
	02/03/2014	01 2010 06 00	\$25.94
<u>description-</u>	rayovac batteries		
	02/03/2014	01 2060 06 00	\$14.97
<u>description-</u>	2 gal tank sprayer		
	02/05/2014	01 2010 06 00	\$733.13
<u>description-</u>	hp ink, toner, hanging folders, copy paper, hp toner		
	02/06/2014	01 2010 06 00	-\$55.57
<u>description-</u>	credit for copy paper		
	02/06/2014	01 3030 06 00	\$3.74
<u>description-</u>	schlage key		
	02/10/2014	01 2011 06 00	\$265.00
<u>description-</u>	hazmat remeidation		
	02/12/2014	01 2040 06 00	\$17.85
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees		
	02/17/2014	01 2011 06 00	\$7.49
<u>description-</u>	maxwell audio brick 90 minutes 5s		
	02/18/2014	01 2010 06 00	\$14.49
<u>description-</u>	ppr rsm		
	02/24/2014	01 3030 06 00	\$80.75
<u>description-</u>	vehicle service & inspections		
	02/28/2014	01 4060 06 00	\$59.95
<u>description-</u>	navigate test prep:paramedic		

	02/28/2014	01 4060 06 00	\$110.00
<u>description-</u>	emt testing fee		
Parks			
	02/18/2014	01 3020 09 00	\$26.42
<u>description-</u>	maximizer concrete & treated lumber for feigle park		
Library			
	02/19/2014	01 2010 08 00	\$3.02
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees to bay city		
	02/27/2014	01 2010 08 00	\$2.56
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees to kansas city		
IT Dept.			
	02/20/2014	01 4071 13 00	\$33.97
<u>description-</u>	subscription to pc world magazine		
	02/25/2014	01 3040 13 00	\$100.00
<u>description-</u>	google service app for city website		
	02/27/2014	01 3040 13 00	\$76.75
<u>description-</u>	microsoft online software needed for city computer		
Utility 22			
	02/11/2014	02 3010 22 00	\$89.00
<u>description-</u>	fencing for 1221 yupon		
	02/12/2014	02 3010 22 00	\$160.90
<u>description-</u>	pvc supplies for repairs at 4th & alley		
	02/26/2014	02 3010 22 00	\$6.86
<u>description-</u>	fence ties for 1221 yupon		
	02/03/2014	02 3030 22 00	\$940.00
<u>description-</u>	repaired shaft to jet machine		
Amanda Hobby	Total =		\$3,281.34
03/26/2014			

CITY OF LA MARQUE

Citi Card

Mar 2014

\$7,790.10

<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LINE ITEM</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Admin			
	04/02/2014	01 3020 99 00	148.54
<u>description-</u>	door closer for glass doors at city hall & extension cord		
Finance			
	03/10/2014	01 4060 02 00	170.00
<u>description-</u>	internet training for cash prep and forecasting exp for cpe credit requirements		
	04/01/2014	01 4060 02 00	325.00
<u>description-</u>	gfoat spring conference in Austin, TX for finance director		
	03/27/2014	01 4040 02 00	38.45
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees to send supplies to public purchasing		
Inspections			
	03/06/2014	01 2040 03 00	31.04
<u>description-</u>	uniform shirt for code enforcement officer		
	03/13/2014	01 4060 03 00	60.00
<u>description-</u>	floodplain training for a. tims		
	03/20/2014	01 2040 03 00	113.89
<u>description-</u>	badge for code enforcement officer		
Police			
	03/19/2014	01 3040 05 00	21.32
<u>description-</u>	replacement remote control for the multi-media projector		
	03/31/2014	01 2060 05 00	34.98
<u>description-</u>	blank id cards for departmental ids		
Fire			
	03/04/2014	01 2011 06 00	42.51
<u>description-</u>	vehicle charger adapter		
	03/06/2014	01 2010 06 00	229.98
<u>description-</u>	chair & 2nonptrepl7		
	03/06/2014	01 2010 06 00	555.94
<u>description-</u>	black hp ink, magenta toner, combo ink, black ink, e-aio, oj pro 8		
	03/07/2014	01 4060 06 00	275.00
<u>description-</u>	public agency training council seminar j. shafer		
	03/14/2014	01 2010 06 00	106.52
<u>description-</u>	popup notes, pens, wlt drb ltr 3		
	03/14/2014	01 2010 06 00	2.89
<u>description-</u>	tally counter		
	03/18/2014	01 2010 06 00	222.01
<u>description-</u>	credit for combo ink, black ink, e-aio oj pro 8		

	03/21/2014	01 2060 06 00	447.09
<u>description-</u>	safety red rustoleum paint, graco truecoat plus		
	03/21/2014	01 3030 06 00	194.65
<u>description-</u>	shear comfort seat covers		
	03/24/2014	01 2010 06 00	39.07
<u>description-</u>	fldr ltr 24pk, wlt drb ltr 5		
	03/24/2014	01 2010 06 00	2.13
<u>description-</u>	sargent key		
	03/24/2014	01 2010 06 00	-2.13
<u>description-</u>	credit for sargent key		
	03/28/2014	01 2060 06 00	149.00
<u>description-</u>	bolens 125cc 20in lw pus		
	03/31/2014	01 2011 06 00	109.90
<u>description-</u>	mini fridge for medical supplies on medic unit		
Library			
	03/05/2014	01 2010 08 00	6.50
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/05/2014	01 4071 08 00	100.00
<u>description-</u>	membership dues for ALA		
	03/06/2014	01 2010 08 00	3.02
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/12/2014	01 2010 08 00	26.53
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/12/2014	01 2010 08 00	79.59
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/14/2014	01 2010 08 00	5.58
<u>description-</u>	postage fees (no receipt)		
	03/25/2014	01 4071 08 00	131.25
<u>description-</u>	membership renewal for TLA		
Parks			
	03/27/2014	01 3010 09 00	157.17
<u>description-</u>	weed killer, ant bait, & weed eater string		
IT Dept.			
	03/07/2014	01 3040 13 00	9.99
<u>description-</u>	bittitan.com (no receipt)		
	03/13/2014	01 3040 13 00	59.95
<u>description-</u>	migrationwiz to move emails, contacts, & calendar from google to office 365		
	03/14/2014	01 3040 13 00	3.24
<u>description-</u>	itunes photosync to copy pictures from ipads to f drive through wifi		
	03/20/2014	01 3040 13 00	532.94
<u>description-</u>	hard drive ut program, usb plugs, (3) hard drives		
	03/27/2014	01 3040 13 00	217.46
<u>description-</u>	microsoft office 365 subscription for buttler		

	03/27*2014	01 3040 13 00	353.76
<u>description-</u>	microsoft office 365 subscription for it, admin asst, pd, finance dir, edc		
	03/27/2014	01 2060 13 00	170.95
<u>description-</u>	cordless drill and 2in whole saw		
	03/31/2014	01 2060 13 00	179.00
<u>description-</u>	laser distance measurer meter		

Communications

	03/24/2014	01 5010 99 00	724.51
<u>description-</u>	ringcentral annual phone service for fax by email		
	03/24/2014	01 5010 99 00	85.20
<u>description-</u>	additional lines added for full phone capability		

Utility 22

	03/27/2014	02 3011 22 00	339.81
<u>description-</u>	lumber for shoring @ gulf breeze apts		
	03/27/2014	02 3020 22 00	27.96
<u>description-</u>	supplies to repair toilet in men's room		

Utility 24

	03/27/2014	02 3010 24 00	196.91
<u>description-</u>	weed killer, ant bait, & weed eater string		
	03/17/2014	02 4060 24 00	111.00
<u>description-</u>	license renewal for j. hubbell		
	03/25/2014	02 4060 24 00	250.00
<u>description-</u>	twua registration for j. hubbell		

Utility 26

	03/04/2014	02 4060 26 00	350.00
<u>description-</u>	teex classes for s. gassaway		
	03/04/2014	02 4060 26 00	350.00
<u>description-</u>	teex classes for s. gassaway		

Amanda Hobby	Total =	7790.10
04/23/2014		

[FEEDBACK](#)[CONTACT US](#)[LIVE HELP](#)[HELP](#)[LOG OUT](#)**Authorize.Net**

Welcome: Suzy Kou

[HOME](#)[TOOLS](#)[REPORTS](#)[SEARCH](#)[ACCOUNT](#)[Reports](#) > [Transaction Statistics Reports](#) > Transaction Statistics

Transaction Statistics

[Help](#)

City of La Marque / UB

Payment Gateway ID: [1326588]

[Print](#)

Billing Status: Current

Active Since: 12/03/2013

Billing Balance: 0.00

Transaction activity summary report for settlement batches: 01-Apr-2014 00:30:21 - 30-Apr-2014 00:28:29

Transaction Volume Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
Charge Count:	157	84	241
Charge Amount:	11,343.51	6,261.77	17,605.28
Refund Count:	0	0	0
Refund Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Count:	157	84	241
Net Amount:	11,343.51	6,261.77	17,605.28

Additional Transaction Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
Decline Count:	10	8	18
Approval Percentage:	94.01%	91.30%	93.05%
Void Count:	1	1	2
Void Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
Error Count:	0	0	0

Charge Transaction Chargeback & Return Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
C Count	0	0	0
H Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A Reversal Count:	0	0	0
G Reversal Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
E Correction Count:	0	0	0
B Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A Reversal Correction Count:	0	0	0
K Reversal Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
R Returned Item Count:	0	0	0
E Returned Item Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
T			
U			
R			
N			

Refund Transaction Chargeback & Return Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
Count:	0	0	0
C Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
H Reversal Count:	0	0	0
A			

R	Reversal Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
G				
E	Correction Count:	0	0	0
B	Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A	Reversal Correction Count:	0	0	0
C				
K	Reversal Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
R				
E	Returned Item Count:	0	0	0
T				
U				
R	Returned Item Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
N				

Note: All amounts in USD.

[Reports](#) > [Transaction Statistics Reports](#) > Transaction Statistics

[Terms of Use](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

© 2014. Authorize.Net. All rights reserved.

City of La Marque

Clean City

Financial Report

As of

April 2014

CITY OF LA MARQUE
FINANCE DEPARTMENT
CLEAN CITY COMMISSION
SCHEDULE OF DONATIONS AND EXPENSES
OCTOBER-FEBRUARY
FISCAL YEAR 2014

DONATIONS

	Donations Received	PARKS			Clean City		
		Correct Allocation	Actual Payment	(Under) Payment	Correct Allocation	Actual Payments	(Under) Payment
October 2013	2,909.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00
November 2013	2,652.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00
December 2013	2,870.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00
January 2014	2,729.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00
February 2014	2,712.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00
March 2014	2,793.00	1,396.50	1,696.50	300.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00
April 2014	2,346.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00
May 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
June 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
July 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
August 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
September 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	\$ 19,011.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,805.50	300.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00

BEGINNING CASH BALANCE

\$ 24,984.13

DONATIONS

\$ 9,505.50

EXPENSE

Date/ Vendor

Description

10/03/2013 (accrual) Roy Robingson	200.00
11/01/2013-Warren Robicheaus-Bandit Sign Project-	30.00
11/01/2013-TNT Signs-Clean City Commission Sign	60.00
11/27/2013-Roy V Robison-Driver/Monitor Community Service	160.00
11/27/2013-Keep American Beautiful, Inc.	923.00
12/13/2013-Catherine Polk-Christmas Costumes	39.98
12/13/2013-David Pennington-Christmas Supply Reimb	40.50
12/20/2013-Alex Regaldo-Bandit Sign Project	30.00
01/10/2014-Delores Johnston-Lowes Parade	39.88
01/10/2014-Dorothy Jeffcoat-Walmart/Sams	53.82
01/16/2014-Roy V Robison-Driver/Monitor Community Service Nov/Dec 2013	205.00
02/11/2014-Roy V Robison-Reimb for tools & lunches	69.16
03/12/14-O'Reilly Auto Parts-Padlock for shuttle bus	12.99
03/15/2014-Visa-Tool Box-Community Service Trailer	212.49
3/26/2014-David Pennington-Reimbursement Keep Texas Beautiful	100.00
04/11/2014-Roy V Robison-Driver/Monitor Community Service	305.00
04/11/2014-David Pennington-GCAA App Fee & Postage	24.10
04/29/2014-Dorothy Jeffcoat-Reimb Supplies-Poster	509.17
04/29/2014-Catherine Polk-Reimb Supplies-Poster	32.47

Total Expense

\$3,047.56

Ending Cash Balance 04/30/2014

\$31,442.07

Financial Report prepared prior to April closeout-Possible carryover in donations from April to May

APPROVED MAY 13 2014

APPROVED BY:

**CITY OF LA MARQUE
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
INTERIM FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING
APRIL, 2014**

**City of LaMarque
Economic Development Corporation
Investment Schedule
as of April 2014**

	<u>Beginning Balance</u>	<u>Fund Transition Adjustment</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Monthly Interest Earnings</u>	<u>Accumulated Fiscal Year Interest Earnings</u>	<u>Ending Balance</u>
TEXPOOL	1,988,985.80			54.94	414.67	1,989,400.47
LOGIC	409,466.30		20,000.00	29.30	230.49	429,696.79
DWS	256.91			0.01	0.07	256.96
Texas First Bank MM	40,812.60	20,000.00	11,541.32	3.90	30.29	32,388.11
MNB - Moody Nat'l. Bank 600004478	100,000.00			50.96	348.50	100,000.00
MNB - Moody Nat'l. Bank 1011835	100,000.00			50.96	302.46	100,000.00
Texas First Bank 10141331	200,000.00				801.22	200,801.22
Auditor Adjustment AJE #201236 2013			-17.09			-\$17.09
Investment Totals				190.07	2,127.70	2,852,526.46

LA MARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
April 30, 2014

	<u>EDC</u>
<u>ASSETS:</u>	
Cash	\$ 1,345,609
Investments not restricted:	<u>2,852,526</u>
Sub-Total	<u>4,198,135</u>
Receivables	167,296
Note Receivable TNT FM 1765 Property	268,981
Land & Improvements	1,220,578
Accumulated Amortized-Depreciation	-
Capitalized Interest & Cost	-
Total Assets	<u><u>\$ 5,854,990</u></u>
<u>LIABILITIES / EQUITY:</u>	
Liabilities:	
Advance from EDC	\$ -
Accounts Payable	-
Total Liabilities	<u>-</u>
Equity:	
Reserved for Capital Assets	933,904
Unreserved:	<u>4,921,087</u>
Total Equity	<u>5,854,990</u>
Total Liabilities / Equity	<u><u>\$ 5,854,990</u></u>

Prepared By:
Toni Koneman

Approved By:

LA MARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
COMBINED INCOME STATEMENT
FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
FOR THE PERIOD ENDED April 30, 2014

	BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE EDC	%
<u>REVENUES:</u>			
1/2 Cent Sales Tax	\$ 925,000	\$ 447,658	48
Insurance Proceeds		-	
Interest / Investments	10,000	11,367	114
Sale of Assets		-	
Miscellaneous Donations	59	75,026	127,163
Reserve for Sams	650,000		
TOTAL REVENUES:	1,585,059	534,052	\$ 34

OPERATING EXPENSES:

City Supported:

Operating Supplies	2,000	2,172	109
Janitorial Supplies	300	-	-
General Insurance	13,060	-	-
Communications	5,000	792	16
Utilities	3,000	811	27
Accounting Services	25,000	14,583	58
Clerical Services	2,000	1,167	58
Total City Supported	50,360	19,524	39

General Operating:

Car Allowance	6,000	3,500	58
Uniforms, Maint & Safety Gear	-	-	-
R & M - Facilities	1,500	-	-
R & M - Equipment	500	-	-
Professional Fees	35,000	18,030	52
Executive Director	104,460	54,517	52
Advertising & Promotion	20,000	11,724	59
Travel - Education & Training	5,000	2,815	56
Dues, Memberships, & Subscriptions	10,000	4,190	42
Grants	1,200,000	95,000	8
Public Improvements	10,000	-	-
Mowing - Landscaping / Maintenance	2,500	100	4
Total General Operating	1,394,960	189,876	14

Capital Expenditures:

Land Improvements	-	-	-
Buildings, Furniture & Fixtures, Land	139,739	2,040,954	1,461

Prepared By:
Toni Koneman

Approved By:

Land	-	-	-
FM 1764 Sewer Project		(20,000)	
Total Capital Expenditures	139,739	2,020,954	1,446

TOTAL EXPENSES:	1,585,059	2,230,355	141
-----------------	-----------	-----------	-----

REVENUES OVER(UNDER) EXPENSES:	\$ -	\$ (1,696,303)	
--------------------------------	------	----------------	--

LA MARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
CURRENT PERIOD EXPENDITURE DETAIL
April 30, 2014

<u>Date</u>	<u>Vendor</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Account Total</u>
19-2010-00-00 Operating Supplies		Louis McGaffey	57.10	
		Louis McGaffey	65.62	
		Visa Statement	51.46	
		Sam's Club Direct	216.61	
				390.79
19-2031-00-00 Car Allowance		EDC-Director	500.00	
				500.00
19-3010-00-00 Repair & Maintenance			0.00	
				0.00
19-3020-00-00 Mowing/Landscaping/Maintenance			0.00	
				0.00
19-4030-00-00 General Insurance			0.00	
				0.00
19-4040-00-00 Professional Fees		John D Mercer & Associates	3,375.00	
		Carlton A Getty	175.00	
		Derrick Engineering	600.00	
		John D Mercer & Associates	2,700.00	
		Carlton A Getty	175.00	
				7025.00
Executive Director				
19-1010-01		EDC Director-Salary	6,334.51	
19-1060-01		Payroll Tax	691.59	
19-1065-01		Retirement-TMRS	603.68	
		Group Health Insurance	397.15	
19-1070-01				8,026.93
19-4050-00-00 Advertising & Promotional		Due North Consulting	1,598.00	
				1,598.00
19-4051-00-00 Accounting Services				
City of La Marque		Accounting Services	2,083.33	
				2,083.33
19-4052-00-00 Clerical Services				
City of La Marque		Clerical	166.67	
				166.67
19-4060-00-00 Travel - Education & Training		Texas Economic	350.00	
		Texas Economic	400.00	
				750.00
19-4071-00-00 Dues, Memberships, & Subscriptions		Galveston County Economic	3,000.00	
				3000.00
19-5010-00-00 Communications				
		AT&T Mobility	25.90	
19-5020-00-00 Utilities				25.90
		Gexa Energy	116.93	
		Visa Statement	98.50	
				215.43
19-6000-00-00 Grants			0.00	
				0.00
19-6001-00-00 Public Improvements			0.00	
19-7050-00-00 FM 1764 Sewer Project				
				0.00
19-7070-00-00 Land		Galveston Co Tax Office	2,194.39	
		Galveston Co Tax Office	1,271.68	
		Galveston Co Tax Office	934.65	
		Proptery Tax Adj Reduced Value	-234.89	
				4,165.83
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE CURRENT PERIOD				27,947.88

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
 PHASE ONE AND TWO
 COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
 FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
 April 30, 2014

	<u>PHASE ONE</u>	<u>PHASE TWO</u>
<u>ASSETS:</u>		
Cash	\$ 11,472	\$ 21,614
Investments not restricted:	482	
Sub-Total	<u>11,954</u>	<u>21,614</u>
	-	-
Total Assets	<u>\$ 11,954</u>	<u>\$ 21,614</u>
	-	-
<u>LIABILITIES / EQUITY:</u>		
		\$ -
	-	-
Total Liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Equity:		
Unreserved:	102,718	5,210
Total Equity	<u>102,718</u>	<u>16,404</u>
	-	-
Total Liabilities / Equity	<u>\$ 102,718</u>	<u>\$ 21,614</u>

Prepared By:
 Toni Koneman

Approved By:

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
 PHASE ONE AND TWO
 COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
 FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
 April 30, 2014

<u>PHASE THREE</u>	
<u>ASSETS:</u>	
Cash	\$ 534
Investments not restricted:	441
Sub-Total	975
-	
Total Assets	\$ 975
<u>LIABILITIES / EQUITY:</u>	
	\$ -
Total Liabilities	-
Equity:	975
Unreserved:	-
Total Equity	975
Total Liabilities / Equity	\$ 975

Prepared By:
 Toni Koneman

Approved By:

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT TAX FUND
PHASE ONE AND TWO
COMBINED INCOME STATEMENT
FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
4/30/2014

	BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE PHASE ONE	%	BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE PHASE TWO	%
REVENUES:						
Current Tax	\$ 115,000	\$ 46,414	40	\$ 170,000	\$ 209,510	123
Penalty & Interest	\$ 10,000	54,714	547	\$ 15,000	2,052	14
Attorney Fees	3,000	-	-	3,000	-	-
Interest Income	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	-
TOTAL REVENUES:	129,000	101,128	\$ 78	189,000	211,562	112
OPERATING EXPENSES:						
Professional Fees	129,084	89,173	69	189,300	195,158	103
TOTAL EXPENSES:	129,084	89,173	69	189,300	195,158	103
REVENUES OVER(UNDER) EXPENSE	84	(11,955)		300	(16,404)	

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
CURRENT PERIOD EXPENDITURE DETAIL
April 30, 2014

Date	Vendor	Description	Amount
4/16/2014	Professional Fees	John Howell Trst	91753.42
4/29/2014	Professional Fees	ASW	325.00
Total Phase 1			92078.42
4/16/2014	Professional Fees	John Howll Trst	197,052.89
4/29/2014		ASW	325
Total Phase 2			197,377.89

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT TAX FUND
 PHASE THREE
 COMBINED INCOME STATEMENT
 FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
 4/30/2014

	<u>YEAR TO DATE</u>		
<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>PHASE THREE</u>	%	<u> </u>

REVENUES:

Current Tax
 Penalty & Interest
 Attorney Fees
 Interest Income

TOTAL REVENUES:

OPERATING EXPENSES:

Professional Fees

975

TOTAL EXPENSES:

975

REVENUES OVER(UNDER) EXPENSE:

-

975

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
 CURRENT PERIOD EXPENDITURE DETAIL
 April 30, 2014

Total Phase 3

Assessments of the Southwest

325.00

Prepared By:
 Toni Koneman

Approved By:

City of La Marque

Parks Board

Financial Report

As of

April 2014

CITY OF LA MARQUE
FINANCE DEPARTMENT
PARKS BOARD
SCHEDULE OF DONATIONS AND EXPENSES
OCTOBER-FEBRUARY
FISCAL YEAR 2014

DONATIONS

	Total Donations Received	PARKS			Clean City		
		Correct Allocation	Actual Payment	Over / (Under) Payment	Correct Allocation	Actual Payments	Over / (Under) Payment
October 2013	2,909.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00
November 2013	2,652.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00
December 2013	2,870.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00
January 2014	2,729.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00
February 2014	2,712.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00
March 2014	2,793.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00
April 2014	2,346.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00
May 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
June 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
July 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
August 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
September 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	\$ 19,011.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00

BEGINNING CASH BALANCE \$48,177.84

FEES COLLECTED-(bb tournament) \$31.00

DONATIONS \$9,505.50

DONATION \$1.00

DIRECT DONATIONS \$37,513.00

EXPENSE

<i>Date/ Vendor</i>	<i>Description</i>	
10/10/2013-South Houston Concrete Pipe Co-Culverts		1400.00
10/18/2013-Alfred Ray Sr-Cowboy Jones Memorial Bench		940.00
	<i>Total Expense</i>	\$2,340.00

Ending Cash Balance 04/30/2014 \$92,888.34

Financial Report prepared prior to April closeout-Possible carryover in donations from April to May

APPROVED MAY 13 2014

APPROVED BY:

Fund Number - 1		GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 2		FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX		Program Number -		FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX	
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount	Account	Compressed		
20013	TRACY TURNER	04/04/14	62002	7.25		N	209.88				
Total for Employee				7.25			209.88				
Total for Program -				FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX	7.25		209.88				
Total for Department -				2 FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX	7.25		209.88				
40120	CHRISTINA GALICIA	04/04/14	62015	2.00		N	33.81				
Total for Employee				2.00			33.81				
40115	JANET VAN STAVERN	04/04/14	62012	1.00		N	33.04				
40115	JANET VAN STAVERN	04/17/14	62126	5.00		N	165.21				
Total for Employee				6.00			198.25				
Total for Program -				JUDICIAL	8.00		232.06				
Total for Department -				4 JUDICIAL	8.00		232.06				
50182	JUSTIN DAY	04/17/14	62158	8.00		N	245.75				
Total for Employee				8.00			245.75				
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/04/14	62045	3.00		N	90.59				
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/17/14	62159	4.00		N	123.07				
Total for Employee				7.00			213.66				
50185	KIMBERLEY GOMEZ	04/04/14	62047	2.50		N	69.36				
Total for Employee				2.50			69.36				
50184	JULEA HAWTHORNE	04/04/14	62046	5.00		N	141.26				
Total for Employee				5.00			141.26				
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/17/14	62163	6.00		N	172.82				
Total for Employee				6.00			172.82				
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/04/14	62020	6.00		N	233.07				
Total for Employee				6.00			233.07				
50174	CONAN KING	04/17/14	62154	3.50		N	134.35				
Total for Employee				3.50			134.35				
50133	DOMINGO MONTANEZ	04/17/14	62137	24.00		N	1,004.69				
Total for Employee				24.00			1,004.69				

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5 POLICE		Program Number - POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	2.00		N	75.36
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/17/14	62138	2.00		N	76.81
Total for Employee				4.00			152.17
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/17/14	62148	6.00		N	251.20
Total for Employee				6.00			251.20
50165	SHELBY SAMUELSON	04/04/14	62036	2.00		Y	65.65
50165	SHELBY SAMUELSON	04/17/14	62150	2.00		N	71.21
Total for Employee				4.00			136.86
50186	EVELYN VALENCIA	04/17/14	62162	2.00		N	60.10
Total for Employee				2.00			60.10
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/04/14	62027	11.00		N	380.06
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/17/14	62141	6.00		N	211.28
Total for Employee				17.00			591.34
Total for Program - POLICE				95.00			3,406.63
Total for Department - 5 POLICE				95.00			3,406.63
60092	MICHAEL BILLIOTT	04/17/14	62175	24.00		N	647.42
Total for Employee				24.00			647.42
60116	CHAD CHAPMAN	04/04/14	62069	4.00		N	80.09
Total for Employee				4.00			80.09
60077	JOSE GONZALEZ	04/04/14	62056	48.00		N	1,866.74
Total for Employee				48.00			1,866.74
60115	ZACHERY HON	04/17/14	62182	24.00		N	508.00
Total for Employee				24.00			508.00
60091	STEVEN MANIS	04/04/14	62060	24.00		N	718.09
Total for Employee				24.00			718.09
60087	JASON SHAFER	04/04/14	62059	6.00		N	211.84
60087	JASON SHAFER	04/17/14	62173	4.50		N	158.88
Total for Employee				10.50			370.72
160037	KARI WELCH	04/04/14	62071	5.00		N	132.84
Total for Employee				5.00			132.84
60086	IRA YARDLEY	04/17/14	62172	5.00		N	143.33

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 6 FIRE		Program Number - FIRE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
Total for Employee				5.00			143.33
160017	PEDRO ZARAZUA	04/17/14	62185	12.00		N	321.25
Total for Employee				12.00			321.25
Total for Program - FIRE				156.50			4,788.48
Total for Department - 6 FIRE				156.50			4,788.48
90114	ANTONIO HUEY	04/17/14	62192	1.00		N	14.64
Total for Employee				1.00			14.64
90115	TYLER STOKER	04/04/14	62078	2.00		N	29.28
90115	TYLER STOKER	04/17/14	62193	2.00		N	29.28
Total for Employee				4.00			58.56
Total for Program - PARKS				5.00			73.20
Total for Department - 9 PARKS				5.00			73.20
100015	BRANDON CAMERON	04/04/14	62079	2.00		N	38.48
100015	BRANDON CAMERON	04/17/14	62194	2.00		N	38.48
Total for Employee				4.00			76.96
240122	EUSTACIO GONZALES	04/04/14	62080	2.00		N	47.93
240122	EUSTACIO GONZALES	04/17/14	62195	2.50		N	59.91
Total for Employee				4.50			107.84
Total for Program - SHOP/SERVICE FACILITY				8.50			184.80
Total for Department - 10 SHOP/SERVICE FACILITY				8.50			184.80
12150	TIMOTHY BURDINE	04/17/14	62197	2.00		N	29.28
Total for Employee				2.00			29.28
120134	DENNIS HENDERSON	04/04/14	62086	2.00		N	38.85
Total for Employee				2.00			38.85
120089	CLAUDE LACY	04/17/14	62199	4.00		N	79.01
Total for Employee				4.00			79.01
220049	MURPHY SMITH	04/04/14	62089	4.50		N	117.83

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 12 STREET		Program Number - STREET			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
220049	MURPHY SMITH	04/17/14	62204	8.50		N	222.56
Total for Employee				13.00			340.39
120137	LOUIS TIMMONS	04/17/14	62202	2.50		N	40.62
Total for Employee				2.50			40.62
Total for Program - STREET				23.50			528.15
Total for Department - 12 STREET				23.50			528.15
Total for Fund - 1 GENERAL FUND				303.75			9,423.20
210128	EARNEST JENKINS	04/04/14	62091	4.50		N	79.31
210128	EARNEST JENKINS	04/17/14	62206	4.00		N	70.49
Total for Employee				8.50			149.80
Total for Program - UTILITY ACCOUNTING				8.50			149.80
Total for Department - 21 UTILITY ACCOUNTING				8.50			149.80
220127	THOMAS BOX	04/17/14	62215	9.50		N	146.35
Total for Employee				9.50			146.35
220125	ROBERT DAVIS	04/04/14	62099	12.00		N	184.86
Total for Employee				12.00			184.86
220102	RODNEY GAMBLE	04/17/14	62211	4.50		N	94.88
Total for Employee				4.50			94.88
220118	MICHAEL JORDAN	04/04/14	62098	9.00		N	181.79
Total for Employee				9.00			181.79
120151	MARSHALL KNIGHT	04/04/14	62096	5.00		N	77.03
120151	MARSHALL KNIGHT	04/17/14	62210	2.50		N	38.51
Total for Employee				7.50			115.54
Total for Program - UTILITY LINE MAINTENANCE				42.50			723.42
Total for Department - 22 UTILITY LINE MAINTENANCE				42.50			723.42

Fund Number - 2 UTILITY FUND		Department Number - 24 WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS		Program Number - WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS				
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount	Account Compressed
240121	DERRICK HAMMON	04/04/14	62109	28.75		N	533.50	
240121	DERRICK HAMMON	04/17/14	62223	10.50		N	194.84	
Total for Employee				39.25			728.34	
240101	RONALD REED	04/17/14	62221	17.00		N	396.40	
Total for Employee				17.00			396.40	
Total for Program - WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS				56.25			1,124.74	
Total for Department - 24 WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS				56.25			1,124.74	
Total for Fund - 2 UTILITY FUND				107.25			1,997.96	
Total for Pay Type - O Overtime				411.00			11,421.16	
Grand Totals -				411.00			11,421.16	

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5 POLICE		Program Number - POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
50163	ANDREW BEST	04/17/14	62149	2.00		N	66.76
Total for Employee				2.00			66.76
50189	JAMES BUNKER	04/04/14	62051	.50		N	10.03
Total for Employee				.50			10.03
50191	DASHIELL CANTU	04/17/14	62167	4.75		N	134.41
Total for Employee				4.75			134.41
50148	TINA CRAWFORD	04/04/14	62028	.50		N	12.10
Total for Employee				.50			12.10
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/04/14	62045	3.50		N	105.68
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/17/14	62159	1.00		N	30.77
Total for Employee				4.50			136.45
50160	FORREST GANDY	04/04/14	62033	3.00		N	125.88
Total for Employee				3.00			125.88
50185	KIMBERLEY GOMEZ	04/04/14	62047	5.75		N	159.53
Total for Employee				5.75			159.53
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/04/14	62049	3.00		N	84.75
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/17/14	62163	3.00		N	86.41
Total for Employee				6.00			171.16
50180	DAVID HUNTER	04/04/14	62042	2.00		N	62.97
50180	DAVID HUNTER	04/17/14	62156	11.00		N	358.00
Total for Employee				13.00			420.97
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/04/14	62020	1.00		N	38.85
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/17/14	62134	3.00		N	117.59
Total for Employee				4.00			156.44
50174	CONAN KING	04/17/14	62154	8.50		N	326.29
Total for Employee				8.50			326.29
50171	MELISSA LOCKHART	04/17/14	62153	3.25		N	70.58
Total for Employee				3.25			70.58
50133	DOMINGO MONTANEZ	04/17/14	62137	12.00		N	502.34
Total for Employee				12.00			502.34
50154	TIWANNA PORTER	04/17/14	62145	4.00		N	90.61
Total for Employee				4.00			90.61
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	3.00		N	113.04

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5 POLICE		Program Number - POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	12.50		N	470.98
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/17/14	62138	8.00		N	307.22
Total for Employee				23.50			891.24
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/04/14	62034	10.25		N	420.88
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/17/14	62148	4.00		N	167.47
Total for Employee				14.25			588.35
50153	TERESA SCOTT	04/04/14	62030	1.00		N	22.04
50153	TERESA SCOTT	04/04/14	62030	4.00		N	88.16
Total for Employee				5.00			110.20
50186	EVELYN VALENCIA	04/17/14	62162	3.50		N	105.17
Total for Employee				3.50			105.17
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/04/14	62018	5.00		N	245.47
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/17/14	62132	3.00		N	150.05
Total for Employee				8.00			395.52
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/04/14	62027	8.00		N	276.41
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/17/14	62141	2.00		N	70.43
Total for Employee				10.00			346.84
Total for Program - POLICE				136.00			4,820.87
Total for Department - 5 POLICE				136.00			4,820.87
Total for Fund - 1 GENERAL FUND				136.00			4,820.87
Total for Pay Type - EO Eve Overtime				136.00			4,820.87
Grand Totals -				136.00			4,820.87

Fund Number - 1		GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5		POLICE		Program Number -		POLICE	
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount	Account	Compressed		
50163	ANDREW BEST	04/04/14	62035	4.00		N	132.02				
50163	ANDREW BEST	04/17/14	62149	4.00		N	133.51				
Total for Employee				8.00			265.53				
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/17/14	62159	4.00		Y	125.08				
Total for Employee				4.00			125.08				
50160	FORREST GANDY	04/04/14	62033	2.00		N	83.92				
Total for Employee				2.00			83.92				
50184	JULEA HAWTHORNE	04/17/14	62160	4.00		N	115.21				
Total for Employee				4.00			115.21				
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/04/14	62049	2.00		N	56.50				
Total for Employee				2.00			56.50				
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/04/14	62020	11.25		N	437.01				
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/17/14	62134	5.00		N	195.98				
Total for Employee				16.25			632.99				
50179	KRISTEN MCDANIEL	04/17/14	62155	.50		N	10.71				
Total for Employee				.50			10.71				
50188	DANIEL O'CONNOR	04/04/14	62050	1.50		N	43.09				
Total for Employee				1.50			43.09				
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	2.50		N	94.20				
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/17/14	62138	2.00		Y	77.82				
Total for Employee				4.50			172.02				
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/04/14	62034	2.00		N	82.12				
Total for Employee				2.00			82.12				
50165	SHELBY SAMUELSON	04/04/14	62036	2.00		N	69.97				
Total for Employee				2.00			69.97				
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/04/14	62018	2.00		N	98.19				
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/17/14	62132	2.00		N	100.04				
Total for Employee				4.00			198.23				
50181	JUSTIN WILLIAMS	04/04/14	62043	4.00		N	82.25				
50181	JUSTIN WILLIAMS	04/17/14	62157	4.00		N	82.25				
Total for Employee				8.00			164.50				
Total for Program - POLICE				58.75			2,019.87				
Total for Department - 5 POLICE				58.75			2,019.87				



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Mayor Bobby Hocking
Mayor Pro- Tem Keith Bell- District A

Councilmember James Osteen- District B
Councilmember Connie Trube- District C
Councilmember Clent Brown- District D

OFFICIALLY POSTED ON THE
WEB:
DATE: **6.26.2014** TIME: **5:30 p.m.**
REVISED POSTED
6.27.14 2:15 p.m.

ORDINANCE O-2014-0013
RESOLUTION R-2014-0013

AGENDA

Notice is hereby given that the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas will conduct a Special Called City Council Meeting on Monday, June 30, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for the purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) CALL MEETING TO ORDER

(2) ROLL CALL

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

(4) MINUTES

- a. City Council Special Meeting Minutes of June 2, 2014
- b. City Council Workshop Minutes of June 9, 2014
- c. City Council Regular Minutes of June 9, 2014

(5) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

Comments from the Public (At this time, any person with city-related business who has signed up may speak to Council (limited to three (3) minutes). In compliance with Texas Open Meeting Act the City Council may not deliberate on comments. Personal attacks will not be allowed, and personnel matters should be addressed to the City Manager during normal business hours.

(6) ELECTION BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-0013**, a resolution canvassing the election returns and declaring the results of the runoff election held on June 21, 2014, pursuant to the Election Code, or requesting an automatic recount and appointing the recount committee (if needed), pursuant to the Election Code – Mayor Hocking
- b. Administer Oath of Office to Elected Official (if needed) – Mayor Hocking

(7) CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of Bid #LM 03-14 to JTB Services as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$62, 260.00 – Development Services Director A. Tims.
- b. Discussion/possible action awarding Bid #LM 03-14 to Crowder Gulf as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$7,150.00 – Development Services Director A. Tims

(8) OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of lease purchase agreement to Motorola through the Buyboard for police, fire and code enforcement radios with a value of \$224,866.65.
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding directing City Manager to proceed with the formal bid process for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00 – Police Chief Aragon.

(9) NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0013**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 acres of land contiguous and adjacent to the City of La Marque, Texas; and located in the City of La Marque's extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ), in accordance with Chapter 43.052 (h)(1) of the Texas Local Government Code, said land being generally located west of the Painted Meadows Subdivision, Section Three in Galveston County, Texas – Development Services Director a. Tims
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding the approval of final plat of Landing at Delaney Cove Section One, Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in appendix "A" – Development Services Director A. Tims
- c. Discussion/possible action regarding approval of a request by Warren J. Robicheaux Jr. to fence in a section of a right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' of Lot 4, Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas, Office of the County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568 – Development Services Director A. Tims

- d. Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0012**, an Ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt the revised Water Conservation Plan – Interim Public Works Director Les Rumburg
- e. Review and discuss proposed calendar for future City Council budget meetings and public hearings – Finance Director S. Kou
- f. Receive Report from Outside Special Legal Counsel on Investigation conducted by Olson & Olson and possible discussion.

(10) CITY MANAGER’S REPORT (no action needed)

- Development Services
- Judicial
- Police/OEM
- Fire/EMS
- Library
- Public Works

(11) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Requests by Mayor and Council Members for items to be placed on future City Council agendas and announcements on city events/community interests TEX. GOV’T CODE §551.415. (b), "items of community interest" includes:
 - (1) expressions of thanks, congratulations, or condolence;
 - (2) information regarding holiday schedules;
 - (3) an honorary or salutary recognition of a public official, public employee, or other citizen, except that a discussion regarding a change in the status of a person's public office or public employment is not an honorary or salutary recognition for purposes of this subdivision;
 - (4) a reminder about an upcoming event organized or sponsored by the governing body;
 - (5) information regarding a social, ceremonial, or community event organized or sponsored by an entity other than the governing body that was attended or is scheduled to be attended by a member of the governing body or an official or employee of the municipality or county; and
 - (6) announcements involving an imminent threat to the public health and safety of people in the municipality or county that has arisen after the posting of the agenda.

The City Council for the City of La Marque, Texas reserves the right to adjourn into executive session at any time during the course of this meeting to discuss any of the matters listed above, as authorized the Texas Government Code Section 551.071 (Consultation with Attorney), 551.072 (Deliberations about Real Property), 551.073 (Deliberations about Gifts and Donations), 551.074 (Personnel Matters), 551.076 (Deliberations about Security Devices) and 551.086 (Economic Development)

(12) ADJOURNMENT

CERTIFICATION:

I hereby certify that the above notice of meeting was posted at 1109-B Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas on or before 6:00 p.m., June 26, 2014.

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

This facility is wheelchair accessible and accessible parking spaces are available. Request for accommodations or interpretive services must be made 48 hours prior to this meeting. Please contact the City Clerk's office at (409) 938-9259, or Fax (409) 935-0401, or e-mail cityclerk@cityoflamarque.org for further information.

**City of La Marque
Minutes
June 2, 2014**

Minutes of the Special Called Executive Session Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, June 2, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) EXECUTIVE SESSION (Pursuant to the Open Meetings Act, Chapter 551, of the Texas Government Code, Sec. 551.071): Council will adjourn into Executive Session in accordance with the Texas Government Code Section 551.071: (Consultation with Attorney)

Mayor Hocking recessed the Special Called Executive Session Meeting at 6:03 p.m. and went into Executive Session to discuss the following items:

- a. Discuss allegations received against Councilmember Trube during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.
- b. Discuss allegations received against Chairman of Planning and Zoning Commission Chris Colombo during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.

Mayor Hocking reconvened the Special Called Meeting at 7:33 p.m.

Mayor Hocking took item 5 out of order at this time.

(4) Discussion/possible action taken from Executive Session regarding the allegations received against Chairman of Planning and Zoning Commission Chris Colombo during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.

** Councilmember Bell made a motion to remove Chris Colombo immediately from the Planning and Zoning Commission.

** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(5) Discussion/possible action taken from Executive Session regarding the allegations received against Councilmember Trube during a press conference held on May 30, 2014.

Brian Begley, an Attorney from Olson & Olson explained that after reviewing the City Charter, section 2.05 and the State Laws, it was found that City Council is limited on actions they can take. They can censure another Councilmember, by publicly expressing their opinions either for or against what the allegations against another Councilmember is, and they can request an investigation of the allegations.

Councilmember Bell, after clarifying with Mr. Begley, stated that he actually had two separate motions, the first one being that “In light of the television interview that was viewed this evening that had been taped earlier, I make a motion that we censure Councilmember Trube, and send a message to her. We think the language that she used during the interview was inappropriate. We do not believe or agree with those things that were said in the interview.”

Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.

Councilmember Trube stated, “As far as what took place, these were in a private conversation. It was up to someone else to impose themselves in a closed group of people. No one has to like me and I don’t have to like them.” She said that what she said was in private, and she was voicing her opinion and practicing her freedom of speech. Referencing the interview that was taped and viewed earlier, she said that portions of her statement were taken out of context. She explained that some of the things that she said about the school board, explaining herself, were left out of the taped interview. She then explained the statement that she said about the school board. Ms. Trube referenced the affidavits that were given to bring on the allegations against her, and denied saying some of the things that were in the sworn affidavits.

Annie Burton, a member of the La Marque Independent School District spoke in regards to remarks that Ms. Trube made earlier.

Geraldine Sam referred to another taped conversation and then stated, “Racism is not going to be tolerated in this City by no one.”

Ms. Paul, the President of the La Marque School Board spoke and said the district is financially and academically solvent. LMISD is more in sync within the last four years, than it has ever been in the last six years. “If we can collaborate with you Mayor Hocking, to get this City together, it is going to take all of us to sticking together not just the School Board.”

Ms. Burton invited all of Council to volunteer and become more involved in the La Marque School District.

After Mayor Hocking called for the vote, the **MOTION CARRIED WITH A VOTE OF 4 TO 1,** with Councilmember Trube voting in opposition.

Councilmember Bell made a second motion to hire Olson and Olson, an outside, independent law firm to conduct an investigation into the allegations that Councilmember Trube made some disparaging comments against our library and possibly comments against it as it relates to African Americans using the library.

Councilmember Brown seconded the motion.

Councilmember Trube asked that the investigation also include the other two associations (The Police Officers Association and CLEAT)

Russell Lee Washington, Jr. submitted a written question to the City Manager: The City Attorney read the question: Has any member of City Council or the Mayor heard another member of City Council make any racial or derogatory statement toward any African Americans or minorities in their presence?

Councilmember Brown stated that he had heard it, but it hadn't been put to his face.

Councilmember Osteen responded "no".

Councilmember Bell, responded "no".

Mayor Hocking referred to 2012, during the budget discussions, Councilmember Trube, due to budget constraints, was considering closing the library. On two different occasions, he had heard her say that she wanted to close the library because only blacks were using it. He said that he was willing to take a lie detector test.

When the question was directed at City Manager Carol Buttler, she also said that Councilmember Trube made the same comment to her in the City Manager's office prior budget discussions.

Discussion followed with members of the audience and City Councilmembers saying that no one has heard Councilmember Osteen make any racial or derogatory remarks to or against any African Americans or any other minority group.

Councilmember Osteen amended the first motion to place a cap on the spending on the investigation to \$10,000.00. Councilmember Bell seconded. **BOTH ORIGINAL AND AMENDED MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

(6) ADJOURNMENT

Councilmember Bell made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Osteen seconded. The meeting adjourned at 8:39 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

**City of La Marque
Workshop Minutes
June 9, 2014**

Minutes of the City Council Workshop Meeting of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, June 9, 2014 at 4:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 4:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

**Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen**

**City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge**

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor Hocking postponed the invocation and the Pledge of Allegiance until the regular meeting at 6:00 p.m.

(4) Presentation/Discussion and provide direction to City Manager for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00.

City Manager Carol Buttler stated that it will be beneficial to have both vendors here to explain the differences and similarities on the equipment and radios. If it is agreed tonight not to go with the Buy Board, then the City we will need to begin routine bidding process.

Lieutenant Jackson reported that a few of the vendors that had submitted quotes didn't respond to the invitation to the workshop or declined attending the meeting. There were representatives from Telex, (D & G) Kenwood Radios and Motorola Radios available at the meeting for any questions.

Questions arose from City Council including what radios were needed to ensure that the consoles at the PD worked correctly.

It was determined that the City is using analog and P25 digital, presently, but currently not using the Phase Two P25.

Michael Lockwood, a sales representative of Telex, said that currently, there are two position consoles, at the PD and one at EOC that is used presently, and they interface with the current analog Motorola radios. "Whatever radios you all decide to go with, we will interface with those radios as well. We also carry a more advanced interface. If you keep the Telex consoles, then they would not need to be replaced, they can transfer to any IP network."

Kyle Hunter, IT further explained that dispatch has a specialized console and we will purchase radios that are needed for whatever functions we would want. There is a radio for each channel. Whatever radios that the City decides to go with may not be necessarily be the radios we will use for the dispatch console. The dispatch radios are all interfaced by touch screen. We will be looking for the radios to work best with the Telex consoles. The Kenwood radios work best with the consoles at PD. If the Motorola was tied to the dispatch console, and someone hit the man down key, they would not see it on the Telex console. They would be able to see it on the handheld sitting next to the console. "We have no intention of replacing the PD consoles. It is a separate system. Tonight they are discussing the hand held radios that officers are using."

A representative from D & G Communications explained that a Kenwood radio would have to be tied to the console at dispatch in order to communicate and to share a license agreement between them, or they won't perform correctly. During testing, it was reported that the antennae's of the loaner Motorola radios were loose. Further explanation continued and the Kenwood vendors were not given the opportunity or time to register and receive a fair evaluation before handing them over for testing. They would like to be given time to test and to program them correctly to be able to work with each of the systems that they are required to work with.

Mr. Brown said that Motorola holds 85% of the market, nationwide. They meet all P25 standards. I will give you those control stations that go with those radios, if need be.

George Brown with Motorola explained interfacing in further detail and demonstrated how durable the Motorola radios were and that they are equipped with an ecto-skeleton inside the first case creating a double-protection coat. "Our radios will work with the old and the new technology."

Mr. Jackson reported that while conducting tests, he had no problems with the Motorola radios. It was also reported that he had some problems with the Kenwood radios, with one being a critical incident. There were a few Police Officers present that experienced some problems which included some dead spots while using the Kenwood radios.

Chief Aragon reported that in his experience and the history of radios that he has used, based on the tests that were given, he prefers to use Motorola radios.

It was further discussed that members the City Councilmember's along with Kyle in IT should be allowed to test the Kenwood radios and give feedback on their findings. There will also be Motorola radios available if needed. They want to be sure that a fair evaluation and assessment is given to each of the vendors.

(5) ADJOURNMENT

****** Councilmember Bell made a motion to adjourn at 5:29 p.m.

****** Councilmember Brown seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY**

Mayor Bobby Hocking

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

**City of La Marque
Minutes
June 9, 2014**

Minutes of the Special Called Executive Session Meeting of the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas that was conducted on Monday, June 9, 2014 at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-B Bayou Road for purpose of considering the following agenda:

(1) Mayor Hocking called the meeting to order at 6:00 pm.

(2) ROLL CALL

Mayor Hocking
Mayor Pro-Tem Bell
Councilmember Brown
Councilmember Trube
Councilmember Osteen

City Manager Buttler
City Attorney Ortego
City Clerk Eldridge

(3) INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Mayor Pro Tem Bell delivered the invocation and led the Pledge of Allegiance

(4) MINUTES

- a. City Council Regular Meeting Minutes of May 19, 2014
- ** Councilmember Bell made a motion to approve the minutes of May 19, 2014.
- ** Councilmember Osteen seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

Mayor Hocking took the next item out of order.

(5) CONTRACTS/AGREEMENTS

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of bid LJA No. E019-097B for Kirby Street Water Plant Rehabilitation to Long & Son, Inc. in the amount of \$1,864,975.00, Base Bid, Supplementary Items and Item 3a Concrete GST for \$1,814,775.00, Alternate "A" Bid Item for \$21,000.00 and Alternate "B" Bid Item for \$29,200.00
- ** Councilmember Trube made a motion to award bid LJA No. E019-097B for Kirby Street Water Plant Rehabilitation to Long & Son, Inc. in the amount of \$1,864,975.00, Base Bid, Supplementary Items and Item 3a Concrete GST for \$1,814,775.00, Alternate "A" Bid Item for \$21,000.00 and Alternate "B" Bid Item for \$29,200.00
- ** Councilmember Osteen seconded the motion. **MOTION CARRIED UNANIMOUSLY.**

Mayor Hocking initiated round of applause for Mike Morgan for all of his years of service with the City.

(6) CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

1. Jake Feigle, asked why the Special City Council meeting that was called on the 2nd of June was called. He said that it was nothing more than a "kangaroo court". He suggested the way to resolve the situation would be for the Mayor and Councilmember Trube to take polygraph tests, and added that everyone who makes allegations should take a polygraph test.
2. Cathryn Polk addressed City Council as a member of the Library Board to compliment all the work that is being done in the public Library. "If you were unable to attend the kickoff for the Summer Reading Program, you missed something terrific." She then complimented Ms. Little and Ms. Long for the organization on sign up day. "I have nothing but compliments for the way the Library is being run right now, and the programs that are being offered."
3. Geraldine Sam, expressed the fact that she is very upset from what she saw and heard on television. "I think that it is time for our City to heal, and if we are going to help our City to heal, then we are going to have to do some house cleaning. Racism will not be tolerated in our city." She then mentioned some of the monetary issues that the City is dealing with presently.
4. Valerie Beverly, relocated from Colorado to La Marque eight months ago. She read a letter addressing some of the issues that were being spoke of by a previous speaker (See Attached). Mayor Hocking reminded her that the words were on the verge of a personal attack. She continued reading and ended by saying, "In closing tonight, there are many people that use the Library. Thank you for your time."

(7) REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

** Councilmember Brown said he sure hated to see the Public Works Director, Mike Morgan leave, that he has done a good job for the last twenty years.

** Councilmember Bell, "I solicit prayers from the citizens not only for those persons that were making accusations, but also for Councilwoman Trube, in that God reveals the truth in that situation." Wished all the fathers a Happy Father's Day.

** Mayor Hocking also wished all a Happy Father's Day; reminded everyone that early voting is in process, reminded all of the positions that were still left to fill on the Boards and Commissions.

(8) ADJOURNMENT

Councilmember Trube made a motion to adjourn. Councilmember Osteen seconded. The meeting adjourned at 6:15 p.m.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: R. Eldridge
Department: City Clerk

Agenda item: 6a
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Resolution No. **R-2014-0013**, a resolution canvassing the election returns and declaring the results of the runoff election held on June 21, 2014, pursuant to the Election Code, or requesting an automatic recount and appointing the recount committee (if needed), pursuant to the Election Code

- ☒ Attachments for reference
1. Cumulative Report - Unofficial (June 21, 2014)

Staff Briefing:

- The General Election for the City of La Marque was held on May 10, 2014, and due to no candidate having the majority of the votes in District “B”, it was necessary to call for a Runoff Election
- The City of La Marque conducted a Runoff Election on June 21, 2014, to elect a Councilmember for District “B”.
- City Attorney has reviewed and approved this resolution.

History: The total number of votes shown on the cumulative report does not reflect any provisional votes; the number of provisional ballots that will/or will not be counted in this election will be determined, according to the County, while the Early Voting Ballot Board meets on Saturday, June 28, 2014; another report will be generated to include any eligible provisional votes.

Target Implementation: June 30, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

May 10, 2014 – City of La Marque General Election.

May 19, 2014 – Since no candidate won by majority vote, according to the City Charter, a Runoff Election was called.

June 21, 2014 – Runoff Election was held

June 30, 2014 – City receives the returns from Galveston County that will include any of the provisional votes that can be counted after determination from Voter Registrar’s Office. (Report will be distributed at the City Council meeting)

June 30, 2014 – According to Chapter 216 of the Election Code, **if** the final unofficial report from Galveston County does not break the tie, then an automatic recount shall be requested by the Presiding Officer (Mayor Hocking) of the canvassing authority.

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☒

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Budgeted	18,000.00
Actual Bid	Pending
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	Election
Line Items #	01-4021-07
Other Funding	NA

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Resolution No. **R-2014-0013**, a resolution canvassing the election returns and declaring the results of the June 21, 2014 Runoff Election, pursuant to the Election Code, and requesting an automatic recount and appointing a recount committee (if needed), pursuant to the Election Code

Fiscal Impact: NA

**THIS PAGE HAS BEEN LEFT BLANK
INTENTIONALLY**

Upon receipt of the Final Election Results
from the June 21, 2014 Runoff Election
for Councilmember District “B”,
backup will be at your Council seats and added as
permanent backup to the Agenda packet following the
City Council meeting

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
 Prepared by: R. Eldridge
 Department: City Clerk

Agenda item: 6b
 Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Administer Oath of Office to Elected Official

Attachments for reference
 1. Oath/Bribery Statement

Staff Briefing:

- The General Election for the City of La Marque was held on May 10, 2014, and due to no candidate having the majority of the votes in District “B”, it was necessary to call for a Runoff Election
- The City of La Marque conducted a Runoff Election on June 21, 2014, to elect a Councilmember for District “B”.
- City Attorney has reviewed and approved this resolution.

History: The total number of votes shown on the cumulative report does not reflect any provisional votes; the number of provisional ballots that will/or will not be counted in this election will be determined, according to the County, while the Early Voting Ballot Board meets on Saturday, June 28, 2014; another report will be generated and include any provisional votes.

Target Implementation: June 30, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

May 10, 2014 – Conducted the City of La Marque General Election.

May 19, 2014 – Since no candidate won by majority vote, according to the City Charter, a Runoff Election was required to be conducted.

June 21, 2014 – Conducted Runoff Election

June 30, 2014 – City receives the returns from Galveston County that will include any of the provisional votes that can be counted after determination from Voter Registrar’s Office. (Report will be distributed at the City Council meeting)

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☒ Other – Oath/Bribery Statement

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing |
|--|---|

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: N/A

Fiscal Impact: NA

**THIS PAGE HAS BEEN LEFT BLANK
INTENTIONALLY**

Upon receipt of the Final Election Results
from the June 21, 2014 Runoff Election
for Councilmember District “B”,
Backup will be at your Council seats and added as
permanent backup to the Agenda packet following the
City Council meeting



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 7a
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding award of Bid #LM 03-14 to JTB Services as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$62, 260.00.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Building & Standards Commission minutes 6-20-2014
2. Bid Tabulation, Pre-Bid conference sign in sheet, Bid Opening sign in sheet
3. JTB- bid bond, JTB-bid Summary
4. JTB- Signature Page
5. JTB- Registration
6. JTB- Insurance/ Workers Comp
7. Proposed Demolition Contract
8. Work order JTB
9. Lis Pendens from the properties
10. Letter of recommendation from the Building Standards Commission.
11. Complaint letter- Maggie Manuel
12. Complaint letter- Willie E. Burleson

Staff Briefing: Development Services staff has conducted a formal bid for the work to demolish, and clear lots as specified in the orders of the Building Standards Commission for the following properties:

- 1024 Maple
- 111 Brown
- 1909 Kansas
- 1802 Nashby
- 2410 Oaklawn
- 2607 South Houston Drive
- 3721 McKinney Extension
- 2613 Stonewall
- 403 Walnut
- 1303 Rhodora
- 2012 Bellview
- 421 Avenue "B"
- 2913 Woodland
- 508 Bluebonnet
- 3042 Cedar Swimming (Pool only)
- 2516 Bellview

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

History (if applicable):

- **May 13, 2011** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2516 Bellview, La Marque, Texas by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 4, 2012** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1024 Maple La Marque, TX 77568 by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **October 1, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 111 Brown La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1909 Kansas La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2607 Houston Drive South La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1802 Nashby La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2410 Oaklawn La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **January 7, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2613 Stonewall La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 3042 Cedar (Pool only)
La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1303 Rhodora La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2012 Bellview La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 421 Avenue "B" La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2913 Woodland La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission

Target Implementation: July 15, 2014.

Significant Action Dates:

- **May 28, 2014** - LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
- **June 3, 2014** - LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
- **June 10, 2014** - Mandatory Prebid Conference conducted at La Marque Conference Room
- **June 16, 2014** - Bids opened at 10 a.m.
- **June 20, 2014** - Building Standards Commission held a special meeting in which a formulation was made to make a recommendation to City Council.

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|
| ☐ | Ordinance | ☐ | Resolution |
| ☐ | Proclamation | ☐ | Special Presentation |
| ☐ | Finance Report | ☐ | Public Hearing |
| ☒ | Other – Contract for Services | | |
| ☒ | Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies. | | |

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	\$100,000.00
Actual Bid	\$62,260.00
Estimated Expenditure	\$62,260.00
Acct. Name	Bldg Demo & Lot Clearing
Line Items #	01-6092-03-00
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to award LM03-14 to JTB Services as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$62,260.00.

Fiscal Impact: **\$62,260.00**

**BUILDING STANDARD COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES
June 20, 2014**

1. CALL TO ORDER:

Meeting called to order at 6:04 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL:

PRESENT: Louis McGaffey
Billy Jefferson
Trina Phillips
Bart Jennings
Agustino Molis
Deanie Barrett

ABSENT:

STAFF: Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE:

Invocation was presented by Commissioner Jefferson and Commissioner Jennings followed with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

4. CITIZEN’S PARTICIPATION

No one was present to participate.

5. MINUTES

Commissioner Molis made a motion to approve the minutes from the June 3, 2014 meeting as presented. Commissioner Jennings seconded the motion, Motion passes unanimously.

6. PUBLIC HEARING- opened at 6:05 p.m.

Discussion/Possible Action—declaring the following properties to be Substandard ,Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568- Mr. Henderson, owner of the property did not attend the meeting. In addition, no one was present to represent it. Building Official presented to the Commission the signed return receipt form for the certified letter that was sent to the owner of the property, as well as the posting of the notice of hearing that was posted to the front of the property.

Public Hearing closed-6:06 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action—declaring the following property to be Substandard and Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, Through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568

Chairwoman Barrett stated that the Commission has been dealing with this owner since August of 2013. She added that in her opinion, she does not think he qualifies for a IKE recovery program reconstruction to reconstruct the home. Commissioner Jennings asked if the owner was aware that he was to meet with the Commission today. Chairwoman Barrett said yes. Building Official Ana Tims informed the Commission that at the last meeting he was told to return before the Commission in the month of June. Chairwoman Barrett added that any time Mr. Henderson has been asked to provide paperwork and receipts for the house he has been unable to do so.

Commissioner Jennings stated that the board has been very patient. Commissioner Molis reaffirmed commissioner Jennings's sentiments, and stated that Mr. Henderson has had plenty of time.

Commissioner Molis made a motion to demolish the structure and to properly store the abandoned/dismantled vehicles that are at the location. Commissioner Phillips second the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion and possible action regarding recommendation to City Council to award the La Marque Demolition Bid Project #LM 03-14 to a qualified bidder.

Chairwoman Barrett read out loud the lowest bidders from the bid tabulation for each structure.

Commissioner McGaffey made a motion to award LM03-14 to JTB Services to demolish as specified in the bid the structures addressed as 1024 Maple in the amount of \$4,850.00, 111 Brown in the amount \$3,975.00, 1909 Kansas in the amount \$5,185.00, 1802 Nashby in the amount of \$4,290.00, 2410 Oaklawn in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2607 South Houston Drive in the amount of \$4,200.00, 3721 McKinney in the amount of \$4,450.00, 2613 Stonewall in the amount of \$4,375.00, 403 Walnut in the amount \$2,500.00, 1303 Rhodora in the amount of \$5,185.00, 2012 Bellview in the amount of \$3,800.00, 421 Avenue "B" in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2913 Woodland in the amount of \$4,450.00 and 508 Bluebonnet in the amount of \$4,800.00 for a **total bid award of \$62, 260.00** and LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf in the amount for 3042 Cedar Swimming Pool only in the amount of \$2,750.00 and 2516 Bellview in the amount of \$4,400.00 for a **total bid award of \$7,150.00** Commissioner Molis seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner McGaffey requested that the bid awards discussed today be placed before the next council meeting of June 30, 2014 for approval.

Chairwoman Barrett requested that the next meeting be held on July 8, 2014 instead of July 1, 2014.

Commissioner Barrett made a motion to move the July meeting to July the 8, 2014, Commissioner McGaffey seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report

10. ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Philips made a motion to adjourn. Commissioner Jefferson seconded the motion. The meeting adjourned at 6:16 p.m.

Dannie Barrett
Building Standards Commission- Chair

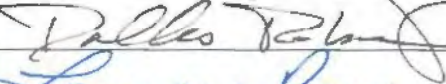
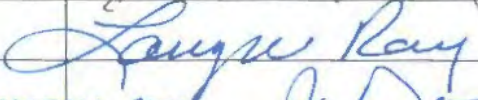
LM 03-14
BID TAB
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	JTB Services	Crowder Gulf
1). 1024 Maple	\$4,850.00	\$8,536.00
2). 111 Brown	\$3,975.00	\$10,032.00
3). 1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00	\$8,360.00
4). 1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00	\$9,152.00
5). 2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00	\$14,960.00
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$4,200.00	\$19,800.00
7). 3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00	\$9,680.00
8). 2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00	\$11,264.00
9). 403 Walnut	\$2,500.00	\$8,712.00
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	\$4,500.00	\$2,750.00 *
11). 1414 Rhodora 1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00	\$20,064.00
12). 2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00	\$7,568.00
13). 421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00	\$11,000.00
14). 2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00	\$21,120.00
15). 508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00	\$19,096.00
16). 2516 Bellview	\$4,500.00	\$4,400.00 *
Total	\$71,260.00	\$186,494.00

PRE- BID CONFERENCE PROJECT LM 03-14

JUNE 10, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

1	COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
2	CROWDER GULF / STUART STANDLEY (409) 795-4490 TIC1333@msn.com 713-819-9308	
3	J.T.B Services drobersow@jtbhservices.com 281-848-4600 LRAY@KOASATICM.com	
4	KOASATI CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT	
5	KOASATI Construction Management - 936-679-5917 JDean@KOASATICM.com	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

BID- OPENING PROJECT **LM03-14**

JUNE 16, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
1. <u>CROWDER GOLF</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
2. _____	_____
3. _____	_____
4. _____	_____
5. _____	_____
6. _____	_____
7. _____	_____
8. _____	_____
9. _____	_____
10. _____	_____
11. _____	_____
12. _____	_____
13. _____	_____
14. _____	_____
15. _____	_____
16. _____	_____
STAFF PRESENT:	
<u>Cyndi E. [Signature]</u>	_____
<u>Robin [Signature]</u>	_____
<u>[Signature]</u>	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____



BID BOND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we JTB Services, Inc., 9026 Lambright, Houston, TX 77075 as principal, hereinafter called the "Principal," and **SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY**, 9737 Great Hills Trail, Suite 320, Austin, Tx 78759, as surety, hereinafter called the "Surety," are held and firmly bound unto City of La Marque, 1111 Bayou Road, La Marque, TX 77568 as obligee, hereinafter called the Obligee, in the sum of Five Percent (5%) of the Amount Bid by Principal for the payment of which sum well and truly to be made, the said Principal and the said Surety, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

WHEREAS, the principal has submitted a bid for LM 03-14 Demolition and Clearing Services.

NOW, THEREFORE, if the contract be timely awarded to the Principal and the Principal shall within such time as specified in the bid, enter into a contract in writing or, in the event of the failure of the Principal to enter into such Contract, if the Principal shall pay to the Obligee the difference not to exceed the penalty hereof between the amount specified in said bid and such larger amount for which the Obligee may in good faith contract with another party to perform the work covered by said bid, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

PROVIDED, HOWEVER, neither Principal nor Surety shall be bound hereunder unless Obligee prior to execution of the final contract shall furnish evidence of financing in a manner and form acceptable to Principal and Surety that financing has been firmly committed to cover the entire cost of the project.

SIGNED, sealed and dated this 16th day of June, 2014.

JTB Services, Inc.
(Principal)

BY: [Signature]

TITLE: [Signature]

SureTec Insurance Company

BY: [Signature]

Connie Jean Kregel, Attorney-in-Fact

SureTec Insurance Company

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know All Men by These Presents, That SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY (the "Company"), a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, and having its principal office in Houston, Harris County, Texas, does by these presents make, constitute and appoint

Connie Jean Kregel, Jeffrey Todd McIntosh

its true and lawful Attorney-in-fact, with full power and authority hereby conferred in its name, place and stead, to execute, acknowledge and deliver any and all bonds, recognizances, undertakings or other instruments or contracts of suretyship to include waivers to the conditions of contracts and consents of surety for:

Five Million and 00/100 Dollars (\$5,000,000.00)

and to bind the Company thereby as fully and to the same extent as if such bond were signed by the President, sealed with the corporate seal of the Company and duly attested by its Secretary, hereby ratifying and confirming all that the said Attorney-in-Fact may do in the premises. Said appointment shall continue in force until 12/31/2015 and is made under and by authority of the following resolutions of the Board of Directors of the SureTec Insurance Company:

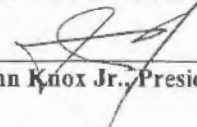
Be it Resolved, that the President, any Vice-President, any Assistant Vice-President, any Secretary or any Assistant Secretary shall be and is hereby vested with full power and authority to appoint any one or more suitable persons as Attorney(s)-in-Fact to represent and act for and on behalf of the Company subject to the following provisions:

Attorney-in-Fact may be given full power and authority for and in the name of and of behalf of the Company, to execute, acknowledge and deliver, any and all bonds, recognizances, contracts, agreements or indemnity and other conditional or obligatory undertakings and any and all notices and documents canceling or terminating the Company's liability thereunder, and any such instruments so executed by any such Attorney-in-Fact shall be binding upon the Company as if signed by the President and sealed and effected by the Corporate Secretary.

Be it Resolved, that the signature of any authorized officer and seal of the Company heretofore or hereafter affixed to any power of attorney or any certificate relating thereto by facsimile, and any power of attorney or certificate bearing facsimile signature or facsimile seal shall be valid and binding upon the Company with respect to any bond or undertaking to which it is attached. (Adopted at a meeting held on 20th of April, 1999.)

In Witness Whereof, SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its President, and its corporate seal to be hereto affixed this 21st day of March, A.D. 2013.

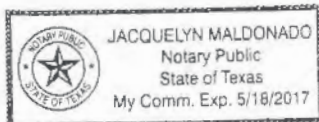
SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY

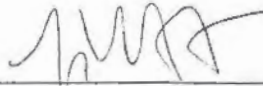
By: 
John Knox Jr., President

State of Texas ss:
County of Harris



On this 21st day of March, A.D. 2013 before me personally came John Knox Jr., to me known, who, being by me duly sworn, did depose and say, that he resides in Houston, Texas, that he is President of SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY, the company described in and which executed the above instrument; that he knows the seal of said Company; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Board of Directors of said Company; and that he signed his name thereto by like order.

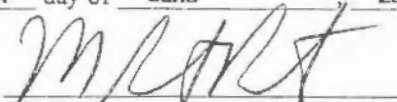




Jacquelyn Maldonado, Notary Public
My commission expires May 18, 2017

I, M. Brent Beaty, Assistant Secretary of SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a Power of Attorney, executed by said Company, which is still in full force and effect; and furthermore, the resolutions of the Board of Directors, set out in the Power of Attorney are in full force and effect.

Given under my hand and the seal of said Company at Houston, Texas this 16th day of June, 2014, A.D.


M. Brent Beaty, Assistant Secretary

Any instrument issued in excess of the penalty stated above is totally void and without any validity.
For verification of the authority of this power you may call (713) 812-0800 any business day between 8:00 am and 5:00 pm CST.

SureTec Insurance Company

THIS BOND RIDER CONTAINS IMPORTANT COVERAGE INFORMATION

Statutory Complaint Notice

To obtain information or make a complaint: You may call the Surety's toll free telephone number for information or to make a complaint at: 1-866-732-0099. You may also write to the Surety at:

SureTec Insurance Company
9737 Great Hills Trail, Suite 320
Austin, Tx 78759

You may contact the Texas Department of Insurance to obtain information on companies, coverage, rights or complaints at 1-800-252-3439. You may write the Texas Department of Insurance at

PO Box 149104
Austin, TX 78714-9104
Fax#: 512-475-1771

PREMIUM OR CLAIM DISPUTES: Should you have a dispute concerning your premium or about a claim, you should contact the Surety first. If the dispute is not resolved, you may contact the Texas Department of Insurance.

Terrorism Risks Exclusion

The Bond to which this Rider is attached does not provide coverage for, and the surety shall not be liable for, losses caused by acts of terrorism, riot, civil insurrection, or acts of war.

Exclusion of Liability for Mold, Mycotoxins, Fungi & Environmental Hazards

The Bond to which this Rider is attached does not provide coverage for, and the surety thereon shall not be liable for, molds, living or dead fungi, bacteria, allergens, histamines, spores, hyphae, or mycotoxins, or their related products or parts, nor for any environmental hazards, bio-hazards, hazardous materials, environmental spills, contamination, or cleanup, nor the remediation thereof, nor the consequences to persons, property, or the performance of the bonded obligations, of the occurrence, existence, or appearance thereof.

BID SUMMARY
LM 03-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST
1). 1024 Maple	4850 ⁰⁰
2). 111 Brown	3,975 ⁰⁰
3). 1909 Kansas	5,185 ⁰⁰
4). 1802 Nashby	4290 ⁰⁰
5). 2410 Oaklawn	5,100 ⁰⁰
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	4,200 ⁰⁰
7). 3721 McKinney	4,450 ⁰⁰
8). 2613 Stonewall	4375 ⁰⁰
9). 403 Walnut	2,500 ⁰⁰
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	4,500 ⁰⁰
11). 1414 Rhodora	5,185 ⁰⁰
12). 2012 Bellview	3800 ⁰⁰
13). 421 Avenue "B"	5,100 ⁰⁰
14). 2913 Woodland	4,450 ⁰⁰
15). 508 Bluebonnet	4800 ⁰⁰
16). 2516 Bellview	4,500 ⁰⁰

TOTAL \$ 71,260⁰⁰

SIGNATURE PAGE
LM 03-14
Demolition and Clearing Services

BY SIGNATURE HEREON AFFIXED, the bidder certifies neither the bidder nor the firm, corporation, partnership, or institution represented by the bidder, or anyone acting for firm, corporation, or the institution has violated the Antitrust Laws and Commerce Code, or the Federal Antitrust, nor communicated directly or indirectly the bid made to any competitor or any other person engaged in such line of business.

Total amount of Bid: \$ 71,260.00

JTB Services, Inc
Company Name

Larry K Grisham
Signature

Larry K Grisham Sr. VP
Printed Name & Title

9026 Lambright
Address

Houston, Texas 77075
City, State & Zip

713 941-4141 713 941-4141
Phone Fax

6-16-2014
Date

Acknowledgement of any and all addendum's received:

Addendum #1 Larry K Grisham

Addendum #2 N/A

Addendum #3 N/A



Contact

Contact Phone Numbers Email Addresses Points of Contact Contractor License Related Accounts Portal Accounts

Contractor: Yes Active: ☒
Display Name: * JTB SERVICES 
Primary Phone: Primary Email:
Primary License: VMGP001263 Expiration Date: 09/26/2014
Portal Access Code: M87S7-O2UU1

Mailing Address

9026 Lambright
Houston TX, 77075

Edit Address

Physical Address

Edit Address Copy Mailing Address

Audit



CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

6/27/2014

THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AFFIRMATIVELY OR NEGATIVELY AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW. THIS CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE ISSUING INSURER(S), AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OR PRODUCER, AND THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER.

IMPORTANT: If the certificate holder is an **ADDITIONAL INSURED**, the policy(ies) must be endorsed. If **SUBROGATION IS WAIVED**, subject to the terms and conditions of the policy, certain policies may require an endorsement. A statement on this certificate does not confer rights to the certificate holder in lieu of such endorsement(s).

PRODUCER HUB International Insurance Services 10777 Westheimer, Suite 300 Houston TX 77042-3454	CONTACT NAME: PHONE (A/C, No, Ext): (713) 978-6668 FAX (A/C, No): (713) 978-6799 E-MAIL ADDRESS: houston.service@hubinternational.com
INSURER(S) AFFORDING COVERAGE	
INSURER A: Amerisure Mutual Insurance Co. NAIC # 23396	
INSURER B: Gemini Insurance Co. 10833	
INSURER C: Mt. Hawley Insurance Co. 37974	
INSURER D: AIG Insurance Co. 26883	
INSURER E: AGCS Marine Insurance Company 22837	
INSURER F:	

COVERAGES **CERTIFICATE NUMBER:** Cert ID 50091 **REVISION NUMBER:**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF INSURANCE LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE INSURED NAMED ABOVE FOR THE POLICY PERIOD INDICATED. NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQUIREMENT, TERM OR CONDITION OF ANY CONTRACT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WITH RESPECT TO WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERTAIN, THE INSURANCE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES DESCRIBED HEREIN IS SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS, EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH POLICIES. LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY PAID CLAIMS.

INSR LTR	TYPE OF INSURANCE	ADDL SUBR INSD WVD	POLICY NUMBER	POLICY EFF (MM/DD/YYYY)	POLICY EXP (MM/DD/YYYY)	LIMITS
B	☒ COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY ☐ CLAIMS-MADE ☒ OCCUR GEN'L AGGREGATE LIMIT APPLIES PER: ☒ POLICY ☐ PRO-JECT ☐ LOC OTHER:	Y Y	VMGP001263	9/26/2013	9/26/2014	EACH OCCURRENCE \$ 1,000,000 DAMAGE TO RENTED PREMISES (Ea occurrence) \$ 50,000 MED EXP (Any one person) \$ 5,000 PERSONAL & ADV INJURY \$ 1,000,000 GENERAL AGGREGATE \$ 2,000,000 PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG \$ 2,000,000 \$
A	AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY ☒ ANY AUTO ☐ ALL OWNED AUTOS ☐ SCHEDULED AUTOS ☒ HIRED AUTOS ☒ NON-OWNED AUTOS	Y Y	CA1324420	9/26/2013	9/26/2014	COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT (Ea accident) \$ 1,000,000 BODILY INJURY (Per person) \$ BODILY INJURY (Per accident) \$ PROPERTY DAMAGE (Per accident) \$ \$
C	☒ UMBRELLA LIAB ☒ OCCUR ☐ EXCESS LIAB ☐ CLAIMS-MADE DED RETENTION \$	Y Y	MVL0372082	9/26/2013	9/26/2014	EACH OCCURRENCE \$ 10,000,000 AGGREGATE \$ 10,000,000 \$
A	WORKERS COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ANY PROPRIETOR/PARTNER/EXECUTIVE OFFICER/MEMBER EXCLUDED? (Mandatory in NH) If yes, describe under DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS below	Y/N N/A	WC2091792002	4/2/2014	4/2/2015	☒ PER STATUTE ☐ OTH-ER E.L. EACH ACCIDENT \$ 1,000,000 E.L. DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE \$ 1,000,000 E.L. DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT \$ 1,000,000
E	EQUIPMENT FLOATER		MZI93053958	9/26/2013	9/26/2014	OWNED EQUIPMENT \$ 2,540,854 LEASED/RENTED \$ 250,000

DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS / LOCATIONS / VEHICLES (ACORD 101, Additional Remarks Schedule, may be attached if more space is required)

The General Liability, Automobile Liability and Umbrella Liability policies include a blanket automatic additional insured endorsement or policy terms that provide additional insured status to the certificate holder only when there is a written contract between the named insured and the certificate holder that requires such status subject to policy terms and conditions. The General Liability, Automobile Liability, Umbrella and Worker's Compensation policies include a blanket automatic waiver of subrogation endorsement that provides a waiver of subrogation only when there is a written contract between the named insured and the certificate holder that requires it subject to policy terms and conditions. The General Liability policy contains a special endorsement with "Primary and Noncontributory" wording subject to policy terms and conditions. The General Liability

CERTIFICATE HOLDER

City of LaMarque Inspections 1111 Bayou LaMarque TX 77568	CANCELLATION SHOULD ANY OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED POLICIES BE CANCELLED BEFORE THE EXPIRATION DATE THEREOF, NOTICE WILL BE DELIVERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS. AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE
--	--

© 1988-2013 ACORD CORPORATION. All rights reserved.

ACORD 25 (2013/04)

The ACORD name and logo are registered marks of ACORD



CITY OF LA MARQUE

CONTRACT FOR SERVICES

DEMOLITION/PROPERTY MAINTENANCE/DEBRIS REMOVAL

This agreement is entered into between the **City of La Marque**, located in Galveston, County Texas, **and** _____ **D.B.A.** _____ **(CONTRACTOR)** for the demolition, mowing, weed eating, edging, trimming, rubbish, trash, debris, clean up and removal as herein described.

Contractor is engaged in the business of demotion and clearing services. Contractor submitted a qualified bid for the demolition, mowing, rubbish, trash and debris removal within the city limits of The City of La Marque, Texas as described in awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, attached hereto, which is a bid accepted by the City of La Marque.

In consideration of the terms and other good and valuable consideration, the contractor and the City of La Marque mutually agree as follows:

1. Contractor agrees to furnish labor materials and equipment necessary to demolish, grade, fill, mow, cut, weed eat, edge, trim, clean, disposal, landfill costs, labor, supervision, and removal of waste, hazardous materials, trash, rubbish and debris, and clearing of residential, commercial and vacant lots, travel cost and fees required to complete the requested service as described in the awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, in a timely manner for the amount of compensation as described in the accepted bid. Contractor fully agrees to comply with all aspects of the bid specifications described in **LM 03-14** and this contract.

CONTRACTORS RESPONSIBILITIES:

Demolition: It is the contractor's responsibility to follow all City, State and Federal Guidelines in regards to hazardous materials, such as, but not limited to, lead based paint or asbestos that maybe present in these structures. All work shall be performed in accordance with all Local, State and Federal regulations in addition to the following:

- a. Conduct asbestos inspections and abatements as required per Texas Department of State Health Services where applicable by TDSHS regulations.
- b. Obtain all necessary permits
- c. Make arrangements with Utility Providers to disconnect all utility services to structures; including but not limited to capping the water line sewer line and removing private gas lines at the property line by a licensed plumber.
- d. Demolish and remove all structures and foundation as specified (for example; swimming pool and accessory structure only)
- e. Remove:
 - All trash/debris/rubbish/tree limbs from the property
 - All vehicles/boats/trailers from property
 - Mailbox from the property if main structure is removed
 - If needed mow all grass and weeds.
- f. As needed, build up lot with fill dirt particularly where structures are removed
- g. Grade lot smooth for mowing and proper drainage

Clean-ups: Clean-up services include cleaning and/or clearing activities. Cleaning activities shall include, but not be limited to, the removal of rubbish, junk, tires, scrap metal, debris, building/remodeling materials, discarded appliances, etc.; as well as all items and materials identified by the Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal as illegally dumped materials. Clearing activities shall include, but not be limited to, bush trimming, tree trimming, weed eating, brush clearing, removal of dead trees and tree limbs, etc. All clean-up services shall require the Contractor to pick-up and remove all litter and miscellaneous debris from the assigned Property. Upon completion, the assigned Property shall be free of litter, tire tracks, or ruts from equipment. All loose debris that falls or is thrown by equipment or personnel upon the pavement streets, sidewalks, driveways, or adjacent properties through the actions of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area. Special care should be given to all items removed from the assigned Property so as not to remove items or materials not authorized. Contractor should resolve all uncertainties of questionable items and materials with Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal prior to removal of said items or materials.

Mowing: All Mowing shall require the Contractor to provide the services of mowing, edging, and trimming on the assigned Property; as well as picking up and removing all litter and miscellaneous debris from the Property. The grass shall be mowed to an approximate height of three (3") inches maximum. Upon completion, a mowed area shall be free of clumped grass and tire tracks or ruts from equipment. Turf shall be cut in a professional manner so as not to scalp turf or leave areas of clippings on any paved surface such as streets, parking lots, sidewalks or driveways or on adjacent properties. Any material so discharged shall be removed immediately. Cut grass and debris which falls or is thrown by equipment upon the pavement

streets, sidewalks, driveways or adjacent properties through the action of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area prior to the exit of the Contractor or his work crew from the assigned Property.

Litter Removal: The Contractor shall pick-up and removes all litter and miscellaneous debris throughout the Property. The Contractor shall remove all litter from the sidewalks, and rights-of-way and properly dispose of it. Removal and disposal of litter and debris shall be the sole responsibility of the Contractor, who agrees to be responsible for all landfill fees, if any, associated with the disposal of the litter and debris. Any litter, cut or broken, during maintenance operations, shall be completely removed from the Property immediately.

Trimming: All assigned Properties requiring trimming of all high grass, weeds, and foreign growth found adjacent to or under structures, trees, poles, culverts, tables, signs, fences, etc.; in addition to those found growing out of expansion joints and/or cracks in curbs, sidewalks (both sides), driveways, parking lots, and other foundational surfaces on the Property. Special care shall be given to trimming around small trees so as not to inflict damage to the bark of the trees. **NO HERBICIDES SHALL BE USED WITHOUT THE PRIOR EXPRESS WRITTEN APPROVAL OF THE CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER /DEPUTY MARSHAL.**

Edging: Edging is required to be performed on all assigned Properties requiring mowing services. Edges shall be vertical, minimum depth of one inch (1") and minimum width of one-fourth inch (1/4") where they exist. Edging may be accomplished with a string line trimmer or metal blade. All materials dislodged by edging must be picked up and removed from the Property.

Incapacitated Mowers: The Contractor shall have access to a dozer or winch truck to free mowers that have become incapacitated. The City of La Marque is not responsible for freeing incapacitated mowers.

Personnel: The Contractor shall provide supervision of all work crews at all times while performing Work under this Contract. Personal supervision is not required provided that equipment or other means are provided that enable the work crew to communicate with the Contractor at all times. Each work crew shall have a designated person on the assigned Property who has the authority to respond to inquiries about work details or priorities. Such designated person shall have the authority to receive instructions from the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal as well as to bind the Contractor. Such person will be the main point of contact during the term of this Contract.

Survey/Job Assessment: The Contractor shall be prepared to perform contractual services upon receiving notification in writing through the issuance of a Work Order on an assigned Property by the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall be responsible for identifying and performing the services requested in the work order on the correct Property.

1. It is declared to be the expressed intention of each party that this relationship created in this contract is that of an owner-independent contractor.

2. An Agent, the Contractor or employee of Contractor shall never be deemed to be the employee or agent of the City of La Marque.

3. Contractor shall be in control of all means by which the Contractor is to achieve the project results. Contractor will adhere to professional standards and will perform all services required under this agreement in a manner consistent with such standards.

4. The City of La Marque Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal will inspect the work performed under this agreement and ensure that said work is performed in accordance with the Contract and bidding documents. The Contractor shall follow the directions and instructions of the City of La Marque Development Services Representatives provided such directions and instructions are in accordance with the obligations of this agreement.

5. Contractor shall not assign or subcontract any portion of the performance called for in this agreement, inasmuch as the City of La Marque has specifically contracted for Contractor's personnel services and expertise.

6. During the term of the agreement, contractor will carry and maintain in full force insurance of the following types and minimum amounts with such company or companies as are acceptable to the City of La Marque, insuring Contractor while Contractor is performing duties under this agreement:

1. Liability Insurance:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| A. Bodily Injury | \$ <u>100,000</u> each person |
| | \$ <u>50,000</u> each accident |
| B. Property Damage | \$ <u>10,000</u> each accident |
| | \$ <u>100,000</u> in the aggregate |

2. Worker's Compensation Insurance \$ 100,000 each accident

Contractor shall provide proof of the insurance every (3) three months on regular basis, and also within (24) twenty four hours from the date and time of any request from the City of La Marque when requested.

7. Contractor shall be responsible for performing the work under this contract in a safe and skillful manner and shall be liable for the Contractor's own negligence and the negligent acts of Contractor's employees. The Contractor has the sole obligation to protect and warn any individual of potential hazards created by the performance of the work set forth herein. The

Contractor shall, at its own expense take such precautionary measures for the protection of persons, property and the work as may be necessary.

8. The City of La Marque shall have the right of control over the manner and quality in which the work is to be done and shall not be charged with the responsibility or preventing risk to the Contractor or Contractor's employees.

9. The Contractor SHALL NOT be allowed to erect, install, or use additional structures on the property for the storage, maintenance of materials or use of employees. Additionally the contractor shall not damage the property or any structure thereon, other than the structure(s) to be demolished. The contractor shall maintain sanitary conditions on the property at all times in a manner satisfactory to the city.

10. The Contractor shall furnish all labor, supervision, tools, machinery, equipment, materials, supplies, parts, repairs, transportation, mobilization, insurance, permits, reports, incidentals and quality control necessary to provide demolition and clean up services (including unforeseen hazards such as removal of bees and snakes).

All work shall be done at Contractor's risk. The Contractor shall have equipment necessary to perform and complete all aspects of the services described herein. The Contractor shall have sufficient work force to complete the work assignments in a timely manner. Mowers and cutters shall have sharp blades so as not to tear but cleanly cut the blades of grass. All equipment shall be in good repair and qualified operators shall be responsible for the care and handling of the equipment to carry out the requirements of this contract. In addition, the Contractor shall have equipment available to complete the work assigned.

11. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all work as specified, indicated, or described in Contract Documents. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all extra work as described in this agreement. All work and materials furnished shall be in strict conformity with Contract Documents. The substantial completion of the work of the work shall not excuse the contractor from performing all the work undertaken whether of a minor or major nature, and thereby completing the project in accordance with the Contract Documents. In the event that the Contractor fails to perform the work as required for final completion, the City may contract with a third party to complete the work and the contractor shall assume and pay the costs of the performance of the work specified or contemplated by the Contract Documents.

12. The City of La Marque reserves the right to prohibit the Contractor from working with a piece of equipment the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal deems to be a danger to the Contractor or the general public. The Contractor warrants that all equipment used in satisfying the Contractor's obligations under this contract is sufficient for the services required herein. The Contractor shall maintain or have access to adequate backup equipment in order to sustain continuous operations in the event of equipment failure. The use of insufficient and/or inadequate machinery or equipment, as determined by the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal, shall be deemed a breach of this contract.

13. The Contractor must have available means to move large quantities of debris and trash or otherwise dump trucks and portable units for locations without power where power may be needed to complete the assignment.

14. The Contractor's work and equipment shall comply with all local, state and federal laws, municipal ordinances and regulations. The Contractor shall remove all waste and rubbish in accordance with the City of La Marque ordinance and all laws of the State of Texas. Contractor may be required to provide the City of La Marque a receipt showing proof of proper disposal at an approved solid waste site permitted by the Texas Commission on Environment Quality or the Texas Department of Health or a solid waste site licensed by a county. The receipt must contain the date, time, amount disposed, cost of disposal and the name of the approved solid waste site where the material was taken and must be able to provide upon request of the City of La Marque Development Services staff.

15. The date beginning the work request and the date for the final completion of the work are essential conditions of this agreement. The work request shall be performed and completed by **September 30, 2014**. This date shall not be extended under any circumstances. Contractor shall consider allotment for bad weather that may prevent performance of the work. There shall be NO extensions to the work. The Contractor will be expected to perform services as required. The Contractor shall be prepared to perform the work in the most expedient manner possibly and complete the same on or before **September 30, 2014**. The work completed shall be reported to the City of La Marque once the work is completed.

16. The Contractor shall have reliable telephone, voicemail, e-mail or answering service. Issuance date will start when an e-mail is sent to the Contractor with the approval of the bid award. The Contractor is required to have an e-mail address by which communications with the City of La Marque will be used to receive work requests and other communications.

17. The Contractor shall be required to provide photographic documentation of the services rendered. A minimum of (3) three photographs shall be attached to the Contractor's invoice documenting the condition of the assigned property immediately prior to and immediately after completion of the work. Pictures shall provide the time, and date taken on each picture. The Contractor shall be responsible for all costs associated, and must clearly reflect the property location and finished work product. Each photo must clearly identify the location, finished work product and withstand any dispute as to whether the property was demolished, graded, cleaned up, trimmed, edged, mowed or abated.

18. Contractors shall insure that their vehicles used at a site will be clearly labeled with the name of their company when performing services for the City of La Marque. There shall be a minimum of one worker at each job site with the ability to communicate orally or in writing with the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall refer any citizen question or complaints at any assigned job site to the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. Contractors shall maintain a courteous demeanor at all times while performing work under the City of La Marque Contract.

- Contractors shall not employ known criminals.

19. No payment will be made to the contractor until all material is approved and accepted to the satisfaction of the City of La Marque, after the approval the invoice will be submitted and the payment will be mailed within (60) sixty business days to the contractor.

20. Contractor shall furnish all equipment to be used by the Contractor or Contractor's employees in carrying out the terms of this contract and shall be liable for any personal injury or property damage resulting from the use, misuse, or failure of such equipment. The equipment shall be maintained by the Contractor.

21. The Contractor shall forward all communications, written or oral, to the City of La Marque Development Services Department. Change of Company ownership, address and telephone numbers shall be submitted to Development Services Director in writing immediately upon consideration, discussion or meeting to change on the first business day of the consideration.

Attn: Ana Tims

111 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 77568

Office Tel. 409-938-9206

Cell Tel. 409-682-4323

E-mail a.tims@cityoflamarque.org

22. The Contractor hereby agrees to and shall indemnify, hold harmless, and defend the City of La Marque, its Officers, Agents and Employees from and against any and all claims of losses, damages, demands, causes of action, suits and liability of every kind, including all expenses of litigation, court cost and attorney fees, for injury to or death of any person, for loss of revenue, or for the damage to any property.

23. The Contractor will indemnify the City of La Marque against any and all liability, losses fines or judgments including costs, attorney fees and other expenses for death or injuries to persons or property arising out of or in connection with Contractor's performance of the described duties. The City of La Marque will give the Contractor prompt written notice if any demand, claim, or suit against the City of La Marque, and Contractor shall have the right to compromise or defend the matter to the extent of the Contractor's own interest.

24. Employment of Contractor shall commence on _____, and the contract shall remain in full force until **September 30, 2014**, at which time this contract will expire. All work must be completed and approved by the City of La Marque Development Services Department in writing, via e-mail, prior to the expiration date.

24. The City shall have the right to order the work of the contractor and/or any of his employees and subcontractors wholly or partially to be stopped immediately under any or more of the following conditions:

- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if in the judgment of the City, any of the work being done is not in strict accordance with this agreement;
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately until all any objectionable person or equipment is removed from the premises; or
- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if there is any legal action such as, but not limited to injunctions received by the City, or ordered by the City of La Marque Building Standards Commission, or City of La Marque City Council, or any other body having jurisdiction; or
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately if any portion of the work is being performed so as to create a hazardous condition.

25. This contract represents the entire agreement between the Contractor and the City of La Marque. It is the intention of the parties that this contract supersedes any and all prior verbal or written agreements or understandings between the parties relating to the employment of Contractor for the purposes stated. The parties of this contract acknowledge that they have read, understand and agree to the terms and conditions of this agreement. The Contractor may not assign or otherwise transfer this agreement or any rights or obligations here under without

the prior written consent of the City of La Marque. It is agreed and understood that this agreement may be executed in a number contracts of the same for the same work for the City of La Marque with other Contractors.

Executed in duplicated originals this _____ of June, 2014

City of La Marque:

Carol Buttler
City Manager

Contractor:

Contractor
Crowder Gulf



City of La Marque Code Enforcement

WORK ORDER

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Phone: 409-682-4323
Fax: 409-908-0549

W.O. # : 2014-002
W.O. Date : 6/30/2014

Requested By: Ana Tims
Customer ID: J.T.B. Svices
Department: Development Services

JOB	BILL TO
Demolition, Mowing and Debris Clean Up	City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Road La Marque Texas 77568 409-938-9200

QTY	DESCRIPTION	TAXED	UNIT PRICE	LINE TOTAL
1	Demolition and lot clearing 1024 Maple La Marque, TX		4,850.00	4,850.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 111 Brown Street La Marque, TX		3,975.00	3,975.00
1	Demolition and lot Clearing 1909 Kansas St La Marque, TX		5,185.00	5,185.00
1	Demolition and lot Clearing 1802 Nashby St La Marque, TX		4,290.00	4,290.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2410 Oaklawn St La Marque, TX		5,100.00	5,100.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2607 Houston Dr. S. La Marque, TX		4,200.00	4,200.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 3721 McKinney Ext. La Marque, TX		4,450.00	4,450.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2613 Stonewall La Marque, TX		4,375.00	4,375.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 403 Walnut La Marque, TX		2,500.00	2,500.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 1303 Rhodora La Marque, TX		5,185.00	5,185.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2012 Bellview La Marque, TX		3,800.00	3,800.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 421 Ave. "B" La Marque, TX*		5,100.00	5,100.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2913 Woodland La Marque, TX ***		4,450.00	4,450.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, TX		4,800.00	4,800.00
				-

SUBTOTAL	\$ 62,260.00
TAXABLE	-
TAX RATE	0.000%
TAX	\$ -
S & H	\$ -
OTHER	\$ -
TOTAL	\$ 62,260.00

Other Comments or Special Instructions

*Demolition on 421 Avenue "B" is for the residence only Garage is **NOT** to be demolished
** 2913 Woodland To include all accessory Structures



distance of 88 feet; Thence South 50 deg. 52 min. West and parallel with the Northwest line of said Tract 5, a distance of 125 feet; Thence North 39 deg. 08 min. West and parallel with the Northeast line of said Tract 5, a distance of 88 feet; Thence North 50 deg. 52 min. East and parallel with the Northwest line of said Tract 5, a distance of 125 feet to the place of beginning, together with all improvements thereon.

Address: 1024 Maple St., La Marque Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Marie Staudt** was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

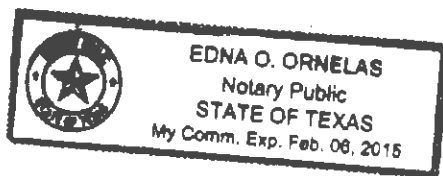
SIGNED this the 21 day of Feb. 2013.

BY: _____

[Signature]
Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code
Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared _____ known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 21 day of FEB, 2013.



[Signature]
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 02-08-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
 COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building and Standards hearing on **October 01, 2013**, at 6 00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **111 Brown, La Marque Texas 77568** in the name of **Nannie L. Jackson and Lonnie C. Jackson Sr. and Doretha Daniels Lynch** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot 12, in block 6, of the brown Subdivision, in the John D Moore League in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat of said subdivision of record in volume 254-a, page 52, in the Deed Records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston Texas. The Building and Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property

Address: 111 Brown, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code. **Nannie L. Jackson and Lonnie C. Jackson and Doretha Daniels Lynch** was properly identified as the owners of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque

SIGNED this the 02 day of October, 2013

By

Ana Tims

City of La Marque

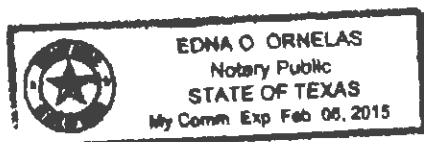
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

State of Texas

County of Galveston

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this 02 day of October, 2013, personally appeared ANA TIMS known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 02 day of October, 2013



Notary Public

My Commission Expires

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*

*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on November 5th, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at 1909 Kansas, La Marque, Texas 77568 in the name of **Thomas L. Lenor Sr. and Betty Jo Lenor**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: ABST 150 PAGE 1 LOTS 30 THRU 33 (30-1) BLK 10 MENTOR & BELL (R198837).

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 1909 Kansas, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Thomas L. Lenor Sr. and Betty Jo Lenor**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

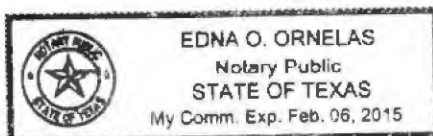
SIGNED this the 6th day of November, 2013.

By: _____

A. S. Tims
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 6th of November, 2013, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 6th day of November, 2013.



Edna O. Ornelas

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 02-06-15
EDNA O. ORNELAS

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*

*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on December 3rd, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **1802 Nashby, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Christine Seaton and Vival Taylor**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: The surface only of Lot 46-48, of Bethel J Strode II Subdivision of Lots 5 and 6 in Subdivision "E" of the Cook and Stewart subdivision of part of the John D Moore league, in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat of said subdivision of record in Volume 254, page 135, in the Deeds Records in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas, together with improvements thereon **Save and Except Aerial easement conveyed by instrument recorded under clerks file no. 2008065207, filed in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas.**

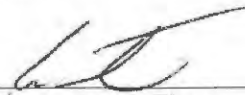
The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 1802 Nashby, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Christine Seaton and Vival Taylor**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

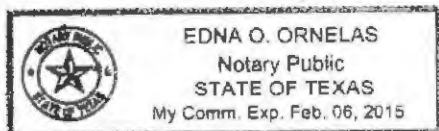
SIGNED this the 3rd day of December, 2013.

By: 

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 3rd of December, 2013, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 3rd day of December, 2013.





Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 02-06-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
 COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on December 3rd, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2410 Oaklawn, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Wells Fargo Bank NA**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot six (6) and East 10 feet of Lot Four (4), of Oaklawn Subdivision, Section Two (2), a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to map or plat recorded in Volume 245-a, page 48, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

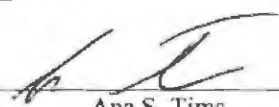
The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2410 Oaklawn, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Wells Fargo Bank NA**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

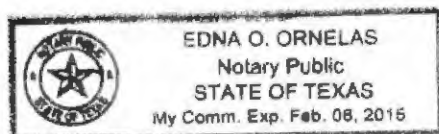
SIGNED this the 3rd day of December, 2013.

By: 

Ana S. Tims
 City of La Marque
 Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 3rd of December, 2013, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 3rd day of December, 2013.





Edna O. Ornelas
 Notary Public
 My Commission Expires: 02-06-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on October 01, 2013, at 6 00 p m at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at 3721 McKinney Ext. in the name of Catherine S. Stell a.k.a. Catherine S. Buck as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas

Legal Description ABST 2 PAGE 6 TR B (0-2) HALLS SUPER HIGHWAY ADDN R132709 as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston , Texas

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property

Address: 3721 McKinney Ext , La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, Catherine S. Stell aka Chaterine S. Buck were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque

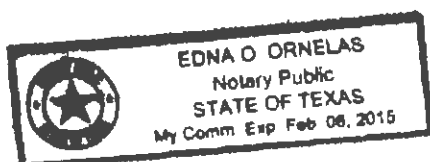
SIGNED this the 02 day of October, 2013

By

Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 02 of October, 2013, personally appeared ANA TIMS known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 02 day of October, 2013



Notary Public
My Commission Expires

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*

*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on November 5th, 2013, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2607 Houston Drive South, La Marque, Texas** in the name of **Jacqueline A Patrick and Michael Patrick and** Lien holder **Regions Bank**. As recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot ten(10) in Block eighteen (18), of the Highlands, section Five (5), a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in volume 707, page 41, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston Texas.
(R)97689) ABST 150 PAGE 4 LOT 10 BLK 18 THE HIGHLANDS

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2607 Houston Drive South, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Jacqueline A Patrick and Michael Patrick and** Lien holder **Regions Bank** were properly identified as the owner/lien holder of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

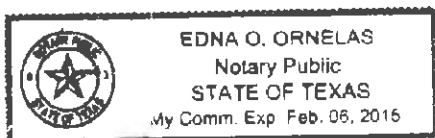
SIGNED this the 6th day of November, 2013.

By: 

Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code
Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared Ana S. Tims known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 6th day of November, 2013.



Notary Public
EDNA O. ORNELAS
my comm EXPIRES 02/06/15

✻

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held for the second time a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **403 Walnut, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Moving Places LLC**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more described as: The West 31 feet of Lot 2 and all of Lot 3, in Block 9, of Subdivision "N" of the Cook and Stewart Subdivision in Galveston County, Texas,** according to the map or plat recorded in Volume 81, page 526, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Moving Places LLC**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished.

By: 
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February, 2014.

Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 2-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*
*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on January 7, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2613 Stonewall, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Edgar Gillis and Zelma Gillis** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

more described as: Lot 18 , of the A. R. Brown Subdivision of the North 105 feet of the South 145 feet of lot 19 in Division "F" of the Cook and Stewart Subdivision of the John D Moore League in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat recorded in volume 707, page 96, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the residential structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the structure on the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building and Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2613 Stonewall Court La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Edgar Gillis and Zelma Gillis**, were properly identified as the owners of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

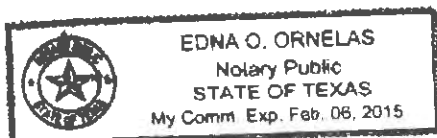
SIGNED this the 14th day of January, 2014.

By: _____

A. S. Tims
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 14th of January, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 14th day of January, 2014.



Notary Public
My Commission Expires: Feb. 06, 2015

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **1303 Rhodora, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Misael Valles Gonzalez**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** Plat #1 of LA-MAR ADDITION, a Subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 238, Page 18 and transferred to Plat Record 12, Map No. 80 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 1303 Rhodora, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Misael Valles Gonzalez**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

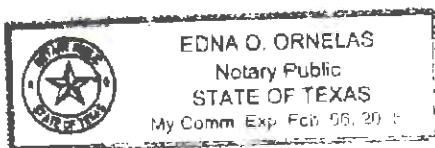
SIGNED this the 4th day of February _____, 2014.

By: _____

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February _____, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February _____, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: _____

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2012 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Betty Jean Chandler**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** All of Lot 16 of Block 11 of the MENTOR & BELL SUBDIVISION of lots 10 and 11 of subdivision "F" of Cook and Stewarts Subdivision of Part of the John D. Moore League according to Plat of said Subdivision recorded in Volume 254A, page 30 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2012 Bellview, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Betty Jean Chandler** was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

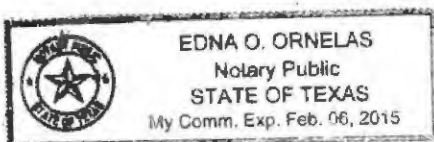
SIGNED this the 4th day of February, 2014.

By:

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared Ana S. Tims, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 2-6-15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **421 Ave "B", La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Mary Odella Brown**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** lots 24, 25 and 26, Block 6 BOGATTOS ADDITION, an addition in Galveston County, Texas according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 238, P 16 and transferred to Volume 254-A, page 17 of the County Clerk's Records of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas. The structure is to be demolished no sooner than May 4, 2014 by the City of La Marque.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 421 Ave "B", La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Mary Odella Brown**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

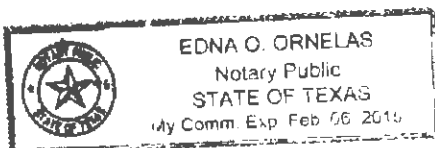
SIGNED this 4th day of February , 2014.

By: _____

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February , 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires:

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*
*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **2913 Woodland, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Shirley Dell Sefcik**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** Lot 11 of the TRAPEY SUBDIVISION out of Lot 1 in the John D. Moore, A-150, as shown on plat of record in Volume 254, page 103 in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston County, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas. The structure shall be demolished no sooner than May 4, 2014 by the City of La Marque.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 2913 Woodland, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Shirley Dell Sefcik**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

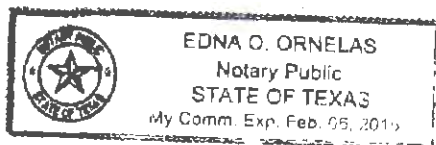
SIGNED this 4th day of February _____, 2014.

By: _____

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February _____, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 6 / 1 / 15

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on February 4, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at **508 Bluebonnet, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Mary Domincela Summerlin**, as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas **more fully described as:** Lot 28 and the East one-half of Lot 29, in Block "C" of INTER-CITY PLACE, a subdivision in the John D. Moore League, in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat thereof recorded in Volume 254A, P 59 in the Office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be **demolished** by the City of La Marque, Texas.

The actions the City of La Marque, Texas shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 508 Bluebonnet, La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Mary Domincela Summerlin**, was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque Texas.

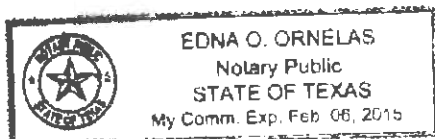
SIGNED this the 4th day of February _____, 2014.

By: _____

Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 4th of February, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration herein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 4th day of February _____, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 6 15

June 20, 2014

City of La Marque
Building Standards Commission

Dear City of La Marque Council Members,

The City of La Marque Building Standards Commission recommends that the demolition contract for the following properties be awarded to the following Contractors at the listed cost:

Motion to award LM03-14 to JTB services to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

1024 Maple	\$4,850.00
111 Brown	\$3,975.00
1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00
1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00
2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00
2607 South Houston Drive	\$4,200.00
3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00
2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00
403 Walnut	\$2,500.00
1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00
2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00
421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00
2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00
508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00

Total LM03-14 bid award of \$62, 260.00 to JTB Services.

Motion to award LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

3042 Cedar (Swimming Pool Only)	\$2,750.00
2516 Bellview	\$4,400.00

Total bid award of \$7,150.00 to Crowder Gulf.

Sincerely,


Vice Chairman Building Standards Commission

06/20/14

TO: La Marque Mayor, City Council members and City Manager
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas, 77568

FROM: Mrs. Maggie Manuel
1706 West Crockett Drive
La Marque, Texas, 77568

RE: House located at 2607 Houston Drive South

City of La Marque Mayor, City Council Members and City Manager:

I am writing this letter to address some concerns regarding a home located at 2607 Houston Drive South that has become not only an eyesore for the neighborhood for which it is located, but also has contributed to rats, mice, roaches, snakes, opossums and perhaps other animals that have taken shelter in this abandoned and neglected home.

I own rental property across the street at 2608 Houston Drive South and feel that it is not fair to not only my current tenant, but also to the surrounding neighbors that they are being forced to endure the unpleasant condition of the home and yard, but also to have to deal with the rodents that it is attracting as a result of being neglected. This home has been on the city's demolition list for quite some time and it's time that the city finally take action and bull doze it in order to rid our neighborhood of this unnecessary problem.

It is the desire of our neighborhood to work together in order to make our homes and neighborhood more attractive and this neglected home only serves to defeat the efforts and hard work that other neighbors put into keeping their homes and yards up to city code. Again, I am asking that the city of La Marque take any and all necessary in order to demolish this home and help us to remedy our neighborhood of this problem.

Thank you in advance for the opportunity to express my concerns and for addressing this issue. If you need to contact me, please do so at your convenience at 938-7627.

Respectfully,



Mrs. Maggie Manuel
1706 West Crockett Drive
La Marque, Texas, 77568

Date June 16, 2014

20-17-11 PMA 47

Willie E Burleson, Sr.
2002 Bellview
La Marque, TX 77568
Phone: (409) 655-5828
Fax: (409) 938-1604

To: M/C C
Chief Aragon
Ana Tinas

Recreance: Vacant House/Abandon
Location: 2012 Bellview
La Marque, TX 77568

To City Council; There has been and continue to be a lot of transit and undesirable traffic in and out of this house both during the day and night. We the people that live on Bellview Street believe that there is DRUG Dealing and Prostitution going on in that house at 2012 Bellview and we the neighbors are asking the city of La Marque to Demolish the vacant, unkept buildings in our neighbor and more so on Bellview street to be Demolished.

Until that happens we request that there be more police patrolling of our neighbor hood.

Signed;

Willie E. Burleson, Sr.
Willie E. Burleson
Property owner at
2002 Bellview.

*Mr. Burleson
is a long time
LM supporter.
Mayor*



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 7b
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action awarding Bid #LM 03-14 to Crowder Gulf as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$7,150.00.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Building & Standards Commission minutes 6-20-2014
2. Bid Tabulation, Pre-Bid conference sign in sheet, Bid Opening sign in sheet
3. Crowder Gulf-bid bond, Crowder Gulf-bid Summary
4. Crowder - Signature Page
5. Crowder - Registration
6. Crowder - Insurance/ Workers Comp
7. Proposed Demolition Contract
8. Work Order- Crowder Gulf
9. Lis Pendens for the properties
10. Letter of recommendation from the Building Standards Commission.

Staff Briefing:

Development Services staff has conducted a formal bid for the work to demolish, and clear lots as specified in the orders of the Building Standards Commission for the following properties:

- 1024 Maple
- 111 Brown
- 1909 Kansas
- 1802 Nashby
- 2410 Oaklawn
- 2607 South Houston Drive
- 3721 McKinney Extension
- 2613 Stonewall
- 403 Walnut
- 1303 Rhodora
- 2012 Bellview
- 421 Avenue "B"
- 2913 Woodland
- 508 Bluebonnet
- 3042 Cedar Swimming Pool only
- 2516 Bellview

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

History (if applicable):

- **May 13, 2011** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2516 Bellview, La Marque, Texas by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 4, 2012** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1024 Maple La Marque, TX 77568 by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **October 1, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 111 Brown La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1909 Kansas La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **November 5, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2607 Houston Drive South La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1802 Nashby La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **December 3, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2410 Oaklawn La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission.
- **January 7, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2613 Stonewall La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 3042 Cedar La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 1303 Rhodora La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2012 Bellview La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 421 Avenue "B" La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 2913 Woodland La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission
- **February 4, 2013** Demolition ordered for the structure addressed as 508 Bluebonnet La Marque, TX by the La Marque Building Standards Commission

Target Implementation: July 15, 2014.

Significant Action Dates:

- **May 28, 2014** - LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
 - **June 3, 2014** - LM LM03-14 invitation to bid posted in the Galveston Daily News.
 - **June 10, 2014** Mandatory Prebid Conference conducted at La Marque Conference Room
 - **June 16, 2014** Bids opened at 10 a.m.
 - **June 20, 2014** Building Standards Commission held a special meeting in which a formulation was made to make a recommendation to City Council.
-

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☐ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☒ Other - Contract for Services | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing |
|---|---|

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	\$100,000.00
Actual Bid	\$7,150.00
Estimated Expenditure	\$7,150.00
Acct. Name	Bldg Demo & Lot Clearing
Line Items #	01-6092-03-00
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to award Bid #LM 03-14 to Crowder Gulf as recommended by the Building Standards Commission for demolition of substandard structures in the amount of \$7,150.00.

Fiscal Impact: **\$7,150.00**

**BUILDING STANDARD COMMISSION
SPECIAL MEETING MINUTES
June 20, 2014**

1. CALL TO ORDER:

Meeting called to order at 6:04 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL:

PRESENT: Louis McGaffey
Billy Jefferson
Trina Phillips
Bart Jennings
Agustino Molis
Deanie Barrett

ABSENT:

STAFF: Ana Tims, Building Official

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE:

Invocation was presented by Commissioner Jefferson and Commissioner Jennings followed with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

4. CITIZEN’S PARTICIPATION

No one was present to participate.

5. MINUTES

Commissioner Molis made a motion to approve the minutes from the June 3, 2014 meeting as presented. Commissioner Jennings seconded the motion, Motion passes unanimously.

6. PUBLIC HEARING- opened at 6:05 p.m.

Discussion/Possible Action—declaring the following properties to be Substandard ,Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568- Mr. Henderson, owner of the property did not attend the meeting. In addition, no one was present to represent it. Building Official presented to the Commission the signed return receipt form for the certified letter that was sent to the owner of the property, as well as the posting of the notice of hearing that was posted to the front of the property.

Public Hearing closed-6:06 p.m.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/possible action—declaring the following property to be Substandard and Ordering Remedies Provided by Texas Local Government Code, Chapter 54,§C.,Quasi-Judicial Enforcement of Health and Safety Ordinance, Through the City Ordinance Chapter 14, Section 280.

1219 Hutto Street, La Marque, Texas 77568

Chairwoman Barrett stated that the Commission has been dealing with this owner since August of 2013. She added that in her opinion, she does not think he qualifies for a IKE recovery program reconstruction to reconstruct the home. Commissioner Jennings asked if the owner was aware that he was to meet with the Commission today. Chairwoman Barrett said yes. Building Official Ana Tims informed the Commission that at the last meeting he was told to return before the Commission in the month of June. Chairwoman Barrett added that any time Mr. Henderson has been asked to provide paperwork and receipts for the house he has been unable to do so.

Commissioner Jennings stated that the board has been very patient. Commissioner Molis reaffirmed commissioner Jennings's sentiments, and stated that Mr. Henderson has had plenty of time.

Commissioner Molis made a motion to demolish the structure and to properly store the abandoned/dismantled vehicles that are at the location. Commissioner Phillips second the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

- b. Discussion and possible action regarding recommendation to City Council to award the La Marque Demolition Bid Project #LM 03-14 to a qualified bidder.

Chairwoman Barrett read out loud the lowest bidders from the bid tabulation for each structure.

Commissioner McGaffey made a motion to award LM03-14 to JTB Services to demolish as specified in the bid the structures addressed as 1024 Maple in the amount of \$4,850.00, 111 Brown in the amount \$3,975.00, 1909 Kansas in the amount \$5,185.00, 1802 Nashby in the amount of \$4,290.00, 2410 Oaklawn in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2607 South Houston Drive in the amount of \$4,200.00, 3721 McKinney in the amount of \$4,450.00, 2613 Stonewall in the amount of \$4,375.00, 403 Walnut in the amount \$2,500.00, 1303 Rhodora in the amount of \$5,185.00, 2012 Bellview in the amount of \$3,800.00, 421 Avenue "B" in the amount of \$5,100.00, 2913 Woodland in the amount of \$4,450.00 and 508 Bluebonnet in the amount of \$4,800.00 for a **total bid award of \$62, 260.00** and LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf in the amount for 3042 Cedar Swimming Pool only in the amount of \$2,750.00 and 2516 Bellview in the amount of \$4,400.00 for a **total bid award of \$7,150.00** Commissioner Molis seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

8. REQUESTS AND ANOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner McGaffey requested that the bid awards discussed today be placed before the next council meeting of June 30, 2014 for approval.

Chairwoman Barrett requested that the next meeting be held on July 8, 2014 instead of July 1, 2014.

Commissioner Barrett made a motion to move the July meeting to July the 8, 2014, Commissioner McGaffey seconded the motion. Motion passed unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report

10. ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Philips made a motion to adjourn. Commissioner Jefferson seconded the motion. The meeting adjourned at 6:16 p.m.

Dannie Barrett
Building Standards Commission- Chair

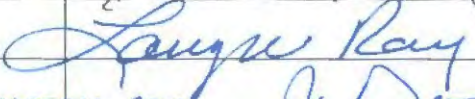
LM 03-14
BID TAB
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	JTB Services	Crowder Gulf
1). 1024 Maple	\$4,850.00	\$8,536.00
2). 111 Brown	\$3,975.00	\$10,032.00
3). 1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00	\$8,360.00
4). 1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00	\$9,152.00
5). 2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00	\$14,960.00
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$4,200.00	\$19,800.00
7). 3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00	\$9,680.00
8). 2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00	\$11,264.00
9). 403 Walnut	\$2,500.00	\$8,712.00
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	\$4,500.00	\$2,750.00 *
11). 1414 Rhodora 1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00	\$20,064.00
12). 2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00	\$7,568.00
13). 421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00	\$11,000.00
14). 2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00	\$21,120.00
15). 508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00	\$19,096.00
16). 2516 Bellview	\$4,500.00	\$4,400.00 *
Total	\$71,260.00	\$186,494.00

PRE- BID CONFERENCE PROJECT LM 03-14

JUNE 10, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

1	COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
2	CROWDER GULF / STUART STANDLEY (409) 795-4490 TIC1333@msn.com 713-819-9308	
3	J.T.B Services drobersow@jtbhservices.com 281-848-4600 LRAYO@KOASATICM.COM	
4	KOASATI CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT	
5	KOASATI Construction Management - 936.679.5917 JDean@KOASATICM.COM	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

BID- OPENING PROJECT LM03-14

JUNE 16, 2014

SIGN- SHEET

COMPANY NAME	SIGNATURE
1. <u>CROWDER GOLF</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
2. _____	_____
3. _____	_____
4. _____	_____
5. _____	_____
6. _____	_____
7. _____	_____
8. _____	_____
9. _____	_____
10. _____	_____
11. _____	_____
12. _____	_____
13. _____	_____
14. _____	_____
15. _____	_____
16. _____	_____
STAFF PRESENT:	
<u>Cyndi Bird</u>	_____
<u>Robin Edridge</u>	_____
<u>[Signature]</u>	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Document A310™ – 2010

Conforms with The American Institute of Architects AIA Document 310

Bid Bond

CONTRACTOR:

(Name, legal status and address)

CrowderGulf, LLC
5435 Business Parkway
Theodore AL 36582

SURETY:

(Name, legal status and principal place of business)

Arch Insurance Company
300 Plaza Three
Jersey City NJ 07311
Mailing Address for Notices

This document has important legal consequences. Consultation with an attorney is encouraged with respect to its completion or modification.

Any singular reference to Contractor, Surety, Owner or other party shall be considered plural where applicable.

OWNER:

(Name, legal status and address)

City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque TX 77568

BOND AMOUNT: \$ 5% Five Percent of Amount Bid

PROJECT:

(Name, location or address, and Project number, if any)

RFP - LM 03-14; Demolition and Clearing Services

The Contractor and Surety are bound to the Owner in the amount set forth above, for the payment of which the Contractor and Surety bind themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, as provided herein. The conditions of this Bond are such that if the Owner accepts the bid of the Contractor within the time specified in the bid documents, or within such time period as may be agreed to by the Owner and Contractor, and the Contractor either (1) enters into a contract with the Owner in accordance with the terms of such bid, and gives such bond or bonds as may be specified in the bidding or Contract Documents, with a surety admitted in the jurisdiction of the Project and otherwise acceptable to the Owner, for the faithful performance of such Contract and for the prompt payment of labor and material furnished in the prosecution thereof; or (2) pays to the Owner the difference, not to exceed the amount of this Bond, between the amount specified in said bid and such larger amount for which the Owner may in good faith contract with another party to perform the work covered by said bid, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect. The Surety hereby waives any notice of an agreement between the Owner and Contractor to extend the time in which the Owner may accept the bid. Waiver of notice by the Surety shall not apply to any extension exceeding sixty (60) days in the aggregate beyond the time for acceptance of bids specified in the bid documents, and the Owner and Contractor shall obtain the Surety's consent for an extension beyond sixty (60) days.

If this Bond is issued in connection with a subcontractor's bid to a Contractor, the term Contractor in this Bond shall be deemed to be Subcontractor and the term Owner shall be deemed to be Contractor.

When this Bond has been furnished to comply with a statutory or other legal requirement in the location of the Project, any provision in this Bond conflicting with said statutory or legal requirement shall be deemed deleted herefrom and provisions conforming to such statutory or other legal requirement shall be deemed incorporated herein. When so furnished, the intent is that this Bond shall be construed as a statutory bond and not as a common law bond.

Signed and sealed this 16th day of June, 2014

Melinda Kohale
(Witness)

Melissa Beckworth
(Witness) Melissa Beckworth

CrowderGulf, LLC
(Principal) (Seal)

By: Asheey Ramsay
(Title) VP / COO

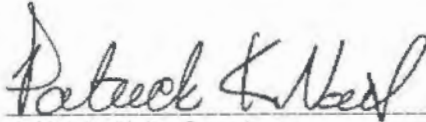
Arch Insurance Company
(Surety) (Seal)

By: James C. Congelio
(Title) James C. Congelio, Attorney-in-Fact

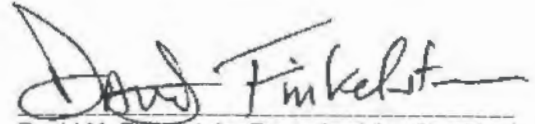
In Testimony Whereof, the Company has caused this instrument to be signed and its corporate seal to be affixed by their authorized officers, this 9th day of January, 2014.

Attested and Certified

Arch Insurance Company


Patrick K. Nails, Secretary

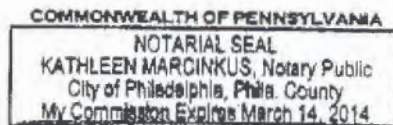


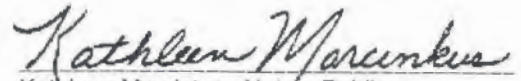

David M. Finkelstein, Executive Vice President

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA SS

COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA SS

I, Kathleen Marcinkus, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that Patrick K. Nails and David M. Finkelstein personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are respectively as Secretary and Executive Vice President of the Arch Insurance Company, a Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Missouri, subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person and severally acknowledged that they being thereunto duly authorized signed, sealed with the corporate seal and delivered the said instrument as the free and voluntary act of said corporation and as their own free and voluntary acts for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

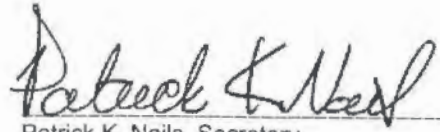



Kathleen Marcinkus, Notary Public
My commission expires 03/14/2014

CERTIFICATION

I, Patrick K. Nails, Secretary of the Arch Insurance Company, do hereby certify that the attached Power of Attorney dated January 9, 2014 on behalf of the person(s) as listed above is a true and correct copy and that the same has been in full force and effect since the date thereof and is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the said David M. Finkelstein, who executed the Power of Attorney as Executive Vice President, was on the date of execution of the attached Power of Attorney the duly elected Executive Vice President of the Arch Insurance Company.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seal of the Arch Insurance Company on this 16th day of June, 20 14.


Patrick K. Nails, Secretary

This Power of Attorney limits the acts of those named therein to the bonds and undertakings specifically named therein and they have no authority to bind the Company except in the manner and to the extent herein stated.

PLEASE SEND ALL CLAIM INQUIRIES RELATING TO THIS BOND TO THE FOLLOWING ADDRESS:

Arch Insurance – Surety Division
3 Parkway, Suite 1500
Philadelphia, PA 19102



CERTIFICATE AS TO CROWDERGULF, LLC PRINCIPAL

I Anthony Dees, CFO, certify that I am secretary of the Corporation (*Limited Liability Company*) named as principal in the within Bond, that Ashley Ramsay, who signed the Bond on behalf of the principal, was then Vice President, of said CrowderGulf, LLC; that I her signature, and her signature thereto is genuine; and that Bond was duly signed, sealed, and attested for and in behalf of said Corporation by authority of its governing body.

 (Corporate Seal)

BID SUMMARY
LM 03-14
DEMOLITION AND CLEARING SERVICES

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST
1). 1024 Maple	\$ 8,536.00
2). 111 Brown	\$ 10,032.00
3). 1909 Kansas	\$ 8,360.00
4). 1802 Nashby	\$ 9,152.00
5). 2410 Oaklawn	\$ 14,960.00
6). 2607 S. Houston Dr.	\$ 19,800.00
7). 3721 McKinney	\$ 9,680.00
8). 2613 Stonewall	\$ 11,264.00
9). 403 Walnut	\$ 8,712.00
10). 3042 Cedar Dr. (Swimming pool only)	\$ 2,750.00
11). 1414 Rhodora 1303 Rhodora (Add #2)	\$ 20,064.00
12). 2012 Bellview	\$ 7,568.00
13). 421 Avenue "B"	\$ 11,000.00
14). 2913 Woodland	\$ 21,120.00
15). 508 Bluebonnet	\$ 19,096.00
16). 2516 Bellview	\$ 4,400.00

TOTAL \$ 186,494.00

SIGNATURE PAGE
LM 03-14
Demolition and Clearing Services

BY SIGNATURE HEREON AFFIXED, the bidder certifies neither the bidder nor the firm, corporation, partnership, or institution represented by the bidder, or anyone acting for firm, corporation, or the institution has violated the Antitrust Laws and Commerce Code, or the Federal Antitrust, nor communicated directly or indirectly the bid made to any competitor or any other person engaged in such line of business.

Total amount of Bid: \$ 186,494.00

CrowderGulf, LLC

Company Name

Signature

John Ramsay / President

Printed Name & Title

5435 Business Parkway

Address

Theodore, AL 36582

City, State & Zip

(251) 459-7430

Phone

(251) 459-7433

Fax

06/12/2014

Date

Acknowledgement of any and all addendum's received:

Addendum #1 06/03/14

Addendum #2 06/11/14

Addendum #3 _____

Contact

[Contact](#)
[Phone Numbers](#)
[Email Addresses](#)
[Points of Contact](#)
[Contractor License](#)
[Related Accounts](#)
[Portal Accounts](#)

Contractor: Yes Active: ☒

Display Name: CrowderGulf, LLC

Primary Phone: 251-402-3677 Primary Email: jramsay@crowdergulf.com

Primary License: XSGL-073375 Expiration Date: 09/01/2014

Portal Access Code: PX5N6-6DG6I

Mailing Address

5435 Business Parkway
 Theodore, AL, 36582

[Edit Address](#)

Physical Address

[Edit Address](#) | [Copy Mailing Address](#)

[Save](#)
[Reset](#)
[Back](#)
[Delete](#)
[Audit](#)

CERTIFICATE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE					DATE (MM/DD/YY) 8/26/2013	
PRODUCER Point Clear Insurance Services LLC 368 Commercial Park Drive Fairhope, AL 36532-1910			THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED AS A MATTER OF INFORMATION ONLY AND CONFERS NO RIGHTS UPON THE CERTIFICATE HOLDER. THIS CERTIFICATE DOES NOT AMEND, EXTEND OR ALTER THE COVERAGE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES BELOW.			
INSURED CrowderGulf, LLC 5435 Business Parkway Theodore, AL 36582-1675			COMPANIES AFFORDING COVERAGE			
			COMPANY A THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY			
			COMPANY B			
			COMPANY C			
			COMPANY D			
COVERAGES THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE POLICIES OF INSURANCE LISTED BELOW HAVE BEEN ISSUED TO THE INSURED NAMED ABOVE FOR THE POLICY PERIOD INDICATED, NOTWITHSTANDING ANY REQUIREMENT, TERM OR CONDITION OF ANY CONTRACT OR OTHER DOCUMENT WITH RESPECT TO WHICH THIS CERTIFICATE MAY BE ISSUED OR MAY PERTAIN, THE INSURANCE AFFORDED BY THE POLICIES DESCRIBED HEREIN IS SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS, EXCLUSIONS AND CONDITIONS OF SUCH POLICIES, LIMITS SHOWN MAY HAVE BEEN REDUCED BY PAID CLAIMS.						
CO LTR	TYPE OF INSURANCE	POLICY NUMBER	POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (MM/DD/YY)	POLICY EXPIRATION DATE (MM/DD/YY)	LIMITS	
A	GENERAL LIABILITY	XSGL-073375	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	GENERAL AGGREGATE Unlimited	
	☒ COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY				PRODUCTS - COMP/OP AGG \$3,000,000.00	
	☐ OWNER'S & CONTRACTOR'S PROT				PERSONAL & ADV INJURY \$1,000,000.00	
					EACH OCCURRENCE \$1,000,000.00	
					FIRE DAMAGE (Any one fire) \$50,000.00	
A	AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY	XSAL-074072	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	MED EXP (Any one person) \$5,000.00	
	☒ ANY AUTO				COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT \$1,000,000.00	
	☒ ALL OWNED AUTOS				BODILY INJURY (Per person)	
	☒ SCHEDULED AUTOS				BODILY INJURY (Per accident)	
	☒ HIRED AUTOS				PROPERTY DAMAGE	
	GARAGE LIABILITY				AUTO ONLY - EA ACCIDENT	
	☐ ANY AUTO				OTHER THAN AUTO ONLY	
					EACH ACCIDENT	
					AGGREGATE	
A	EXCESS LIABILITY	GXS-042855	9/1/2013	9/1/2014	EACH OCCURRENCE \$4,000,000.00	
	☐ UMBRELLA FORM				AGGREGATE \$4,000,000.00	
	☒ OTHER THAN UMBRELLA FORM					
A	WORKER'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY	XSWC-070696	9/1/2011	9/1/2014	☒ WC STATUTORY LIMITS ☐ OTHER	
	THE PROPRIETOR/				EL EACH ACCIDENT \$1,000,000.00	
	PARTNERS/EXECUTIVE ☒ INCL				EL DISEASE - POLICY LIMIT \$1,000,000.00	
	OFFICERS ARE ☐ EXCL				EL DISEASE - EA EMPLOYEE \$1,000,000.00	
	OTHER					
DESCRIPTION OF OPERATIONS/LOCATIONS/VEHICLES/SPECIAL ITEMS The certificate holder is an additional insured on all policies except Workers' Compensation and is provided a Waiver of Subrogation, all if required by written contract. The above insurance policies shall be primary and noncontributory to any other insurance policies maintained by the certificate holder, if required by written contract.						
CERTIFICATE HOLDER City of LaMarque 11094 Bayou Road LaMarque, TX 77568			CANCELLATION In the event of cancellation by The Gray Insurance Company and if required by written contract, 30 days written notice will be given to the Certificate Holder.			
			AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE 			
			THE GRAY INSURANCE COMPANY			
GCF 00 50 01 01 12						



CITY OF LA MARQUE

CONTRACT FOR SERVICES

DEMOLITION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE/DEBRIS REMOVAL

This agreement is entered into between the **City of La Marque**, located in Galveston, County Texas, **and** _____ **D.B.A.** _____ **(CONTRACTOR)** for the demolition, mowing, weed eating, edging, trimming, rubbish, trash, debris, clean up and removal as herein described.

Contractor is engaged in the business of demotion and clearing services. Contractor submitted a qualified bid for the demolition, mowing, rubbish, trash and debris removal within the city limits of The City of La Marque, Texas as described in awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, attached hereto, which is a bid accepted by the City of La Marque.

In consideration of the terms and other good and valuable consideration, the contractor and the City of La Marque mutually agree as follows:

1. Contractor agrees to furnish labor materials and equipment necessary to demolish, grade, fill, mow, cut, weed eat, edge, trim, clean, disposal, landfill costs, labor, supervision, and removal of waste, hazardous materials, trash, rubbish and debris, and clearing of residential, commercial and vacant lots, travel cost and fees required to complete the requested service as described in the awarded bid, **LM 03-14**, in a timely manner for the amount of compensation as described in the accepted bid. Contractor fully agrees to comply with all aspects of the bid specifications described in **LM 03-14** and this contract.

CONTRACTORS RESPONSIBILITIES:

Demolition: It is the contractor's responsibility to follow all City, State and Federal Guidelines in regards to hazardous materials, such as, but not limited to, lead based paint or asbestos that maybe present in these structures. All work shall be performed in accordance with all Local, State and Federal regulations in addition to the following:

- a. Conduct asbestos inspections and abatements as required per Texas Department of State Health Services where applicable by TDSHS regulations.
- b. Obtain all necessary permits
- c. Make arrangements with Utility Providers to disconnect all utility services to structures; including but not limited to capping the water line sewer line and removing private gas lines at the property line by a licensed plumber.
- d. Demolish and remove all structures and foundation as specified (for example; swimming pool and accessory structure only)
- e. Remove:
 - All trash/debris/rubbish/tree limbs from the property
 - All vehicles/boats/trailers from property
 - Mailbox from the property if main structure is removed
 - If needed mow all grass and weeds.
- f. As needed, build up lot with fill dirt particularly where structures are removed
- g. Grade lot smooth for mowing and proper drainage

Clean-ups: Clean-up services include cleaning and/or clearing activities. Cleaning activities shall include, but not be limited to, the removal of rubbish, junk, tires, scrap metal, debris, building/remodeling materials, discarded appliances, etc.; as well as all items and materials identified by the Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal as illegally dumped materials. Clearing activities shall include, but not be limited to, bush trimming, tree trimming, weed eating, brush clearing, removal of dead trees and tree limbs, etc. All clean-up services shall require the Contractor to pick-up and remove all litter and miscellaneous debris from the assigned Property. Upon completion, the assigned Property shall be free of litter, tire tracks, or ruts from equipment. All loose debris that falls or is thrown by equipment or personnel upon the pavement streets, sidewalks, driveways, or adjacent properties through the actions of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area. Special care should be given to all items removed from the assigned Property so as not to remove items or materials not authorized. Contractor should resolve all uncertainties of questionable items and materials with Code Enforcement Officer/ Deputy Marshal prior to removal of said items or materials.

Mowing: All Mowing shall require the Contractor to provide the services of mowing, edging, and trimming on the assigned Property; as well as picking up and removing all litter and miscellaneous debris from the Property. The grass shall be mowed to an approximate height of three (3") inches maximum. Upon completion, a mowed area shall be free of clumped grass and tire tracks or ruts from equipment. Turf shall be cut in a professional manner so as not to scalp turf or leave areas of clippings on any paved surface such as streets, parking lots, sidewalks or driveways or on adjacent properties. Any material so discharged shall be removed immediately. Cut grass and debris which falls or is thrown by equipment upon the pavement

streets, sidewalks, driveways or adjacent properties through the action of the Contractor or his work crew shall be removed from the area prior to the exit of the Contractor or his work crew from the assigned Property.

Litter Removal: The Contractor shall pick-up and removes all litter and miscellaneous debris throughout the Property. The Contractor shall remove all litter from the sidewalks, and rights-of-way and properly dispose of it. Removal and disposal of litter and debris shall be the sole responsibility of the Contractor, who agrees to be responsible for all landfill fees, if any, associated with the disposal of the litter and debris. Any litter, cut or broken, during maintenance operations, shall be completely removed from the Property immediately.

Trimming: All assigned Properties requiring trimming of all high grass, weeds, and foreign growth found adjacent to or under structures, trees, poles, culverts, tables, signs, fences, etc.; in addition to those found growing out of expansion joints and/or cracks in curbs, sidewalks (both sides), driveways, parking lots, and other foundational surfaces on the Property. Special care shall be given to trimming around small trees so as not to inflict damage to the bark of the trees. **NO HERBICIDES SHALL BE USED WITHOUT THE PRIOR EXPRESS WRITTEN APPROVAL OF THE CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER /DEPUTY MARSHAL.**

Edging: Edging is required to be performed on all assigned Properties requiring mowing services. Edges shall be vertical, minimum depth of one inch (1") and minimum width of one-fourth inch (1/4") where they exist. Edging may be accomplished with a string line trimmer or metal blade. All materials dislodged by edging must be picked up and removed from the Property.

Incapacitated Mowers: The Contractor shall have access to a dozer or winch truck to free mowers that have become incapacitated. The City of La Marque is not responsible for freeing incapacitated mowers.

Personnel: The Contractor shall provide supervision of all work crews at all times while performing Work under this Contract. Personal supervision is not required provided that equipment or other means are provided that enable the work crew to communicate with the Contractor at all times. Each work crew shall have a designated person on the assigned Property who has the authority to respond to inquiries about work details or priorities. Such designated person shall have the authority to receive instructions from the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal as well as to bind the Contractor. Such person will be the main point of contact during the term of this Contract.

Survey/Job Assessment: The Contractor shall be prepared to perform contractual services upon receiving notification in writing through the issuance of a Work Order on an assigned Property by the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall be responsible for identifying and performing the services requested in the work order on the correct Property.

1. It is declared to be the expressed intention of each party that this relationship created in this contract is that of an owner-independent contractor.

2. An Agent, the Contractor or employee of Contractor shall never be deemed to be the employee or agent of the City of La Marque.

3. Contractor shall be in control of all means by which the Contractor is to achieve the project results. Contractor will adhere to professional standards and will perform all services required under this agreement in a manner consistent with such standards.

4. The City of La Marque Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal will inspect the work performed under this agreement and ensure that said work is performed in accordance with the Contract and bidding documents. The Contractor shall follow the directions and instructions of the City of La Marque Development Services Representatives provided such directions and instructions are in accordance with the obligations of this agreement.

5. Contractor shall not assign or subcontract any portion of the performance called for in this agreement, inasmuch as the City of La Marque has specifically contracted for Contractor's personnel services and expertise.

6. During the term of the agreement, contractor will carry and maintain in full force insurance of the following types and minimum amounts with such company or companies as are acceptable to the City of La Marque, insuring Contractor while Contractor is performing duties under this agreement:

1. Liability Insurance:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| A. Bodily Injury | \$ <u>100,000</u> each person |
| | \$ <u>50,000</u> each accident |
| B. Property Damage | \$ <u>10,000</u> each accident |
| | \$ <u>100,000</u> in the aggregate |

2. Worker's Compensation Insurance \$ 100,000 each accident

Contractor shall provide proof of the insurance every (3) three months on regular basis, and also within (24) twenty four hours from the date and time of any request from the City of La Marque when requested.

7. Contractor shall be responsible for performing the work under this contract in a safe and skillful manner and shall be liable for the Contractor's own negligence and the negligent acts of Contractor's employees. The Contractor has the sole obligation to protect and warn any individual of potential hazards created by the performance of the work set forth herein. The

Contractor shall, at its own expense take such precautionary measures for the protection of persons, property and the work as may be necessary.

8. The City of La Marque shall have the right of control over the manner and quality in which the work is to be done and shall not be charged with the responsibility or preventing risk to the Contractor or Contractor's employees.

9. The Contractor SHALL NOT be allowed to erect, install, or use additional structures on the property for the storage, maintenance of materials or use of employees. Additionally the contractor shall not damage the property or any structure thereon, other than the structure(s) to be demolished. The contractor shall maintain sanitary conditions on the property at all times in a manner satisfactory to the city.

10. The Contractor shall furnish all labor, supervision, tools, machinery, equipment, materials, supplies, parts, repairs, transportation, mobilization, insurance, permits, reports, incidentals and quality control necessary to provide demolition and clean up services (including unforeseen hazards such as removal of bees and snakes).

All work shall be done at Contractor's risk. The Contractor shall have equipment necessary to perform and complete all aspects of the services described herein. The Contractor shall have sufficient work force to complete the work assignments in a timely manner. Mowers and cutters shall have sharp blades so as not to tear but cleanly cut the blades of grass. All equipment shall be in good repair and qualified operators shall be responsible for the care and handling of the equipment to carry out the requirements of this contract. In addition, the Contractor shall have equipment available to complete the work assigned.

11. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all work as specified, indicated, or described in Contract Documents. The Contractor shall complete and be responsible for all extra work as described in this agreement. All work and materials furnished shall be in strict conformity with Contract Documents. The substantial completion of the work of the work shall not excuse the contractor from performing all the work undertaken whether of a minor or major nature, and thereby completing the project in accordance with the Contract Documents. In the event that the Contractor fails to perform the work as required for final completion, the City may contract with a third party to complete the work and the contractor shall assume and pay the costs of the performance of the work specified or contemplated by the Contract Documents.

12. The City of La Marque reserves the right to prohibit the Contractor from working with a piece of equipment the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal deems to be a danger to the Contractor or the general public. The Contractor warrants that all equipment used in satisfying the Contractor's obligations under this contract is sufficient for the services required herein. The Contractor shall maintain or have access to adequate backup equipment in order to sustain continuous operations in the event of equipment failure. The use of insufficient and/or inadequate machinery or equipment, as determined by the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal, shall be deemed a breach of this contract.

13. The Contractor must have available means to move large quantities of debris and trash or otherwise dump trucks and portable units for locations without power where power may be needed to complete the assignment.

14. The Contractor's work and equipment shall comply with all local, state and federal laws, municipal ordinances and regulations. The Contractor shall remove all waste and rubbish in accordance with the City of La Marque ordinance and all laws of the State of Texas. Contractor may be required to provide the City of La Marque a receipt showing proof of proper disposal at an approved solid waste site permitted by the Texas Commission on Environment Quality or the Texas Department of Health or a solid waste site licensed by a county. The receipt must contain the date, time, amount disposed, cost of disposal and the name of the approved solid waste site where the material was taken and must be able to provide upon request of the City of La Marque Development Services staff.

15. The date beginning the work request and the date for the final completion of the work are essential conditions of this agreement. The work request shall be performed and completed by **September 30, 2014**. This date shall not be extended under any circumstances. Contractor shall consider allotment for bad weather that may prevent performance of the work. There shall be NO extensions to the work. The Contractor will be expected to perform services as required. The Contractor shall be prepared to perform the work in the most expedient manner possibly and complete the same on or before **September 30, 2014**. The work completed shall be reported to the City of La Marque once the work is completed.

16. The Contractor shall have reliable telephone, voicemail, e-mail or answering service. Issuance date will start when an e-mail is sent to the Contractor with the approval of the bid award. The Contractor is required to have an e-mail address by which communications with the City of La Marque will be used to receive work requests and other communications.

17. The Contractor shall be required to provide photographic documentation of the services rendered. A minimum of (3) three photographs shall be attached to the Contractor's invoice documenting the condition of the assigned property immediately prior to and immediately after completion of the work. Pictures shall provide the time, and date taken on each picture. The Contractor shall be responsible for all costs associated, and must clearly reflect the property location and finished work product. Each photo must clearly identify the location, finished work product and withstand any dispute as to whether the property was demolished, graded, cleaned up, trimmed, edged, mowed or abated.

18. Contractors shall insure that their vehicles used at a site will be clearly labeled with the name of their company when performing services for the City of La Marque. There shall be a minimum of one worker at each job site with the ability to communicate orally or in writing with the Code Enforcement Officer / Deputy Marshal. The Contractor shall refer any citizen question or complaints at any assigned job site to the Code Enforcement Officer /Deputy Marshal. Contractors shall maintain a courteous demeanor at all times while performing work under the City of La Marque Contract.

- Contractors shall not employ known criminals.

19. No payment will be made to the contractor until all material is approved and accepted to the satisfaction of the City of La Marque, after the approval the invoice will be submitted and the payment will be mailed within (60) sixty business days to the contractor.

20. Contractor shall furnish all equipment to be used by the Contractor or Contractor's employees in carrying out the terms of this contract and shall be liable for any personal injury or property damage resulting from the use, misuse, or failure of such equipment. The equipment shall be maintained by the Contractor.

21. The Contractor shall forward all communications, written or oral, to the City of La Marque Development Services Department. Change of Company ownership, address and telephone numbers shall be submitted to Development Services Director in writing immediately upon consideration, discussion or meeting to change on the first business day of the consideration.

Attn: Ana Tims

111 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 77568

Office Tel. 409-938-9206

Cell Tel. 409-682-4323

E-mail a.tims@cityoflamarque.org

22. The Contractor hereby agrees to and shall indemnify, hold harmless, and defend the City of La Marque, its Officers, Agents and Employees from and against any and all claims of losses, damages, demands, causes of action, suits and liability of every kind, including all expenses of litigation, court cost and attorney fees, for injury to or death of any person, for loss of revenue, or for the damage to any property.

23. The Contractor will indemnify the City of La Marque against any and all liability, losses fines or judgments including costs, attorney fees and other expenses for death or injuries to persons or property arising out of or in connection with Contractor's performance of the described duties. The City of La Marque will give the Contractor prompt written notice if any demand, claim, or suit against the City of La Marque, and Contractor shall have the right to compromise or defend the matter to the extent of the Contractor's own interest.

24. Employment of Contractor shall commence on _____, and the contract shall remain in full force until **September 30, 2014**, at which time this contract will expire. All work must be completed and approved by the City of La Marque Development Services Department in writing, via e-mail, prior to the expiration date.

24. The City shall have the right to order the work of the contractor and/or any of his employees and subcontractors wholly or partially to be stopped immediately under any or more of the following conditions:

- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if in the judgment of the City, any of the work being done is not in strict accordance with this agreement;
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately until all any objectionable person or equipment is removed from the premises; or
- The work may be ordered to be stopped immediately if there is any legal action such as, but not limited to injunctions received by the City, or ordered by the City of La Marque Building Standards Commission, or City of La Marque City Council, or any other body having jurisdiction; or
- The work may be ordered stopped immediately if any portion of the work is being performed so as to create a hazardous condition.

25. This contract represents the entire agreement between the Contractor and the City of La Marque. It is the intention of the parties that this contract supersedes any and all prior verbal or written agreements or understandings between the parties relating to the employment of Contractor for the purposes stated. The parties of this contract acknowledge that they have read, understand and agree to the terms and conditions of this agreement. The Contractor may not assign or otherwise transfer this agreement or any rights or obligations here under without

the prior written consent of the City of La Marque. It is agreed and understood that this agreement may be executed in a number contracts of the same for the same work for the City of La Marque with other Contractors.

Executed in duplicated originals this _____ of June, 2014

City of La Marque:

Carol Buttler
City Manager

Contractor:

Contractor
Crowder Gulf



City of La Marque Code Enforcement

WORK ORDER

1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Phone: 409-682-4323
Fax: 409-908-0549

W.O. # : 2014-003
W.O. Date : 6/30/2014

Requested By: Ana Tims
Customer ID: Crowder Gulf
Department: Development Services

JOB	BILL TO
Demolition, Mowing and Debris Clean Up	City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Road La Marque Texas 77568 409-938-9200

QTY	DESCRIPTION	TAXED	UNIT PRICE	LINE TOTAL
1	Demolition and lot clearing 3042 Cedar-Pool Only La Marque TX*		2,750.00	2,750.00
1	Demolition and lot clearing 2516 Bellview Street La Marque, TX		4,400.00	4,400.00
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-
				-

SUBTOTAL	\$ 7,150.00
TAXABLE	-
TAX RATE	0.000%
TAX	\$ -
S & H	\$ -
OTHER	\$ -
TOTAL	\$ 7,150.00

Other Comments or Special Instructions

*Demolition on 3042 Cedar is for pool abatement only

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS *
COUNTY OF GALVESTON *

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on May 13, 2011, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard structure located at in the name of **Fred J Alexander** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

Legal Description: Lot 5, in Block 11, of the Mentor and Bell subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to map or plat in volume 254-a, page 30, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

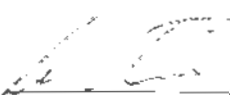
The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Legal Description: Lot 5, in Block 11, of the Mentor and Bell subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to map or plat in volume 254-a, page 30, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Fred J Alexander** was properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

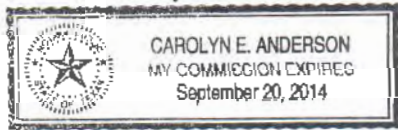
Page 1

SIGNED this the 15th day of July, 2011.

BY:  _____
Ana Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared Ana Tims, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 1st day of July, 2011.



Carolyn E. Anderson
Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 9/20/2014

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF GALVESTON

*
*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the City of La Marque, Texas, held a Building Standards hearing on January 7, 2014, at 6:00 p.m. at 1109-A Bayou Road, La Marque, Texas, 77568, concerning the substandard pool structure located at **3042 Cedar, La Marque, Texas 77568** in the name of **Tony McCright** as recorded in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

More fully described as: Lot 1, Block 2, Westward Subdivision, a subdivision in Galveston County, Texas, according to the map or plat recorded in volume 9, page 53A, in the office of the County Clerk of Galveston, Texas.

The Building Standards Commission ordered the pool structure to be demolished by the City of La Marque and shall be demolished.

The actions the City of La Marque shall take to implement the order will include filing the Lis Pendens with the County Clerk, filing of a legal notice for the demolition of the pool structure in the newspaper, the placement of a notice on the property, the placement of a lien on the property for the demolition and abatement costs of the pool structure on the property, and perform proper procedures for the clean-up of the demolition fill in of pool as ordered by the Building Standards Commission for the following property:

Address: 3042 Cedar Court La Marque, Texas 77568

The City of La Marque has adopted Subchapter C of Chapter 54 of the Texas Local Government Code, **Tony McCright**, were properly identified as the owner of the above referenced property and it has been determined and ordered that the substandard structure located on said property be demolished by the City of La Marque.

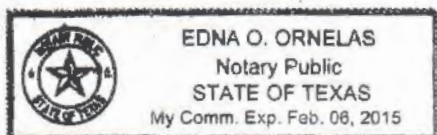
SIGNED this the 14th day of January, 2014.

By: _____

A. S. Tims
Ana S. Tims
City of La Marque
Building Official / Code Enforcement
Officer

Before me the undersigned Notary Public, on this day 14th of January, 2014, personally appeared **Ana S. Tims**, known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me she executed the same for the purposes and consideration expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of this office the 14th day of January, 2014.



Edna O. Ornelas

Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 02-06-15
EDNA O. ORNELAS

June 20, 2014

City of La Marque
Building Standards Commission

Dear City of La Marque Council Members,

The City of La Marque Building Standards Commission recommends that the demolition contract for the following properties be awarded to the following Contractors at the listed cost:

Motion to award LM03-14 to JTB services to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

1024 Maple	\$4,850.00
111 Brown	\$3,975.00
1909 Kansas	\$5,185.00
1802 Nashby	\$4,290.00
2410 Oaklawn	\$5,100.00
2607 South Houston Drive	\$4,200.00
3721 McKinney	\$4,450.00
2613 Stonewall	\$4,375.00
403 Walnut	\$2,500.00
1303 Rhodora	\$5,185.00
2012 Bellview	\$3,800.00
421 Avenue "B"	\$5,100.00
2913 Woodland	\$4,450.00
508 Bluebonnet	\$4,800.00

Total LM03-14 bid award of \$62, 260.00 to JTB Services.

Motion to award LM03-14 to Crowder Gulf to demolish as specified
in the bid the structures addressed as follows:

3042 Cedar (Swimming Pool Only)	\$2,750.00
2516 Bellview	\$4,400.00

Total bid award of \$7,150.00 to Crowder Gulf.

Sincerely,


Vice Chairman Building Standards Commission

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Lt. Kirk Jackson
Department: Police & Fire

Agenda item: 8a & b
Reviewed by: Carol Battler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION:

- a. Discussion/possible action regarding award of lease/purchase agreement to Motorola through the Buyboard for police, fire and code enforcement radios with a value of \$224,866.65.
- b. Discussion/possible action regarding directing City Manager to proceed with the formal bid process for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00 – Police Chief Aragon.



Attachments for Reference

1. “Capital Purchase Items—Synopsis”
2. “Bid Tab (Motorola)”
3. “D&G Communications Purchasing Quotation (Kenwood)”
4. “EF Johnson Purchasing Quotation”
5. “Tait Purchasing Quotation”
6. “Emails from Patrol Officers detailing experiences using Kenwood radios.”
7. “Emails from Patrol Officers detailing experiences using Motorola radios.”
8. “Additional Emails”

Staff Briefing: The requested police and fire department radios were elaborated upon during the FY 2013/2014 budget workshop. On June 9, 2014 Council met in a workshop held to discuss the lease/purchase of police, fire and code enforcement radios. Council decided to redeploy the Kenwood radios for a second evaluation period. D&G Communications met with GCECD technicians and reprogrammed the Kenwood radios. The radios were re-deployed for evaluation on June 11, 2014.

History: As discussed in the aforementioned budget workshop public safety radios are being transitioned from “analog” to “digital” and we must convert to this new technology to insure we can receive maintenance support; consequently, 58 police radios and 24 fire radios are requested to be purchased to fulfill our public safety communications requirements.

Target Implementation: As soon as practicable.

Significant Action Dates: During August 7th and 8th of 2013 the need to replace police and fire department radios was discussed during the budget workshops. The FY 2013/2014 budget was approved on September 23, 2013.

May 19, 2014 - At the Special City Council Meeting, this item was tabled for a future workshop to receive presentations from vendor representatives.

June 9, 2014: At a Council Workshop to discuss the radio options, Council instructed Staff to allow D&G Communication to re-program the Kenwood radios and for the radios to be re-evaluated.

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☐

Other

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

Staff's Recommended Motion: Provide direction to City Manager for lease/purchase of police, fire, and code enforcement radios not to exceed \$350,000.00.

Fiscal Impact: Total cost of radios will be dependent on the radio vendor that is chosen by Council. The Motorola project will total \$224,866.65. The Kenwood radios have been quoted by D&G Communications, Inc. at a total project cost of \$179,004.90. The other vendors who quoted the project during the preparations for the 2013-2014 Fiscal year were Tait and EF Johnson. When invited to the June 9, 2014 Council Workshop, EF Johnson failed to respond and Tait declined to attend.

The entire financial impact of either option will not be realized during this FY because of the financing package which will be submitted by the Finance Director.

Capital Purchase of Radios—Synopsis

Summation of Vehicle Radios and Portable Radios

Both the La Marque Police Department and Fire Department have evaluated portable radios from Motorola, EF Johnson, Tait and Kenwood. Out of those four vendors, only Motorola performed without reception and transmission issues.

Only Motorola and EF Johnson are dual-band radios (radios that operate both digital and analogue). For that reason, the Tait and Kenwood radios cannot be considered interoperable at this time. The switch over to digital-only has not yet happened due to the fact that not all Fire and Police agencies are fully prepared for the mandated switch over.

Motorola Radio Pricing

(Sole Source)

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Item	Unit cost	Qty	Total
APX6000 Mod. 2.5 Portable	2596.00	34	88264.00
Astro Digital CAI Operation	Incl.		
SmartZone Operation	Incl.		
P25 9600 Baud Trunking	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
Over the Air Programming	Incl.		
Radio Packet Data	Incl.		
Link Layer Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Advanced System Key-Hardware Key Key 01A7	Incl.		
3 year Warranty			

APX6000 Battery 2150 MAH	93.75	7	656.25
Impress Single Unit Charger	93.75	34	3187.50
Remote Speaker Mic-Noise Cancelling	80.25	34	2728.50

APX 6500 7/800 MHZ Mid-Power Mobile	\$2,607.20	24	62572.80
9600 or 3600 Single System Dig	Incl.		
Advanced System Key-Hardware Key Key 01A7	Incl.		
APX 05 Control Head	Incl.		
Control Head Software	Incl.		
Dash-Mount Mid-Power	Incl.		
Ant 3DB Low-Profile	Incl.		
Aux. Speaker 7.5 Watt	Incl.		
RS232 Packet Data Interface	Incl.		
Over the Air Provisioning	Incl.		
3 Year Warranty	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
APX 6500 Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Palm Microphone	Incl.		

Total \$157,409.05

Public Safety Radio Project Total Cost \$224,866.65

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Item	Unit cost	Qty	Total
APX6000 Mod. 2.5, Partial Keypad	\$2,596.00	16	\$41,536.00
Astro Digital CAI Operation	Incl.		
SmartZone Operation	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
P25 9600 Baud Trunking	Incl.		
Advanced System Key	Incl.		
Over the Air Programming	Incl.		
Radio Packet Data	Incl.		
Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Lilon Impress FM/CSA 2300 M	\$37.50	16	\$600.00

Impress Single Unit Charger	\$93.75	16	\$1,500.00
Remote Speaker Mic-Noise Cancelling	\$80.25	16	\$1,284.00
APX6000 Battery 2300M Llion, IP67	\$105.00	16	\$1,680.00

APX 6500 7/800 MHZ Mid-Power Mobile	\$2,607.20	8	20857.60
9600 or 3600 Single System Dig	Incl.		
Advanced System Key-Hardware Key Key 01A7	Incl.		
APX 05 Control Head	Incl.		
Control Head Software	Incl.		
Dash-Mount Mid-Power	Incl.		
Ant 3DB Low-Profile	Incl.		
Aux. Speaker 7.5 Watt	Incl.		
RS232 Packet Data Interface	Incl.		
Over the Air Provisioning	Incl.		
3 Year Warranty	Incl.		
TDMA Operation	Incl.		
APX 6500 Radio Authentication	Incl.		
Palm Microphone	Incl.		

Total \$67,457.60

D & G Communications, Inc.

2333 Palmer Hwy
 Texas City, TX 77590
 (409) 948-9264 -Phone
 (409) 948-4308 -Fax

QUOTE

Date	Quote #
4/25/2014	76

Name / Address
City of La Marque Accounts Payable 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

Ship To
City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

P.O. Number	Terms	Rep	Shipped Via	Customer Contact		JOB
	Net 30	GHG	Ground UPS			
Item	Description	Qty	Each	Total		
TK-5410DK...	Kenwood TK-5410DK2LKP, 700/800 MHz Portable Phase II, KNB-43L, KSC-32, KBH-11, KRA32K	34	1,826.25	62,092.50		
KMC-41M	Kenwood KMC-41M, IP54/55 Noise Canceling Speaker Mike	34	72.375	2,460.75		
KNB-43L	Kenwood KNB-43L Battery	7	122.25	855.75		
TK-5190BK	Kenwood TK-5910BK, 700/800 MHz, Mobile Radio	24	1,406.25	33,750.00		
10BMD-9	Kenwood 10BMD-9, Control Head for TK-5910BK	24	507.1875	12,172.50		
KWD-HW10...	Kenwood KWD-HW10M, Phase II upgrade	24	400.00	9,600.00		
TK-5190BK	Kenwood TK-5910BK, 700/800 MHz, Mobile Radio	8	1,406.25	11,250.00		
10BMDH-9	Kenwood 10BMDH-9, Dual Control Head	8	1,280.625	10,245.00		
KWD-HW10...	Kenwood KWD-HW10M, Phase II upgrade	8	400.00	3,200.00		
TK-5410ISK2	Kenwood TK-5410ISK2, 700/800 MHz Portable Phase II, Intrinsically Safe, KRA32K, KNB-41NC-FM, KSC-32, KBH-11	16	1,244.25	19,908.00		
KRA-32K	Kenwood KRA-32K Antenna 700-800Mhz	16	26.25	420.00		
KNB-41NC-...	Kenwood KNB-41NC-FM NIMH Battery IS	32	102.375	3,276.00		
KSC-32	Kenwood KSC-32 Rapid Charger Modules	16	52.50	840.00		
KBH-11	Kenwood KBH-11, Belt Clip w/spring	16	11.025	176.40		
Please contact me if you have any questions, Garry H. Gaudin, Sr. (409) 948-9264 or garry@dgcomm.net Signature _____				Sales Tax (0.0%)		
				Total		

D & G Communications, Inc.

2333 Palmer Hwy
Texas City, TX 77590
(409) 948-9264 -Phone
(409) 948-4308 -Fax

QUOTE

Date	Quote #
4/25/2014	76

Name / Address
City of La Marque Accounts Payable 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

Ship To
City of La Marque 1111 Bayou Rd. La Marque, Texas 77568

P.O. Number	Terms	Rep	Shipped Via	Customer Contact		JOB
	Net 30	GHG	Ground UPS			
Item	Description			Qty	Each	Total
L-986	Kenwood L-986, IS Conversion			16	75.00	1,200.00
KWD-HW10P	Kenwood KWD-HW10P, Phase II upgrade			16	400.00	6,400.00
KMC-41M	Kenwood KMC-41M Speaker Mike			16	72.375	1,158.00
Please contact me if you have any questions, Garry H. Gaudin, Sr. (409) 948-9264 or garry@dgcomm.net				Sales Tax (0.0%) \$0.00		
				Total \$179,004.90		
				Signature _____		

EFJohnson Quote 11863

LaMarque Subscribers

a smarter way to P25™

Billing

OLAMAR
LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
 431 BAYOU ROAD
 ATTN: LT. KIRK JACKSON
 LA MARQUE, TX 77568 USA

Shipping

OLAMAR
LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
 431 BAYOU ROAD
 ATTN: LT. KIRK JACKSON
 LA MARQUE, TX 77568 USA

Contact

Kirk Jackson
 k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org
 409-938-9251

Ship Via BEST WAY

Prepared for **LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT (Account #11074)** on **10/31/2013**. Valid 90 days subject to acceptance by EFJohnson.

Prepared By

David Giltz
 DGiltz@efji.com
 972-819-0667

Comments

Quoted price is subject to proof of authorization. To receive Harris County Contract Pricing, you must sign an inter-local agreement with Harris County. Contact Patty Kenyon 713-755-7909. Email: patty.kenyon@pur.hctx.net. Prior to acceptance of the order, EFJohnson will verify that this agreement has been fully executed.

	Item	Quantity	Price
1.	242577B853WY8 VP600 M2 7/800 IMM 7800HALF LIION BLK P25CAI OTAR	33	Each: \$4,710.00
			Your Price: \$1,800.00 -20% DIR (-\$942.00) -41.8% Manual (-\$1,968.00) Total for 33: \$59,400.00
	Series Viking - VP600 Model Model II Frequency 700/800 MHz, 762-870 MHz Model Options Immersion Housing Antenna 700/800 MHz 1/2 Wave Battery LiIon Battery Housing Black Protocol P25 CAI AMBE+2 System Conventional / SMARTNET II / SmartZone / P25 Trunking Channels/Talkgroups 1024 Channels/Talkgroups Encryption DES-OFB (Multi-Key) Programming and Data Project 25 Data Trunking Programming and Data Project 25 Data Conventional (Included) Programming and Data Project 25 OTAR Programming and Data OTAP (Over-the-Air Programming) Programming and Data Rebanding (NON Nextel)		
2.	299UPGR175 RADIO AUTHENTICATION - P25	33	Each: \$100.00
			Your Price: \$60.00 -20% DIR (-\$20.00) -20% Manual (-\$20.00) Total for 33: \$1,980.00
3.	299UPGR200 UPGRADE - P25 PHASE I TO P25 PHASE II	33	Each: \$400.00
			Your Price: \$240.00 -20% DIR (-\$80.00) -20% Manual (-\$80.00) Total for 33: \$7,920.00
4.	5630600235 CHARGER, BATTERY, SINGLE BAY	33	Each: \$125.00
			Your Price: \$81.25 -20% DIR (-\$25.00) -15% Manual (-\$18.75) Total for 33: \$2,681.25
5.	589360005225 SPKR MIC, BASIC W/EMER, 3.5mm JACK, 25", VP600	100	Each: \$150.00
			Your Price: \$97.50 -20% DIR (-\$30.00) -15% Manual (-\$22.50) Total for 33: \$3,217.50

6.

242537GB51ABSV6

5300 7/800 DM STDCH PALMMIC ACC TDMA Upgradable

32

Each:

\$5,970.00

Your Price:

\$2,387.50

-20% DIR (-\$1,194.00)

-40% Manual (-\$2,388.50)

Total for 32:

\$76,400.00

Series	ES - 5300
Frequency	700/800 MHz, 30/35W, 762-870 MHz
Mount	Dash-Mount
Control Head Type	Standard Control Head
Control Head	Dash-Mount Control Head (with Palm Mic)
Accessory Cable	Accessory (597-5357-701-01)
Protocol	P25 CAI AMBE+2 / TDMA Upgradable
System	Conventional / SMARTNET II / SmartZone / P25 Trunking
Channels/Talkgroups	864 Channels/Talkgroups
Encryption	DES / DES-OFB (Multi-Key)
Programming and Data	Project 25 Data Trunking
Programming and Data	Project 25 Data Conventional (Included)
Programming and Data	Project 25 OTAR
Programming and Data	OTAP (Over-the-Air Programming)
Programming and Data	Rebanding (NON Nextel)

7.

2505900100

TDMA UPGRADE, 5300ES MOBILES

32

Each:

\$1,950.00

Your Price:

\$1,365.00

-20% DIR (-\$390.00)

-10% Manual (-\$195.00)

Total for 32:

\$43,680.00

8.

299UPGR175

RADIO AUTHENTICATION - P25

32

Each:

\$100.00

Your Price:

\$70.00

-20% DIR (-\$20.00)

-10% Manual (-\$10.00)

Total for 32:

\$2,240.00

Subtotal	\$197,518.75
----------	---------------------

Submission of this quotation is preliminary and is subject to review and acceptance by E.F. Johnson Company ("EFJohnson"). Acceptance by EFJohnson shall be granted only by issuance of a sales order acknowledgement form by the EFJohnson Order Management Group. All orders accepted by EFJohnson shall be governed by the terms and conditions of the dealer agreement by and between dealer and EFJohnson or EFJohnson's standard by and between the end user customer and EFJohnson, whichever is applicable.

Visit our website at



**Tait North America Inc USA**

15342 Park Row
Houston
Texas 77084
UNITED STATES OF AMERI

QUOTATION**Q50102524****Page: 1****Customer**

La Marque Police Dept
431 Bayou Road
La Marque
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

We thank you for the opportunity to quote for your requirements.**Date Printed: 10-25-13**

Quotation No:	Q50102524	Cust.RFQ No:	RFQ
Quotation Date:	23-Oct-13	Contact:	Sileide Theriac
Reference A:	LT. Kirk Jackson	Cust No:	B50-99999
Reference B:		Cust Fax No:	

Qty	Item Description	Net Unit Price	Net Total
***NOTE- ITEMS QUOTED AT 25% OFF LIST**			
33 ea	TP9455-K5BB-0CEM-0DBA- Port P25 Trk 4Key 3w/16pos 2400mAh Ant:762-870M US Chgr	1,947.750	64,275.75
33 ea	TPAS057 SFE Key - DES Encryption & Key Loading 91/94	309.0000	10,197.00
33 ea	TPAS058 SFE Key - AES Encryption TPAS057 Prerequisite 91/94	185.2500	6,113.25
33 ea	T03-00012-AEAA TP81/93/94 Charger Single Fast Li-Ion US/CAN Plug Pack	57.7500	1,905.75
33 pcs	T03-00045-ADAA TP81/93/94 Spkr Mic Pro Series IP54 E-Button 3.5mm-Jack	116.2500	3,836.25
32 ea	TM9455-K5D0-AAU0-00BA- Mbl P25 Trk 762-870M 35W M-UHF Mic U-Crdl	2,115.000	67,680.00

Continued on next page...

**Tait North America Inc USA**

15342 Park Row
Houston
Texas 77084
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

QUOTATION**Q50102524****Page: 2****Customer**

La Marque Police Dept
431 Bayou Road
La Marque
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

We thank you for the opportunity to quote for your requirements.**Date Printed: 10-25-13**

Quotation No:	Q50102524	Cust.RFQ No:	RFQ
Quotation Date:	23-Oct-13	Contact:	Sileide Theriac
Reference A:	LT. Kirk Jackson	Cust No:	B50-99999
Reference B:		Cust Fax No:	

Qty	Item Description	Net Unit Price	Net Total
32 ea	TPAS057 SFE Key - DES Encryption & Key Loading 91/94	309.0000	9,888.00
32 ea	TPAS058 SFE Key - AES Encryption TPAS057 Prerequisite 91/94	185.2500	5,928.00

Sales Quotation may not include Tax. If the Sales Quotation becomes a Sales Order the correct "State" Sales Tax will apply. All items subject to prior sale.

Goods	Costs	Tax	Total	USD
169,824.00	0.00	0.00	169,824.00	

Terms of Delivery: Ex Works Houston
Payment Terms: 30 days after invoice date
Carrier: United Parcel Service
This quotation expires on: 22-Nov-13

Kirk Jackson

From: Michael Kelemen <m.kelemen@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 09, 2014 23:14
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Kenwood radio

Lt. Jackson

I was requested to use the new Kenwood radio this evening and to send you an email regarding any issues. I stopped using the radio at approximately 2300 hours due to the large feedback and echoing while transmitting or receiving a call. Dispatch and the officers on shift stated that they were having a hard time understanding my transmissions.

Sincerely,
Mike Kelemen

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 05:50
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Fwd: Radio Issues

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Andrew Best" <a.best@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Date: May 22, 2014 at 5:44:42 CDT
To: "Richard Garcia" <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Subject: Radio Issues

Sgt. Garcia,

Kenwood TK5410D handheld radio (Serial # B3A00058) appears to be having multiple issues. I utilized the handheld throughout the shift last night and had several problems with it. The beginning of most if not all of the transmissions are cut off. It routinely beeps at full volume no matter what volume the knob is set at. It also appears that if there are long periods of radio silence, the radio stops transmitting all together. I noticed that most of the time the issues were occurring were while I was in District 2, 3, or 4, particularly in the Cedar/Lake Road area.

-Best #535

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 21, 2014 05:36
To: Kirk Jackson; Marcus Cravens
Subject: Kenwood radio

Lt. Jackson,

My PPO Officer N. Perales #542 used the Kenwood radio throughout the shift. We were assigned to districts 3 & 4 and conducted several traffic stops and calls for service. Officer N. Perales did not observe any issues with the radio nor with the transmission from the radio. Officer N.Perales conducted several traffic stops in (4582 FM 1765,6600 Block of Fairwood and 600 Block of Delaney Rd).

Thanks, Officer E. Valencia #537

Kirk Jackson

From: Gilberto Rodriguez <g.rodriguez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 21, 2014 17:23
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Kenwood radio

1225-1300 hours on 05/21/2014 Kenwood radio kept beeping and saying out of range while in sergeants cubical. Sound quality a bit distorted throughout tour of duty. Other then the above no issues.

Sgt. Gilberto Rodriguez
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road La Marque, TX, 77568
Office 409-938-9269

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 06:17
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: FW: Kenwood Radio

From: Joshua Human
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 6:10 AM
To: Richard Garcia
Subject: Kenwood Radio

Sgt. Garcia,

I used the Kenwood Radio on 05/21/2014 and was unsatisfied with its performance.
At 1820hrs a call did not come through from dispatch while I was at the police department.
1845hrs no radio traffic came through at all during a call
From 1940hrs to 2010hrs my radio just beeped and had "out of range" stated on the read out.
At 2204hrs the radio would not key up while on a call in district 2.

Please keep these issues in mind.

Thank you,

J. Human #33

Kirk Jackson

From: David Hunter <d.hunter@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2014 16:03
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Kenwood Radio

Lt: Below are my observations of the Kenwood radio, all events were on 05/20/2014.

0910 hours - In records and the radio lost contact with the tower.

0934 hours - In the 2400 block of Jackson, outside, and was dispatched to an active disturbance, I could not determine if I was being sent to Ross or Boss, the audio was not clear.

1248 hours - In the PD lobby and radio lost contact with the tower.

1252 hours - Again in the PD lobby and radio lost contact with the tower.

1507 hours - In dispatch and the radio lost contact with the tower.

1522 hours - In patrol and did not hear radio traffic from 514.

1533 hours - In patrol room and radio lost signal, had to tell dispatch to call the patrol room phone until I had completed paperwork.

General observations: The audio quality is poor, if dispatch is on the radio and the phone is ringing in the background the audio is unreadable, this is not an issue with our current radios. If you key-up and do not connect to the tower there is no notification, our current radios will make an audible noise indicating no connection.

I strongly believe these radios are not suitable for police work and pose an officer safety issue.

-David Hunter

Kirk Jackson

From: Justin D. Day <j.day@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, May 20, 2014 15:48
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Forest Gandy
Subject: kenwood radio

I have used the Kenwood radio since noon and am not picking up radio traffic on it approximately 90% of the time throughout the city. In my opinion this radio is an officer safety issue.

J. Day #539

Kirk Jackson

From: Domingo Montanez <d.montanez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Tuesday, May 13, 2014 08:21
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Ken wood radio

On Monday May 12, 2014 at approximately 1030 hours I walked to the back of the police station and used one of the kenwood radios to call on.

There was a heavy amount of static but I could transmit.

I drove to mainland center hospital to drop off a individual.

When I got there I attempted to call in with the same radio and received nothing but static.

I drove to the station and when I arrived, I was unable to transmit.

According to the screen on the radio, I was out of range.

Officer D. Montañez. #532

Sent from my iPhone

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, May 12, 2014 07:21
To: Marcus Cravens; Kirk Jackson
Subject: RE: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios
Attachments: image001.jpg; image002.png

Kenwood Radio:

I began using the Kenwood radio at approximately 1830 hours on 5/11/14.

I was unable to hear the transmission coming from dispatch in the patrol room at approximately 1845 hours. I had the volume on the Kenwood radio all the way to it's max and was unable to make out the radio traffic from dispatch.

At approximately 1915 hours, my PPO conducted a traffic stop in the 300 block of Highway 3 South (Texas City side). I checked several subjects through the Kenwood radio and was unable to get clear returns from dispatch. I had to get in my patrol unit to hear the transmission due to the volume of the hand held Kenwood radio and the unclear return. The volume of the Kenwood radio is very low which makes it hard to hear the radio traffic.

Thanks you, E.Valencia #537

-----Original Message-----

From: Marcus Cravens
Sent: Mon 5/12/2014 5:49 AM
To: Evelyn Valencia
Subject: FW: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>]
Sent: Fri 5/9/2014 4:18 PM
To: Marcus Cravens; Forest Gandy
Subject: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

On the counter in the patrol room (between the two computers) are two loaner Kenwood radios. I need you to issue them out this weekend and have the officers evaluate the radio's performance. If the officer experiences any transmission or reception issues, please have the officer document the date, time and location of the problem. Forward any performance issues to me via email.

The Kenwood representative (D&G Communications) did not discuss any features of the radio with me so as far as operation, just stick with the basics.

Please understand that these radios are 100% digital and the audio is different than what you are used to. This will be the case with all digital radios once the transition from analog to digital is complete.

Kirk A. Jackson, Lieutenant

Administrative Services Division

La Marque Police Department

431 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 77568

Office - 409.938.9251

Fax - 409.935.0002

The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.

Kirk Jackson

From: Forest Gandy <f.gandy@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Sunday, May 11, 2014 17:28
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: RE: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

Sir,

On 05/11/2014, I used one of the Kenwood Radios for the duration of my shift. I experienced numerous transmission and reception issues.

The radio would not receive at approximately 1000hrs, while in the Loss Prevention office of Walmart. Officer Oconner was adjacent to me with his Motorola radio and receiving transmissions clearly.

I had difficulty at Pit Stop BBQ at 1200hrs, receiving transmissions.

At approximately 1400hrs, this officer was behind the police department. My transmissions were not going through, and were not being received by Dispatch or the intended officer.

At approximately 1630hrs, this officer was enroute to a active disturbance. This officer was attempting to raise Officer Day, who was on Thompson and also using a Kenwood radio. This officer was never able to reach Officer Day. Officer Day later confirmed his radio was on and functional, but he did not receive any of the transmissions on his Kenwood radio. (Officer Day was instructed to complete an email as well with his observations.)

This officer also observed that the radio also received at a very low volume throughout the day. This officer often had difficulty hearing the radio when on scenes, even scenes that are not considered "noisy."

Respectfully,

Sgt. Forrest Gandy
La Marque Police Department

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>]
Sent: Friday, May 09, 2014 3:19 PM
To: Marcus Cravens; Forest Gandy
Subject: Loaner Kenwood mobile radios

On the counter in the patrol room (between the two computers) are two loaner Kenwood radios. I need you to issue them out this weekend and have the officers evaluate the radio's performance. If the officer experiences any transmission or reception issues, please have the officer document the date, time and location of the problem. Forward any performance issues to me via email.

The Kenwood representative (D&G Communications) did not discuss any features of the radio with me so as far as operation, just stick with the basics.

Please understand that these radios are 100% digital and the audio is different than what you are used to. This will be the case with all digital radios once the transition from analog to digital is complete.



Kirk A. Jackson, Lieutenant
Administrative Services Division
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
Office - 409.938.9251
Fax - 409.935.0002



The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.

Kirk Jackson

From: Justin D. Day <j.day@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Sunday, May 11, 2014 18:05
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: kenwood radio

Lt. Jackson,

I used the Kenwood radio over the weekend and quite often did not receive radio traffic on the new kenwood when it was dispatched.

J. Day #539

Kirk Jackson

From: Joshua Human <j.human@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 23, 2014 10:37
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Richard Garcia

Lt. Jackson,

As instructed I used the Kenwood KSC-32 hand held radio for an evaluation on Friday May 23, 2014. I was very dissatisfied with the performance of the radio. I have been unable to hear dispatches from our dispatchers and radio traffic from other officers while traveling all around the city. I also carried around a Motorola hand held radio to see if the issues were with all the hand helds or were specifically the Kenwood. Throughout the night, I discovered that the issues were specifically limited to the Kenwood hand held radio.

This evening I was dispatched to a Aggravated Robbery in the 2700 block John Drive. I made contact with the victim who advised me that the weapon used in the robbery was in the backyard and that the suspect in the robbery might be in the backyard as well. I attempted to call for backup on the Kenwood hand held but was unable to get a signal out. I tried for over a minute, but the Kenwood kept beeping, prohibiting me for calling for another officer. I ultimately had to walk back to my patrol unit and call for back up on the in car radio. At that point I left the Kenwood hand held in the patrol car and carried the Motorola for Officer safety issues since the Kenwood was not performing. I did not feel confident in the Kenwood hand held what-so-ever. It is a terrible feeling needing another Officer for back up in a potentially dangerous situation and not being able to call out for one due to ineffective and malfunctioning equipment.

I hope you will keep these issues in mind when purchasing new hand held radios.

Thank you,

J. Human #33

Kirk Jackson

From: Gilberto Rodriguez <g.rodriguez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 17:22
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: FW:

Sgt. Gilberto Rodriguez
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road La Marque, TX, 77568
Office 409-938-9269

From: Harvey Walton
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 5:20 PM
To: Gilberto Rodriguez
Subject:

I, Officer Walton was using the Kenwood brand radio at approximately 1641 hours, and had difficulty understanding and clarifying what dispatch was saying when attempted to reach me by the Kenwood radio. I also experienced problems keying the mic a couple of times due to radio delayed response.

Kirk Jackson

From: Gilberto Rodriguez <g.rodriguez@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 22, 2014 16:50
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Radios

05/22/2014 1130 hours I called a jail check over the Kenwood radio it worked fine. I walked to the back parking of the station by the sally port and attempted to key up and only had a dead tone on the Kenwood radio. I walked around the back parking lot attempting to get my transmission to secure the sally port through but nothing would transmit just the dead tone. I was able to key up with no problem using the Motorola APX radio. I had to turn off then back on the Kenwood radio before I was able to send out a transmission.

Sgt. Gilberto Rodriguez
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road La Marque, TX, 77568
Office 409-938-9269

Kirk Jackson

From: David Hunter <d.hunter@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 23, 2014 17:49
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Motorola APX 7000

LT: I used the new Motorola radio for the entire shift today, 05/21/2014, and had no issues at all. The radio had excellent audio and I had no connectivity issues.

- David Hunter

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Monday, June 09, 2014 07:48
To: Kirk Jackson; Marcus Cravens
Subject: Motorola Radio

Lt. Jackson,

I used the Motorola radio for the entire night shift and did encounter some issues. Dispatch advised me that my radio traffic was not coming through or very hard to understand. I encountered some issues with the radio traffic on 6/9/2014 in the 2400 block of Rosalee. We had a disturbance with several subjects and none of the officers could understand my radio traffic due to too much feed back coming from the radio. Also, I had trouble hearing radio traffic, it was not very clear hard to understand.

Thanks, Officer E. Valencia #537.

Kirk Jackson

From: Nicole Perales <n.perales@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 04, 2014 05:55
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Marcus Cravens
Subject: motorola radeo

Lt. Jackson,

I used the test Motorola radio today, Tuesday, June 3, 2014 and did not have any issues with radio transmissions.

Thank you,

Officer N. Perales #542

Kirk Jackson

From: Evelyn Valencia <e.valencia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Friday, May 30, 2014 05:25
To: Kirk Jackson; Marcus Cravens
Subject: Motorola Radio

Lt. Jackson,

I used the Motorola handheld radio on 5/29/14 (C Shift). The radio transmission was very good, I did not have any issues through out the night. My self and my PPO were assigned to districts 2, 3 and 4 and conducted several traffic stops and had several calls for service. The radio traffic comes through loud and clear.

Officer E. Valencia #437

Kirk Jackson

From: Chad Waggoner <c.waggoner@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 07:46
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: FW: motorola radio

From: Nicole Perales
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 5:38 AM
To: Chad Waggoner
Cc: Marcus Cravens
Subject: motorola radio

Lt. Waggoner,

I had the test Motorola radio today Wednesday, May 28, 2014 and did not experience any issues with it. All transmissions were loud and clear.

Thank you,

Officer N. Perales #542

Kirk Jackson

From: Daniel O'Connor <d.oconnor@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 17:42
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Forest Gandy

Dear Lt. Jackson,

I used the Motorola APX 7000 radio today and did not have any issues. The radio displayed clear sound quality and got good service. I strongly recomend these radios.

Sincerely O'Connor #540

Kirk Jackson

From: Dashiel Cantu <d.cantu@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Thursday, May 29, 2014 05:43
To: Kirk Jackson
Cc: Marcus Cravens
Subject: Motorola Radios

I tested the new motorola radio from 1800 hrs. on 5/28/14, to 0600 hrs. on 5/29/14. The radio performed well throughout my tour and never cut in and out. Transmissions from others came through clear, and my transmissions went through even in areas that they normally don't or are hard to hear (near or inside the jail area). we were primarily in district 2 and 3 during the tour.

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 28, 2014 07:14
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Fwd: Motorola Radios

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Joshua Human" <j.human@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Date: May 28, 2014 at 7:13:17 CDT
To: "Richard Garcia" <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Subject: Motorola Radios

Sgt. Garcia,

As instructed, I tested the Motorola hand held radio on 05/27/2014. I was very pleased with the performance of the Motorola radio. I had no issues hearing radio traffic from our dispatchers and I had also no issues hearing radio traffic from all personnel working on my shift. The sound was very clear with minimal distortion. I also had no issues getting radio traffic out with the Motorola radio. I felt very confident carrying the Motorola to high stress calls because of the lack of problems and proven reliability.

I hope you will keep this under advisement when making the decision on which radios to purchase.

Thank you,

J. Human #33

Kirk Jackson

From: Richard Garcia <r.garcia@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 28, 2014 06:19
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: Radio

Lt. Jackson,

I demoed a Motorola radio today and the only issue that I could come up with was that the voice audio sounds monotone from the radio. I don't know if this is an issue that will be fixed when all of our equipment is brought up to date. I did not find any dead spots while using the radio.

Sincerely,

Richard Garcia

Sgt. Richard Garcia
La Marque Police Department
431 Bayou Road
La Marque TX, 77568
409-938-9269



Kirk Jackson

From: Justin D. Day <j.day@ci.la-marque.tx.us>
Sent: Wednesday, May 28, 2014 18:10
To: Kirk Jackson
Subject: motorola radio

Lt. Jackson,

I had no issues with the motorla radio I used on shift today.

J. Day #539

FW: Kenwood Radio Issues

Carol Buttler

Thu 6/26/2014 8:47 AM

To: Robin Eldridge <r.eldridge@cityoflamarque.org>;

Importance: High

For the agenda.

Carol Buttler

City Manager
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque TX 77568
409.938.9202 Office
409.935.3401 Fax
c.buttler@cityoflamarque.org
www.ci.la-marque.tx.us



****ATTENTION****

Please note that any correspondence, such as e-mail or letters, sent to City Staff or City Officials may become a public record and made available for the Public/Media to review.

****ATTENTION PUBLIC OFFICIALS****

A "Reply to All" of this email could lead to violations of the Texas Open Meetings Act. Please reply only to the sender.

From: Paul Middleton [mailto:paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]

Sent: Wednesday, June 25, 2014 11:59 PM

To: Kirk Jackson

Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org; Davidb@galco911.org

Subject: Kenwood Radio Issues

Thank you for the report. I do plan to be there to show my support for this project.

Paul Middleton K4NUH

Kenwood Manufacturer Representative
Serving East/South Eastern Texas and Louisiana
281-936-1658 (desk)
281-630-1327 (cell)
972-481-7877 (office)
[paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]paul.middleton@cgwireless.com
[www.cgwireless.com]www.cgwireless.com
www.ourroadshow.com

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityofamarque.org>]
Sent: Wednesday, June 25, 2014 4:18 PM
To: Paul Middleton
Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org; Davidb@gaico911.org
Subject: Re: Kenwood Radio Issues

Paul,
Since the radios were reprogrammed, I have not received any reports if transmission or reception issues. In addition, the reports of affiliation failures have also ended.
We will be going before Council again regarding the radios on Monday June 30th. If you haven't already made plans to attend, I would like to invite you. The meeting will start at 6:00.

Regards,

Kirk Jackson

On Jun 25, 2014, at 3:39 PM, "Paul Middleton" <paul.middleton@cgwireless.com> wrote:

Dear Lt. Jackson.

I wanted to reach out to you regarding the performance of the Kenwood P25 radios. On June 10th we worked with Jack and David at Galveston 911 to insure the radios were operational on the network and the call connections were stable including both FDMA and TMDA channels.

D&G Communications and I spent considerable time driving through the city testing the radios and could not create a signal issue or dropped call. I believe the (4) radios were re-delivered to you on either June 12 or 13th.

Have you experienced any problems? If so, I would like to know if any further adjustments can be made to the radio set-up or programming. Even though both Kenwood and Motorola radios meet the P25 standards, each radio company creates their own adjustments for how radios talk and listen to different networks. **I think we have that issue solved unless I hear otherwise from you.**

I sincerely appreciate the change you have given Kenwood to prove our radios can perform on the network.

As I have stated, you can reach out to me at any time 24/7 with questions or comments.

Paul Middleton K4NUH

Kenwood Manufacturer Representative
Serving East/South Eastern Texas and Louisiana
281-936-1658 (desk)
281-630-1327 (cell)
972-481-7877 (office)
[paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]paul.middleton@cgwireless.com
[www.cgwireless.com]www.cgwireless.com
www.ourroadshow.com

From: Kirk Jackson [<mailto:k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 10, 2014 9:01 AM
To: Paul Middleton
Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org; Davidb@galco911.org
Subject: RE: Kenwood Radio Issues

"Yesterday Evening I received emails from yesterday's Day shift documenting continued issues with the Kenwood radios. This morning I was met by last night's Night Shift Sergeant when I arrived for work this morning. He explained to me that while the Shift was investigating an Aggravated Robbery/Burglary (2701 John on May 23rd 2014 at 3:30 AM) an Officer was searching a back yard for the suspect. The Officer did in fact locate the Robbery weapon, but thank goodness the Suspect had abandoned the weapon and there was nobody in the back yard with him. After locating the weapon, the Officer tried to transmit on the Kenwood radio but was unable to transmit."

These are my personal experiences with the radio in the hour and a half I used it

5/12/15 @ 0957. 45SB feeder at Terminal. (the specific location IS IH-45 Southbound feeder road at Terminal Overpass which is just North of the Omega Bay subdivision. We don't use "frequencies" per se. I was talking on PD-Dispatch 1 talk group) Three (busy?) tones before I could transmit. Dispatch advised is was coming through "choppy." (She was not clear... I think she said choppy).

5/12/15 @ 10:17. Pulled into parking lot at PD. Radio started sending out an intermittent tone and "OUT OF RANGE" was displayed on the radio's screen. This continued for more than 60 seconds. I had to power the radio down and then back on for the problem to stop.

5/12/15 @ 15:57. While monitoring traffic I heard Officer Walton transmit. The audio was low so I turned the volume knob only to find that the volume was all the way up. I then checked the volume suppression button on the OTTO brand remote microphone; the button was not activated.

5/13/14 @ 11:23. I called out a cell check XCO and Dispatch replied but the reply didn't come across my radio. **(PD-Dispatch 1 talk group at the Police Station which is located at 431 Bayou Road in La Marque)**

I wanted to bring this to your attention and ask if there is anything that you can think of that would cause these problems so that they can be remedied.

I am actually getting quite concerned with these problems as they could pose an **officer safety** issue. Please get back with me and let me know what you think.

Lt. Kirk A. Jackson
La Marque Police Department

****The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person(s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.**

From: Paul Middleton [<mailto:paul.middleton@cgwireless.com>]

Sent: Monday, June 09, 2014 23:15

To: Kirk Jackson

Cc: Randall Aragon; Carol Buttler; Kyle Hunter; Gerald Grimm; jackw@galco911.org;

Davidb@galco911.org

Subject: Kenwood Radio Issues

Lt. Jackson,

Nice to finally meet you tonight. I am grateful for the opportunity to review the information you had sent to D&G regarding the issues you had with using the Kenwood Radios. As I stated in the meeting tonight, I was not comfortable with the process of how we put the Kenwood radios into service. This is by no means a reflection of Galveston 911's ability to set-up the Network Key or program frequencies in the radios. Every radios manufacturers radios are a little different in relationship to how they act on different networks even though they meet all the APCO P25 standards. D&G and I will be working on the over the next few days to understand more closely what the specific issues are. Something that would help us in this investigation would be to know **the details of the Network Key template regarding what frequencies and what tower sites were actually programmed into the radios.** I know there has been many changes due to Galveston 911

new Simulcast site and possible changes in the Harris County owned sites as well. This of course, is directly addressed to Jack and David to answer.

The other portion of this puzzle will be to gather more information regarding specifics from your 2 patrolmen who were luckily at the meeting to testify their personal experience using the Kenwood demo radios.

"Yesterday Evening I received emails from yesterday's Day shift documenting continued issues with the Kenwood radios. This morning I was met by last night's Night Shift Sergeant when I arrived for work this morning. He explained to me that while the Shift was investigating an Aggravated Robbery/Burglary (**where was this specific address**) an Officer was searching a back yard for the suspect. The Officer did in fact locate the Robbery weapon, but thank goodness the Suspect had abandoned the weapon and there was nobody in the back yard with him. After locating the weapon, the Officer tried to transmit on the Kenwood radio but was unable to transmit."

5/12/15 @ 0957. 45SB feeder at Terminal. (**where is this specific location and what frequency was he attempting to transmit on**)Three (busy?) tones before I could transmit. Dispatch advised is was coming through "choppy." (She was not clear... I think she said choppy).

5/12/15 @ 10:17. Pulled into parking lot at PD. Radio started sending out an intermittent tone and "OUT OF RANGE" was displayed on the radio's screen. This continued for more than 60 seconds. I had to power the radio down and then back on for the problem to stop.

5/12/15 @ 15:57. While monitoring traffic I heard Officer Walton transmit. The audio was low so I turned the volume knob only to find that the volume was all the way up. I then checked the volume suppression button on the OTTO brand remote microphone; the button was not activated.

5/13/14 @ 11:23. I called out a cell check XCO and Dispatch replied but the reply didn't come across my radio. (**Frequency and Location**)

I wanted to bring this to your attention and ask if there is anything that you can think of that would cause these problems so that they can be remedied.

I am actually getting quite concerned with these problems as they could pose an **officer safety** issue. Please get back with me and let me know what you think.

We all are concerned regarding officer safety and I would not be comfortable being involved in the use of any radio that I know had flaws that made it unsafe for officers to use. I have been involved in Public Safety communications for over 20 years and have enjoyed working with law enforcement agencies from Augusta ME. to Beverly Hills CA. I also know that any radio from any manufacturer can sometimes have a transmit or receive issue. I also understand that when dedicated veterans like yourself and your chief have spent your careers protecting and serving, you become dedicated and comfortable with using the products that serve you well throughout the years. At the top of the list are your radio and your gun. Kenwood has been manufacturing radios for Public Safety for 31 years but still remain an underdog to Motorola like all over radio companies. This is the precise reason why APCO P25 was created to make an even playing field for all companies. Competition is good and it benefit you the most. I can assume that Tait and EFJ did not elect to even answer your call to participate in this process is due to the realization that most agencies are loyal to the incumbent and have already made up their minds what radios they will always own. I sincerely

appreciate you giving us a fair shot and looking into the issues you have raised and giving Kenwood a fighting chance to prove ourselves.

I have also enclosed the Power Point I did not have the chance to show at the meeting. I hope it might give you a better understand of who I am and my dedication to Public Safety and who Kenwood is.

*Feel free to call me any time with questions. In the meantime if I can get the information I have addressed in **RED**, that would help expedite our tests and results.*

<image005.jpg>Yes, I am a member of the Houston 100 Club as well as APCO, IACP, and the Texas Sherrif Association. I care about Public Safety.

Paul Middleton K4NUH

<image006.jpg>

Manufacturer Representative

Serving East/South Eastern Texas and Louisiana

281-936-1658 (desk)

281-630-1327 (cell)

972-481-7877 (office)

[paul.middleton@cgwireless.com]paul.middleton@cgwireless.com

[www.cgwireless.com]www.cgwireless.com

www.ourroagshow.com

FW: Radio Upgrade Project

Carol Buttler

Wed 5/25/2014 11:16 AM

To: Robin Eldridge <r.eldridge@cityoflamarque.org>; George.Ebelt@motorolasolutions.com
<George.Ebelt@motorolasolutions.com>;

Cc: Randall Aragon <r.aragon@cityoflamarque.org>; Kirk Jackson <k.jackson@cityoflamarque.org>;

Importance: High

1 attachment

APX_Portable_Family_Brochure.pdf

Robin:

Please add this email and attachment to the agenda packet for Monday night.
I already moved some items to my reviewed folder, so we need to name correctly.

George:

I appreciate your follow-up and will see you on the 30th.

Thanks,

Carol Buttler

City Manager

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Road

La Marque TX 77558

409.938.9202 Office

409.935.0101 Fax

c.buttler@cityoflamarque.org

www.ci.la-marque.tx.us



****ATTENTION****

Please note that any correspondence, such as e-mail or letters, sent to City Staff or City Officials may become a public record and made available for the Public/Media to review.

****ATTENTION PUBLIC OFFICIALS****

A "Reply to All" of this email could lead to violations of the Texas Open Meetings Act. Please reply only to the sender.

From: EBELT GEORGE-CROS18 [mailto:George.Ebelt@motorolasolutions.com]

Sent: Wednesday, June 25, 2014 10:50 AM

To: Carol Buttler

Subject: Radio Upgrade Project

Dear Ms. Buttler,

Thank you for the opportunity to speak at the Council workshop recently. Motorola appreciates the city of La Marque doing their due diligence in regards to all options for both Police and Fire. As mentioned, our state of the art APX radio platform will support all current digital P25 Phase I and Phase II technologies as well as the older legacy systems that many of the Galveston County agencies still utilize in the area. Knowing that these decisions will impact the City for the next ten years, we want to ensure the City and its leaders that Motorola will be there when needed with support as shown over the past 70 plus years in the Gulf region. Our teams are trained in responsiveness to hurricanes and other natural disasters and as exhibited over the last 26 years since I have been in the area, we have been there when the region needed us most.

Motorola is present in 99% of all public safety first responders in the region and will continue to work hard supporting our 45,000 plus user base in the immediate area with our three service facilities and team of nine local engineers in addition to our other thirty employees in the immediate area, several of which live in Galveston County. We have been the leader in communications for the past 85 years and will continue to invest heavily in R&D as we move forward.

Please do not hesitate to call me if you have any questions. I have attached a brochure for your viewing and look forward to seeing you on the 30th. Thanks again for the opportunity to provide mission critical communications tools to the first responders of the City La Marque.

Regards,

George M. Ebelt

George M. Ebelt
Sr. Account Manager
Motorola Solutions, Inc.

motorolasolutions.com

M: 281.802.2643

E: george.ebelt@motorolasolutions.com



YOUR RADIO HAS ONE JOB: TO KEEP YOU SAFE



MOTOROLA APX™ PORTABLE RADIOS
SAFETY REDEFINED





YOU ARE READY FOR THE NEXT CALL. WITH APX, SO IS YOUR RADIO.

In an emergency, other first responders may be ten feet or ten miles away. When every second counts, you need a radio you can rely on to get the job done. Since coordinating response and protecting lives is at the heart of every mission, every two-way radio transmission is crucial. And every radio has one job to do: keep you safe.

The APX P25 mission critical two-way radio series redefines safety in portable communication. From the fire line to the factory line, APX puts the right device into the hands of the right user. Every feature and function is designed with its users in mind – from the rugged, easy to operate design to the loudest, clearest audio. The result is the ability to keep your people and community safer than ever before.

THE WORLD'S LEADING P25 PLATFORM



ASTRO 25 is the leading Project (P25) standards-based, mission critical system used by over 11,000 agencies around the world. With uncompromising real-world performance and legendary Motorola reliability, the ASTRO 25 solution continues to evolve, adding practical innovations and performance-driven capabilities that enable government agencies to protect the communities they work in and support neighboring communities through interoperability.

IMMEDIATE AND ASSURED VOICE IN AN EMERGENCY

When the emergency is critical, a call for help must get through. Motorola's ASTRO® 25 system is a dedicated, communication system optimized for the needs of public safety to make sure the voice call gets through even during times of peak demand.

ACCESSIBILITY IN CHALLENGING ENVIRONMENTS

Tunnels, high rises and sub-basements create unique challenges for wireless communications, but ASTRO 25 is optimized to handle them. We offer unique solutions to minimize interference in specific environments.

RELIABLE VOICE AND DATA INTEGRATED AS ONE

ASTRO 25 provides reliable, always-available communications so multiple agencies can share voice and data communication among their teams, deploy resources efficiently, maintain communication security and track personnel.

FUTURE READY PLATFORM

ASTRO 25 and APX portable radios are flexible and future-ready, adapting to your communications needs and evolving to support new technologies and applications, so you can be ready for the next call the moment it happens.

INTEROPERABILITY ON DEMAND

APX portables work across multiple P25 systems and digital and analog networks to achieve true interoperability. For multiband operation, the APX 7000 series offers seamless interoperability through any two frequency bands.

AT ANY MOMENT...

A SEMI WILL JACKKNIFE ON THE HIGHWAY

A WATER MAIN WILL RUPTURE

A FIRE WILL SPREAD THROUGH A WAREHOUSE

YOUR MOMENT IS COMING.

**WHEN YOU NEED MISSION CRITICAL COMMUNICATIONS,
WHO WILL YOU RELY ON?**



**POLICE PULL OVER A
SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE**

**OFFICERS NEED TO
QUICKLY GATHER
INFORMATION FOR
IMPROVED DECISION
MAKING**

- Quick database query reveals an outstanding warrant
- Alert dispatch to the situation
- Dispatcher locates closest back-up support
- Back-up arrives and an arrest is made

**APX DELIVERS
RELIABLE VOICE
AND DATA**

- Reliable voice communications
- Real-time advanced messaging
- GPS location tracking
- Secure end-to-end encrypted communications



**FIREFIGHTERS RACE TO
A FOUR-ALARM FIRE**

**FIRST RESPONDERS
MUST INTEROPERATE
WITH MULTIPLE
AGENCIES**

- Apparatus from multiple departments are dispatched
- Coordinate operations on the fireground
- Hear and talk clearly above pumper trucks, diesel engines, and sirens
- Communicate with incident command over PASS alerts and chainsaws

**APX DELIVERS LOUD,
CLEAR AUDIO**

- Best-in-class audio that is the loudest and clearest in the industry
- 2-microphone dual-sided, noise-canceling technology on the radio and XE RSM
- Audio profiles for different environments



**ICE STORM TAKES
DOWN POWER LINES**

**UTILITY CREWS
MUST WORK IN
HARSH WEATHER AT
DISPERSED SITES**

- Interoperate with police and public works for road closures on multiband radios
- Operate radio controls with gear and heavy gloves on
- Quickly distinguish radio controls in rough weather and darkness

**APX DELIVERS
EASY-TO-USE DESIGN**

- Unique T-Grip design with well-positioned controls that are easily differentiated
- Seamless interoperable communications with multiple frequency bands, Motorola legacy systems, P25 Phase 1 and P25 Phase 2 systems
- Smallest P25 Phase 2 and multiband portable radios in the industry



**WILDLAND FIRE ERUPTS
IN THE MOUNTAINS**

**FIREFIGHTERS MUST
COMMUNICATE IN
EXTREME CONDITIONS**

- Report to incident command from rough terrain
- Use radios in hot, smoky, dirty and windy conditions
- Communicate clearly over helicopters, chainsaws, diesel engines
- Know radios will perform if they get dropped, drenched or shocked

**APX DELIVERS RUGGED
RELIABILITY**

- Over 80 years of real-world product experience and testing
- Meets or exceeds stringent MIL-STD specifications
- Fully-sealed, high strength internal chassis for improved robustness
- High impact, scratch resistant, optically pure glass display

THE MOST COMPLETE LINEUP OF SAFETY-FOCUSED PORTABLES

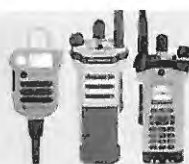
With budgets tight, agencies expect that every dollar invested must deliver maximum value and performance. From day one, every APX portable will meet your most demanding performance expectations.



APX 7000

- Multiband operation
- Best-in-class audio¹
- Future expandability

Premier portable with leading technology for the most demanding conditions. Ideal for agencies requiring multiband interoperability and future expandability.



APX EXTREME SERIES

APX 7000XE, APX 6000XE and XE RSM

- Extreme Ergonomics
- Rugged Specifications
- Extreme Audio

Designed for extreme environments with exaggerated controls and an extreme audio profile. Ideal for agencies requiring extreme ergonomics and rugged specifications.



APX 6000

- Advanced features
- Excellent audio²
- 3 rugged models

A smart investment delivering leading edge technology in a lightweight design. Ideal for agencies requiring advanced features in a single band radio. Reduced feature set models are available (APX 6000Li).



APX 4000

- Compact form factor
- Key features
- Durable design

Durable and compact with basic features in an easy to use design. Ideal for agencies users requiring a budget friendly P25 solution.

	APX 7000	APX 7000XE	APX 6000	APX 6000XE	APX 4000
Channel Capacity	2000 dual display	96 top display	870 dual display	870 dual display	512 front display
System Personalities	100	100	100	100	100
Models	2	1	3	3	2
P25 Operation	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA	Phase 1 - FDMA Phase 2 - TDMA
SmartNet/SmartZone/ Omnilink Operation	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Multiband Operation	✓	✓			
Integrated GPS location	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
POP25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Bluetooth Enabled	Option	Option	Option	Option	Option
3rd Party Application Support	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Man Down	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Intelligent Lighting	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Radio Profiles	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Text Messaging	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Removable Memory	✓	✓			
Voice Announcement	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Encryption	✓	✓	✓	✓	SINGLE ALGORITHM
OTAR	✓	✓	✓	✓	TACTICAL ONLY
Full Color Display	✓		✓	✓	✓
Top Display	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Option slot	✓	✓			
Adaptive Noise Suppression	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dual Microphones	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Dual Speakers	✓				
1 watt high audio speaker	✓	✓			
Rugged ³	Option	Standard	Option	Standard	IP67
Colored Housings	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Hazloc Rating	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IMPRES Audio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
IMPRES Energy	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

ADVANCED SOFTWARE FEATURES

INTELLIGENT LIGHTING

Uses color alerts to notify you of the radio mode, potential emergencies or specific events.

RADIO PROFILES

Radios can be configured to adjust audio level, lighting and tones through user selected or automated options. Whether on surveillance or working in bright sunlight, you can customize settings as needed.

EXTREME AUDIO PROFILE

Intelligent 2-microphone noise reduction software and the latest AMBE vocoder dynamically adjusts for changing high noise environments.

TEXT MESSAGING

Offers a freeform or canned messaging solution so you can efficiently and discreetly send and receive messages to and from subscribers or dispatch operators.

UNIFIED CALL LIST

Consolidates all call lists underneath one unified list so you can easily access all information associated with a particular contact.

VOICE ANNOUNCEMENT

Allows you to navigate through channels/talk-groups and zones in the radio while an audible, pre-recorded voice file provides a description of the selected channel or zone.

ADVANCED HARDWARE FEATURES

P25 TDMA CAPABLE

Provides twice the voice capacity, so you can add more users to your system without the need for additional frequencies or infrastructure.

MULTIBAND OPERATION

Multiple frequency bands supported with best-in-class transceiver specifications and performance.

SEAMLESS SCAN

Seamless scanning of multiple protocols including FDMA and TDMA systems and multiple RF bands.

GPS LOCATION

Integrated GPS receiver can transmit the outdoor location of an individual or vehicle to map-based location software.

MISSION CRITICAL WIRELESS

A unique Bluetooth® solution that provides an encrypted link to high performance accessories and applications to support different mission critical environments.

ENCRYPTION

FIPS certified encryption hardware provides secure communications in a tamperproof solution.



FUTURE READY

EXPANSION SLOT

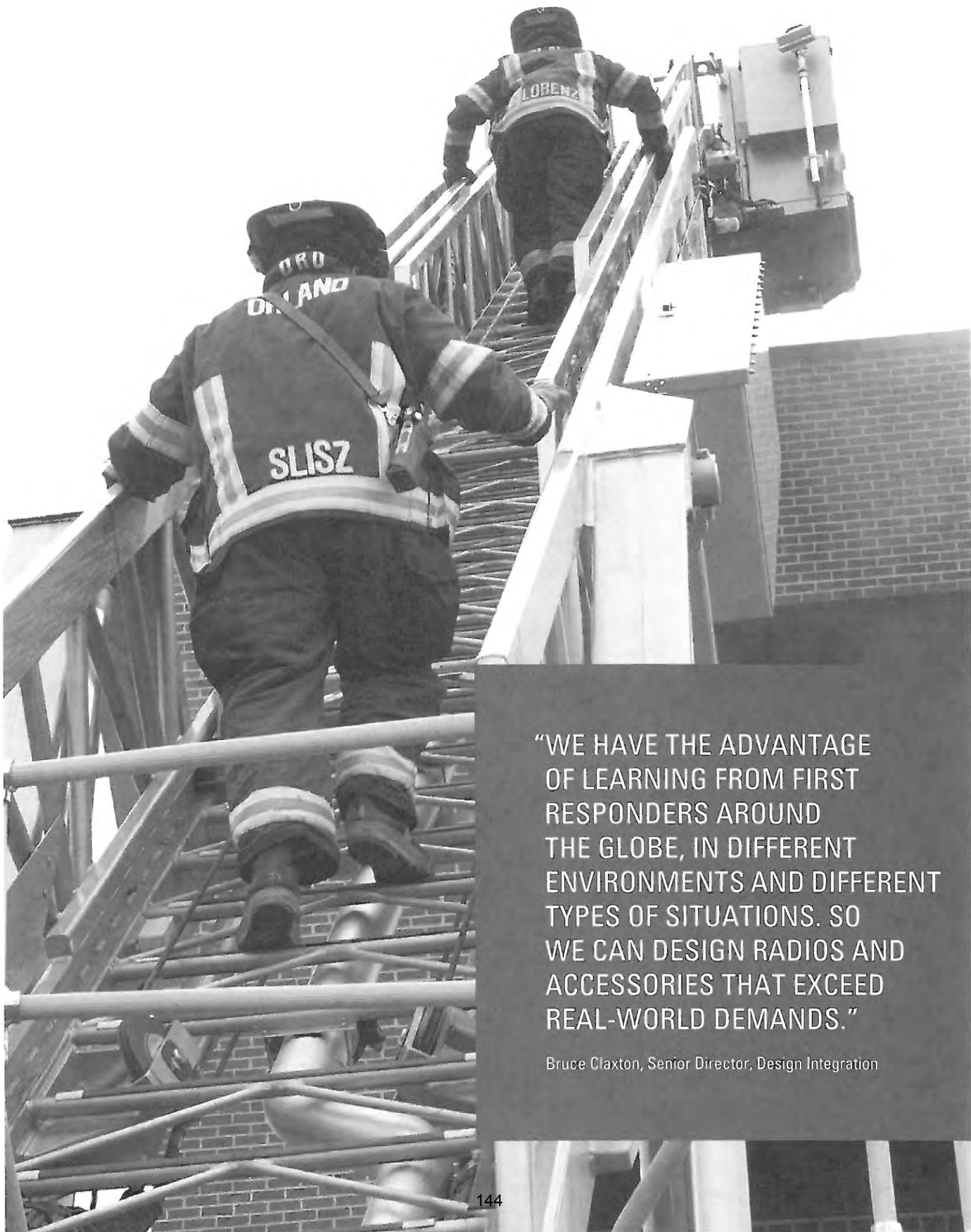
Ability to add option cards, such as Bluetooth® and other future data applications, to upgrade to the latest applications.

MEMORY

Equipped with 64 MB of industrial grade internal memory and a removable memory MicroSD card slot. The removable memory card allows future expandability for growing technology needs.

PROGRAMMING OVER PROJECT 25

Motorola's POP25 solution allows subscriber radios to be programmed over the air via the ASTRO 25 systems while remaining in the field without interrupting voice operations.



"WE HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF LEARNING FROM FIRST RESPONDERS AROUND THE GLOBE, IN DIFFERENT ENVIRONMENTS AND DIFFERENT TYPES OF SITUATIONS. SO WE CAN DESIGN RADIOS AND ACCESSORIES THAT EXCEED REAL-WORLD DEMANDS."

Bruce Claxton, Senior Director, Design Integration

SAFETY DOESN'T STOP WITH THE RADIO

Extend the power and reliability of your radio with the only complete line of accessories designed, tested and certified for optimal performance with APX portables. Whether it's our industry-leading RSM with noise-cancelling technology for loud, clear communications or a Mission Critical Wireless Bluetooth earpiece for secure, discreet conversations, our accessories are so comprehensive and flexible, you can trust them to work overtime with your APX radio.

IMPRES™ SMART AUDIO ACCESSORIES

EXCEPTIONALLY CLEAR AUDIO

IMPRES audio accessories communicate with your radio to help suppress ambient noise, improve voice intelligibility and amplify loudness – even in noisy situations and difficult weather.

ADJUSTS TO EXTERNAL NOISE

When you need to speak quietly or at normal volume but not directly into the microphone, enhanced Automatic Gain Control (AGC) makes all the difference. It detects changes in voice levels from the individual talking, then increases or decreases microphone gain so the listener hears you clearly regardless of how loudly or quietly you are talking into your radio.

INDUSTRY-LEADING REMOTE SPEAKER MICROPHONES (RSMs)

The APX Display RSM delivers the best-in-class accessory audio available. It's clearer, easier to understand, and up to 50% louder than XTS-series RSMs because it has the same speaker as APX portables and features IMPRES technology to suppress background noise, improve voice intelligibility and amplify loudness.

The XE RSM is ruggedized and specialized for the extreme rigors of firefighting, with advanced ergonomics and special innovations to improve responder safety. From exaggerated, glove-friendly controls to exceptional noise suppression, it's made for the toughest days.

IMPRES SMART ENERGY SYSTEM

AUTOMATES BATTERY MAINTENANCE AND ELIMINATES OVERCHARGING

IMPRES integrates reconditioning capability into the charger along with the means to evaluate battery usage and determine the best time to recondition it. By automating maintenance, IMPRES optimizes battery life. If radios are accidentally left in the charger, there's no worry about damaging batteries or shortening their life. Because the IMPRES charger automatically monitors battery capacity, batteries are safely charged and always ready to go.

BETTER DATA FOR BETTER DECISIONS

IMPRES batteries store critical usage information so you don't have to. Each IMPRES charger display presents key data at a glance, so you can make informed decisions about battery replacement. If you're operating a large number of devices, IMPRES Battery Fleet Management collects and consolidates data automatically to identify when individual batteries need to be replaced.



APX P25 TWO-WAY RADIOS. SAFETY REDEFINED.



MOTOROLASOLUTIONS.COM/APX

WHEN YOU NEED SUPPORT, WE ARE THERE

We have teams of dedicated people ready to serve you, from designing a system to installing and servicing equipment to monitoring your system 24/7. Our System Support Center monitors over 500 systems and 4,000 sites, providing customers with real-time information. When questions come up, we answer them quickly – 85% are closed the same day.

TECHNOLOGY THAT'S SECOND NATURE™

APX P25 two-way radios are part of the Next Generation Public Safety Mission Critical Portfolio of products that offer seamless connectivity between first responders. Motorola puts real-time information in the hands of public safety personnel to provide better information that enables better decisions for better outcomes. It's Technology That's Second Nature™.

Motorola Solutions, Inc.
1301 East Algonquin Road Schaumburg, Illinois 60196, U.S.A.
800-367-2346 motorolasolutions.com

MOTOROLA, MOTO, MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS and the Stylized M Logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Motorola Trademark Holdings, LLC and are used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. © 2011 Motorola Solutions, Inc. All rights reserved.

RC-4-2022B



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: City Staff
Department: Administration

Agenda item: 9a
Reviewed by: Carol Buttler

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0013**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 acres of land contiguous and adjacent to the City of La Marque, Texas; and located in the City of La Marque's extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ), in accordance with Chapter 43.052 (h)(1) of the Texas Local Government Code, said land being generally located west of the Painted Meadows Subdivision, Section Three in Galveston County, Texas.

☒

Attachments for reference

1. Proposed Ordinance
2. Annexation request dated June 10, 2014
3. EDC support letter dated April 21, 2014
4. Galveston County support letter dated June 20, 2014

Staff Briefing:

- Per Section 1.04. Extension of boundaries of the City of La Marque Charter, the boundaries of the City of La Marque may be enlarged and extended by the annexation of additional territory, irrespective of size and configuration, in any of the methods hereinafter designated:
 - (c) an owner of an unoccupied land contiguous and adjacent to the city may, by petition in writing to the city council, request the annexation of such contiguous and adjacent land, describing it by metes and bounds. The city council shall thereafter, and not less than twenty (20) nor more than forty (40) days after the filing of such petition, hear such petition and the arguments for and against the same, and grant or refuse such petition as the city council may see fit. If the city council grants such petition, it may by proper ordinance receive and annex such territory as a part of the city.
 - Annexed territory to become part of the city: Upon completion of any one of the procedures hereinabove provided, the territory so annexed shall become a part of the city, and said land and its residents and future residents shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of other citizens of the city and shall be bound by the acts, ordinances, resolutions and regulations of the city.

History :

Target Implementation: July 14, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

April 17, 2014 – during the regularly scheduled Economic Development Corporation meeting the annexation of the west side of Painted Meadows Subdivision was discussed.

June 10, 2014 – City of La Marque received a request for annexation of property to the west side of the Painted Meadows Subdivision.

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

June 21, 2014 – The City received a letter from the Economic Development Corporation in support of the annexation.

June 22, 2014 – Galveston County Commissioners Court met and authorized the County Engineer to provide a letter of no objection regarding the annexation, which was delivered to the City..

Action:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ☒ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☐ Other
☒ Does not conflict with any ordinances or resolutions | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing |
|---|---|

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0013** an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas, annexing approximately 3.2779 Acres of Land contiguous and adjacent to the City of La Marque's extraterritorial jurisdiction (ETJ), in accordance with Chapter 43.052 (h)(1) of the Texas Local Government Code, said land being generally located west of Painted Meadows Subdivision Section Three in Galveston County, Texas.

Fiscal Impact: The annexation of this land will allow for the expansion of Painted Meadows into the Section Four phase. This will enable 136 additional single family residential homes to be built at this location.

ORDINANCE NO. O-2014-0013

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, ANNEXING APPROXIMATELY 3.2779 ACRES OF LAND CONTINGUOUS AND ADJACENT TO THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS; AND LOCATED IN THE CITY OF LA MARQUE'S EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION (ETJ) GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas, is a home-rule municipality authorized by State Law and Charter to annex property which is adjacent and contiguous to the City Limits; and

WHEREAS, the property hereby annexed is adjacent and contiguous to the present City Limits; and

WHEREAS, on June 10, 2014, the City received a written request from the sole landowner of the property for the City to annex said property, a copy of the request is attached as Exhibit "A"; and

WHEREAS, the City Council, in compliance with §43.052(h)(1) of the *Tex. Loc. Gov't. Code* exempting the area from inclusion in a Municipal Annexation Plan, instituted the proceedings for annexation of the property; and

WHEREAS, Section 1.04(c) of the City Charter of the City of La Marque, Texas, authorizes the owner or owners of unoccupied lands without residents, contiguous and adjacent to the City may, by petition in writing to the City Council, request annexation of such contiguous and adjacent land; and

WHEREAS, the City Council finds that the land being requested by the owner to be annexed is vacant and without residents and is contiguous and adjacent to the City; and

WHEREAS, the County of Galveston, Texas, has communicated to the City that it has no objection to the City's annexation of the property.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS THAT:

SECTION 1. All of the above premises and findings of fact are found to be true and correct and are incorporated into the body of this Ordinance as if copied herein in their entirety.

SECTION 2. That the following property as described (hereinafter referred to as the "Annexed Property") is hereby annexed into the corporate limits of the City of La Marque:

Exhibit "B": An area comprising more or less of 3.2779 acres.

SECTION 3. That the future owners and inhabitants of the Annexed Property shall be entitled to all of the rights and privileges of the City, and are further bound by all acts, ordinances, and all other legal action now in full force and effect and all those which may be hereafter adopted.

SECTION 4. That the official map and boundaries of the City heretofore adopted and amended are hereby amended so as to include the Annexed Property as part of the City of La Marque.

SECTION 5. That the Annexed Property shall be given the land use designation of R-1 single-family residential as provided in the City Zoning Ordinance.

SECTION 6. That if any provision of this ordinance or the application of any provision to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of the ordinance which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this ordinance are declared to be severable.

SECTION 7. That this ordinance shall take effect immediately from and after its passage in accordance with the provisions of the *Tex. Loc. Gov't. Code*.

SECTION 8. That it is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this ordinance is passed as open to the public as required and that public notice of the time, place, and purpose of said meeting was given as required by the Open Meetings Act, *Chapter 551, Tex. Gov't. Code.*

PASSED AND APPROVED on first reading this the ____ day of _____, 2014.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the second and final reading this the _____ day of _____, 2014.

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS

Bobby Hocking, Mayor

ATTEST:

Robin Eldridge, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

PETITION REQUESTING ANNEXATION BY AREA LANDOWNERS

TO THE MAYOR OF THE GOVERNING BODY OF LaMARQUE, TEXAS:

The undersigned owners of the hereinafter described tract of land, which is vacant and without residents, or on which fewer than three qualified voters reside, hereby waive the requirement to be offered a development agreement pursuant to Section 43.035, and petition your honorable Body to extend the present city limits so as to include as part of the City of LaMarque, Texas, the following territory, to wit:

Legal Description is attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

We certify that the above described tract of land is contiguous and adjacent to the City of LaMarque, Texas, is not more than one-half mile in width, and that this petition is signed and duly acknowledged by each and every person having an interest in said land.

OWNER

LM INVESTMENTS LLC


E. John Justema, Manager

05-10-14 P12:56 IN



County: Galveston
Project: Painted Meadows: City of La Marque Annexation
C.I. No.: 1287-14
Job Number: 2012-027-401

FIELD NOTES FOR 3.2779 ACRES

Being a 3.2779 acre tract of land located in the J. R. Pace Survey, A-161, Galveston County, Texas; said 3.2779 acre tract being a portion of a called 2.727 acre tract of land (Tract A), a portion of a called 17.134 acre tract of land (Tract B) both recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County (O.P.R.R.P.G.C.), a portion of a 60-foot wide Roadway Easement (unimproved) from Millie Crump, Jack A. Hall, Andre Johnson, JR and Ann E. Johnson to the public recorded in Clerk's File No. 8843301 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C. and a portion of Street One (Autry Road) as shown in Volume 15, Page 170 of the Galveston County Map Records (G.C.M.R.); said 3.2779 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings are based on the west line of Painted Meadows Section Two, a subdivision recorded in Plat Number 2007A, Map Number 40 of the G.C.M.R. and referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, NAD83 CORS96, South Central Zone);

Commencing at a 5/8-inch iron rod with cap stamped "COSTELLO INC" found for the northeast corner of said call 2.727 acre tract and the northwest corner of a call 10.0000 acre tract of land recorded in Clerk's File Number 2013045214 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C., same being on the south line of a call 2,052.761 acre tract of land recorded in Clerk's File Number 2000027987 of the O.P.R.R.P.G.C.;

Thence with the common line of said call 2,052.761 acre tract and said call 2.727 acre tract, South 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds West, a distance of 186.56 feet to the northeast corner and **Point of Beginning** of the herein described tract;

1. Thence, with the existing incorporated limits of the City of La Marque, South 01 degrees 57 minutes 21 seconds East, a distance of 1,535.59 feet to the south right-of-way (R.O.W.) line of said Street One and the north line of Westwood Subdivision recorded in Volume 15, Page 170 of the G.C.M.R.;
2. Thence, with said south R.O.W. line and the north line of said Westwood Subdivision, South 88 degrees 07 minutes 06 seconds West, a distance of 94.08 feet;
3. Thence, with the west line of said call 60' Road Easement, North 01 degrees 52 minutes 27 seconds West, at 1235.57 feet pass the south line of aforesaid call 2.727 acre tract and the north line of said call 60' Road Easement, in all a total distance of 1,535.57 feet to the north line of said call 2.727 acre tract and the south line of aforesaid call 2,052.761 acre tract;

4. Thence, with the south line of said call 2,052.761 acre tract and the north line of said call 2.727 acre tract, North 88 degrees 06 minutes 14 seconds East, a distance of 91.89 feet to the **Point of Beginning** and containing 3.2779 acres of land.



LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
CALL 2.727 ACRES
TRACT "A"
C.F. NO. 2013045213
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 2.052.761 ACRES (ANNEX A)
SAVE & EXCEPT 18.205 ACRES (ANNEX B)
LON/TEX, LTD.
C.F. NO. 2000027987
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 11.7946 ACRES
CASTLEROCK COMMUNITIES L.P.
C.F. No. 2013069716
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.T.

LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
REMAINDER
CALL 10.0000 ACRES
C.F. NO. 2013045214
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

TRACT 2
ALPHA INVESCO CORP.
C.F. No. 9924147
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

GILLISPIE, RE. & BOBBIE
F.C. No. 006-88-2239
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 1.6380 ACRES
ALPHA INVESCO CORP.
C.F. No. 2000058312
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

GALVESTON COUNTY
CITY OF LA MARQUE

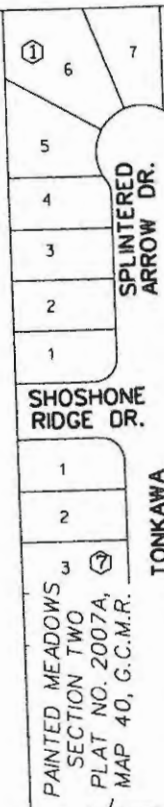
3.2779
ACRE
TRACT

LM INVESTMENTS, LLC
CALL 17.134 ACRES
TRACT "B"
C.F. NO. 2013045213
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.

CALL 9.4055 ACRES
LM INVESTMENTS LLC
C.F. NO. 2013067164
O.P.R.R.P.G.C.T.

STREET ONE
(AUTRY ROAD, 60 FEET WIDE)
(PHYSICAL ROAD DOES NOT EXIST)

WESTWOOD SUBDIVISION
VOL. 15, PG. 170
G.C.M.R.



Engineering and Surveying
9990 Richmond Avenue, Suite 450
North Building
Houston, Texas 77042
(713) 783-7788 (713) 783-3580, Fax
Texas PE Board Firm
Registration No. 280

EXHIBIT OF
1.7902 ACRES IN
PAINTED MEADOWS

DRAWN BY: LD	DATE: 02-21-13	SCALE: 1"=200'
CHECKED BY: DEH	JOB NO: 2012-027-003	106913.DGN

CITY OF LA MARQUE, TX

✦ GATEWAY TO THE GULF ✦



April 21, 2014

Mayor Hocking & City Council
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Planning & Zoning Committee
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Mayor Hocking, City Council, and the Planning & Zoning Committee,

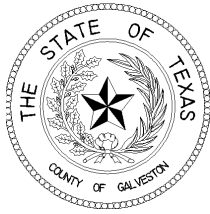
During the regularly scheduled EDC meeting held on April 17, 2014, discussion regarding the annexation of La Marque's ETJ arose. The conversation was stimulated by ongoing development on the west side; particularly the Painted Meadows subdivision. The EDC supports west side annexation contingent upon it being reviewed and approved by the City Attorney, Ellis Ortego and County Engineer, Mike Fitzgerald.

Best regards,

Alex Getty
Executive Director

Cc: City Manager Carol Buttler
City Clerk Robin Eldridge
City Attorney Ellis Ortego





THE COUNTY OF GALVESTON

Office of the County Engineer

722 MOODY

GALVESTON, TX 77550

(409) 770-5399 (409) 770-5549 (281) 316-8300

FAX (409) 770-5557

MIKE FITZGERALD, P.E.
COUNTY ENGINEER

June 20, 2014

Carol Buttler
City Manager
City of La Marque
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Dear Ms. Buttler,

The Galveston County Commissioners Court has considered the city's proposed annexation of a strip of land associated with Painted Meadows 4 subdivision as shown on the map (attached) furnished by Randal Hall, President of Sonrisa Development LLC and offers no objection.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "G. M. Fitzgerald". The signature is written in a cursive style.

Mike Fitzgerald, P.E.
County Engineer

GMF/ear



CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 9b
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of a final plat of Landing at Delaney Cove Section One, Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in Appendix "A"

☒

Attachments for reference

1. Final Plat/metes & bounds
2. Letter from IDS Engineering/Drainage District
3. Approved construction plans
4. Planning and Zoning Commission Minutes 2-18-2014

Staff Briefing:

- **February 18, 2014** – Planning and Zoning Commission approved the proposed plat of Landing at Delaney cove Section One Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in Appendix "A"

History (if applicable):

Target Implementation: July 1, 2014.

Significant Action Dates:

- **February 18, 2014** – Planning and Zoning Commission approved the proposed plat for Delaney Cove Section One
 - **April 4, 2014** – Drainage District 2 approved the construction plans
 - **April 10, 2014** – IDS Engineering met with Mike Morgan to discuss construction plans
 - **May 2014** – Department Directors signed off construction plans. Mike Morgan, Ana Tims, Chief Grimm
-

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other

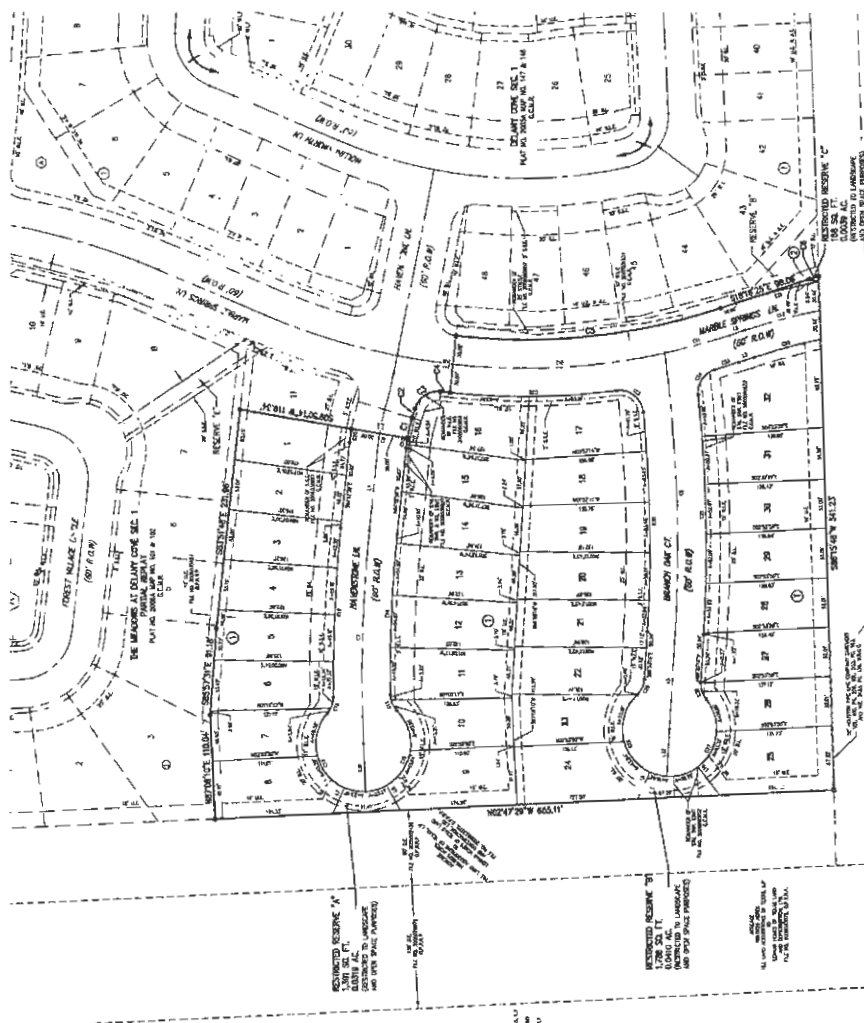
☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve a final plat of Landing at Delaney Cove Section One, Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. 2008033075, in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone better described by metes and bounds attached to the final plat in Appendix "A"

Fiscal Impact: The construction of 32 additional new residences will increase the city's tax revenue and may potentially increase the amount of goods purchased in the city.

[illegible]

OWNER:
LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND
CONSTRUCTION, L.T.D.
A TEXAS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP



Stewart Title Company
4700 W. Sam Houston Parkway North
Houston, TX 77041
(713) 892-8818 Phone
Fax

April 03, 2014

File No.: 1316741067
Landing at Delaney Cove Sec 1, TX

To Whom It May Concern:

This company certifies that a diligent search of the Real Property Records of Stewart Title Company's abstract plant has been made, as to the herein described property, and as of 8:00 A.M. on the 30th day of March, 2014, the last Deed that we find, of record, reflects the record owner to be:

LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND CONSTRUCTION, LTD., a Texas limited partnership

Legal Description:

Being 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land in the S. F. Austin League No. 4, Abstract 2, Galveston County, Texas, and being a portion of the 217.0 acre tract described in the deed from HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. and HLL II Land Acquisitions of Texas, L.P. to Lennar Homes of Texas Land and Construction, Ltd. recorded under File No. [2008033075](#), in the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas and more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows with bearings based on the Texas Coordinate System of 1983, South Central Zone:

COMMENCING at a 1-inch steel rod found at the intersection of the west right-of-way line of Delany Road (75 feet wide) and the north right-of-way line of F.M. Highway No. 1765 (100 feet wide), being the southeast corner of said 169.0929 acre tract;

THENCE North 02° 41' 12" West - 499.50 feet, with said west right-of-way line of Delany Road, to the southeast corner of DELANY COVE SEC. 1, according to the plat thereof recorded under [Plat No. 2005A, Map Nos. 147-148](#) in the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas;

THENCE South 88° 15' 48" West - 933.62 feet, with the south line of said DELANY COVE SEC. 1, to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the southeast corner and **POINT OF BEGINNING** of the herein described tract and being in the north line of a 50 foot Houston Pipeline Company Easement described in deed recorded in [Volume 405, Page 208](#), [Volume 553, Page 163](#), and [Volume 3133, Page 158](#) of the Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas;

THENCE South 88° 15' 48" West - 541.23 feet, with the south line of the herein described tract and the north line of said 50 foot Houston Pipeline Company Easement, to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" set for the southwest corner of the herein described tract;

THENCE North 02° 47' 29" West - 655.11 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the northwest corner of the herein described tract and the southwest corner of THE MEADOWS AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1 PARTIAL REPLAT according to the plat thereof recorded under [Plat Number 2006A, Map Number 101 & 102](#), of the Galveston County Map Records;

THENCE with the south line of said THE MEADOWS AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1 PARTIAL REPLAT the following courses and distances:

North 87° 06' 10" East - 110.04 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for an angle corner of the herein described tract;

South 85° 57' 31" East - 91.18 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for an angle corner of the herein described tract;

South 83° 51' 48" East - 231.96 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the most northerly northeast corner of the herein described tract;

South 09° 50' 14" West - 119.34 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for an angle corner of the herein described tract on the north line of Havenstone Road (60 feet wide);

South 09° 20' 58" West - 60.00 feet to a 3/4 inch iron rod with cap stamped "IDS" found for the beginning of a non-tangent curve to the right;

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 170.00 feet, a central angle of 07° 22' 23", and a chord bearing and distance of South 76° 57' 50" East - 21.86 feet, an arc distance of 21.88 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found for a point of reverse curvature and being the most westerly corner of said DELANY COVE SEC. 1;

THENCE with the westerly line of said DELANY COVE SEC. 1, the following courses and distances:

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the left, having a radius of 430.00 feet, a central angle of 01° 21' 33", a chord bearing and distance of South 73° 57' 25" East - 10.20 feet, and an arc distance of 10.20 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at a point of reverse curvature;

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 25.00 feet, a central angle of 81° 33' 24", a chord bearing and distance of South 33° 51' 30" East - 32.66 feet, and an arc distance of 35.59 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found for point of reverse curvature;

in a southerly direction with said curve to the left, having a radius of 730.00 feet, a central angle of 00° 48' 52", a chord bearing and distance of South 06° 30' 46" West - 10.38 feet, and an arc distance of 10.38 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the end of said curve;

South 83° 53' 40" East - 60.00 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the beginning of a non-tangent curve to the right;

in a southerly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 670.00 feet, a central angle of 24° 22' 45", a chord bearing and distance of South 06° 05' 03" East - 282.94 feet, and an arc distance of 285.08 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the end of said curve;

South 18° 16' 25" East - 98.06 feet to a 3/4-inch iron rod found at the beginning of a curve to the right;

in a southeasterly direction with said curve to the right, having a radius of 530.00 feet, a central angle of 01° 04' 27", a chord bearing and distance of South 17° 44' 12" East - 9.94 feet, and an arc distance of 9.94 feet to the **POINT OF BEGINNING** of the herein described tract and containing 6.918 acres (301,334 square feet) of land, more or less.

Subject to the following:

1. Restrictions:

(NONE FOUND OF RECORD)

2. Easements/Other Exceptions:

Subject to any easements, rights-of-way, roadways, encroachments, etc., which a survey or physical inspection of the premises might disclose.

A pipe line easement and right-of-way granted to Houston Pipe Line Company, a Texas Corporation by

instruments recorded in/under [Volume 405, Page 208](#) and [Volume 553, Page 163](#) of the Deed Records and as defined in/under [Volume 3133, Page 158](#) of the Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas.

A right-of-way easement, 40 feet in width, for purposes of a drainage ditch granted to the State of Texas by instrument recorded in/under [Volume 735, Page 337](#) of the Deed Records of Galveston County, Texas.

A right-of-way easement for purposes of distribution systems located on subject property granted to Entex, Inc. by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [8206411](#) of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas.

A storm and sewer drainage easement granted to Frito-Lay, Inc. by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [8430734](#) of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas.

A drainage easement granted to HLL Land Acquisitions of Texas, LP, a Texas limited partnership by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [2005052459](#) of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County, Texas.

A water line easement granted to Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 32 by instrument recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [2007031837](#) of the Official Public Records of Galveston County, Texas.

All terms, conditions, and provisions of that certain Waiver of Special Appraisal for the Benefit of Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 32, recorded in/under County Clerk's File No. [2008040829](#) of the Official Public Records of Galveston County, Texas.

Rights of tenants, and assigns, as tenants only, under currently effective lease agreements.

3. Liens/Misc:

(NO LIENS FOUND OF RECORD)

We require a copy of the limited partnership agreement from LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND CONSTRUCTION, LTD., and all amendments thereto, in order to determine who is authorized to execute documents in connection with the closing of this transaction. We require satisfactory evidence that said limited partnership is registered with the Secretary of State and is in good standing. The Company requires the joinder of all general partners and evidence of the consent of all of the limited partners to the closing of this transaction, where appropriate.

Subject property is located in the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 32. This district may issue an unlimited amount of bonds, levy an unlimited rate of tax in payment of such bonds, and impose a standby fee on property in the district that has water or sewer facilities available but not connected. The most recent rate of taxes levied by the district on real property is \$0.75 on each \$100.00 of assessed valuation. The total amount of voter approved bonds is \$38,680,000.00 and the aggregate principal amount of all bonds issued for specific facilities is \$N/A. The amount of the standby fee is \$N/A. Prior to the issuance of any policy, Seller is to furnish a properly executed and acknowledged Notice in compliance with the provisions set forth in Section 49.452 of the Texas Water Code, which Notice must be signed and acknowledged by the Purchaser and subsequently filed in the property records.

No examination has been made as to Abstracts of Judgments, State or Federal Tax Liens, the status of taxes, tax suits or paving assessments.

This letter is issued for platting purposes only. Liability of Stewart Title Company for mistakes or errors in this letter is hereby limited to the cost of said letter.

The letter is issued with the express understanding, evidenced by the acceptance thereof, that Stewart Title Company does not undertake to give or express any opinion as to the validity or effect of the instruments listed, and this letter is neither a guaranty or warranty of title.

Liability hereunder is limited to the amount paid for same. This report is furnished solely as an accommodation to the party requesting same and should not be relied upon, as a warranty or representation

as to the title to the property described herein and may not be given to or used by any third party. Stewart Title Company assumes no liability whatsoever for the accuracy of this report, nor for any omission or error with respect hereto. **You agree to release, indemnify and hold harmless Stewart Title Company because of any negligence by Stewart Title Company (whether sole, joint or otherwise) for any claim, loss, liability or damages arising out of this report.** This report is not title insurance. If a policy of title insurance is purchased, any liability thereunder shall be determined solely by the terms of such policy.

Sincerely,
Stewart Title Company

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Quinn A. Tuma". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the printed name.

Quinn A. Tuma



April 7, 2014

Mr. Michael Morgan
Director of Public Works - City of La Marque
1500 Municipal Drive
La Marque, TX 77568

Reference: Landing at Delany Cove Sec. 1
IDS Job No. 1386-008-02

Transmitted herewith please find:

One (1) set of revised 100% construction plans for the above referenced project.
One (1) set of City of La Marque 90% review comments.
One (1) copy of final subdivision plat signed by the Surveyor.
One (1) copy of Galveston County Drainage District Number Two approval letter.

Dear Mr. Morgan:

The above referenced plans are submitted for your signature as well as signatures by Ms. Tims, and Mr. Grimm.

A pre-construction meeting has been scheduled for April 10, 2014 at 1:30PM in our office.

If you have questions or require further information please call me directly at 832.590.7246 or contact me by email at BGerould@IDSEngineeringGroup.com.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Brian D. Gerould".

Brian D. Gerould, P.E.
Project Manager

\\NT03\Jobs\1300\138600802 LDC1\410 DESIGN\020 Corres\LaDC Sec 1 - 100% La Marque.docx

Enclosure

Galveston County Drainage District Number Two
5000 F.M. 1765/ P.O. Box 624
La Marque, Texas 77568
(409)935-2041 Fax (409) 935-4095

Robert Silvertooth, Director
Michael Macik, Director
Jose Reyes, Director
Alan Kuehl, Manager
Carlton Getty, Attorney

COPY

April 4, 2014

Letter of Approval

Mr. Joel Castillo
Lennar Homes of Texas, Land & Construction LTD
Friendswood Development Company
550 Greens Parkway, Suite 100
Houston, TX 77067

Re: Landing at Delaney Cove, SEC I
La Marque, TX

Your development located in La Marque, TX in watershed(s) Ditch 9 is approved by Galveston County Drainage District No. 2. Your construction plans have been approved and your impact fee in the amount of \$12,075.00 has been received by the District.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,


Teresa Bradley, Secretary

LENNAR HOMES OF TEXAS LAND AND CONSTRUCTION, LTD.

PLANS
FOR CONSTRUCTION OF

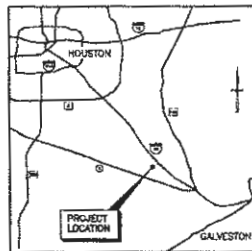
PAVING

TO SERVE

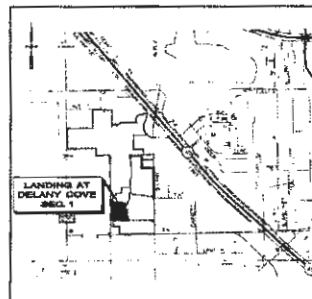
LANDING AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1

LA MARQUE, TEXAS

DESIGN JOB NO. 0371-092-02



VICINITY MAP
SCALE: N.T.S.



LOCATION MAP
N.T.S.
(KEY MAP # 736F)

SHEET NO.	DESCRIPTION
1.	COVER SHEET
2.	CONSTRUCTION NOTES
3.	WATER DISTRIBUTION INDEX (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
4.	SEWER INDEX (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
5.	PAVING AND STORM SEWER INDEX
6.	DRAINAGE AREA MAP AND POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN
7.	DRAINAGE CALCULATIONS (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
8.	PLAN AND PROFILE - HAVENSTONE LANE
9.	PLAN AND PROFILE - MARBLE SPRINGS LANE
10.	PLAN AND PROFILE - BRANCH OAK COURT
11.	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS 1 (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
12.	MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS 2 (NOT IN THIS CONTRACT)
13.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 1
14.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 2
15.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 3
16.	2400T PED-12A PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES SHEET 4
17.	POLLUTION PREVENTION DETAILS AND NOTES
18.	PAVING DETAILS
19.	LOT GRADING PLAN
20.	LOT GRADING 2
21.	CONSTRUCTION CONTROL MAP

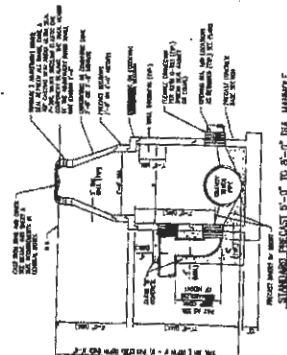
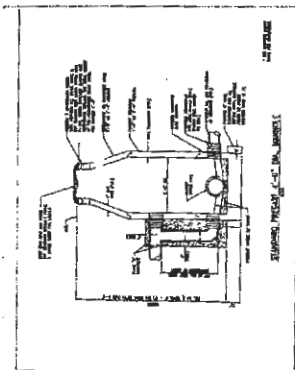
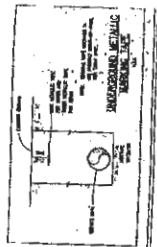
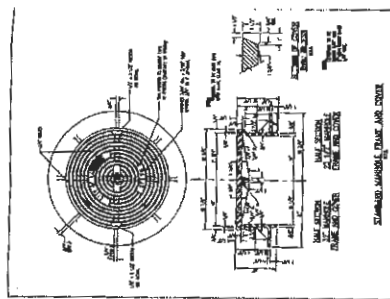
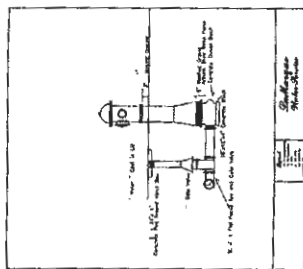
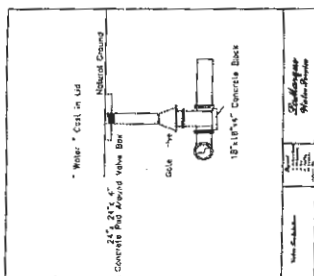
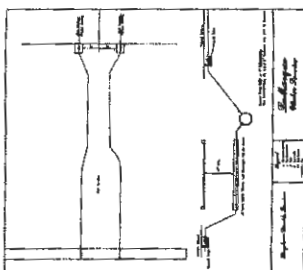
Michael Morgan
Michael Morgan, Public Works Director
03/04/2011
John (with notation pertaining to Final)
John (with notation pertaining to Final)
03/04/2011
James D. Fim Marshall
James D. Fim Marshall

6-8-14
Date
5-26-2014
Date
5-13-14
Date

IDS Engineering Group	12333 HWY. 100 Suite 200 Houston, TX 77060 (713) 461-5175
DRAWN BY: <i>Brian D. Gerould</i> CHECKED BY: <i>James D. Fim Marshall</i> DATE: 3/24/2014	
SHEET NO. 1 OF 21 SHEETS 12 Holes	

IDS JOB NO. 1368-008-02 (W.S. & D.)
IDS JOB NO. 0371-092-02 (PAVING)

NO.	DATE	BY	CHK	APP



MANHOLE WINDS TABLE

WINDS	MANHOLE WINDS TABLE
1.5	1.5
2.0	2.0
2.5	2.5
3.0	3.0
3.5	3.5
4.0	4.0
4.5	4.5
5.0	5.0
5.5	5.5
6.0	6.0
6.5	6.5
7.0	7.0
7.5	7.5
8.0	8.0
8.5	8.5
9.0	9.0
9.5	9.5
10.0	10.0

IDS Engineering Group
1333 W. 10th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74103
Phone: 918.438.1234
Fax: 918.438.1235
Email: info@idseng.com
Website: www.idseng.com

PROJECT INFORMATION
PROJECT NO. 1000-000-001
PROJECT NAME: LANDING AT DELANY COVE
PROJECT LOCATION: DELANY COVE, OKLAHOMA
PROJECT DATE: 10/1/2014

DESIGNER INFORMATION
DESIGNER: IDS Engineering Group
DESIGNER'S ADDRESS: 1333 W. 10th Street, Tulsa, OK 74103
DESIGNER'S PHONE: 918.438.1234
DESIGNER'S FAX: 918.438.1235
DESIGNER'S EMAIL: info@idseng.com
DESIGNER'S WEBSITE: www.idseng.com

CLIENT INFORMATION
CLIENT: N/A
CLIENT'S ADDRESS: N/A
CLIENT'S PHONE: N/A
CLIENT'S FAX: N/A
CLIENT'S EMAIL: N/A
CLIENT'S WEBSITE: N/A

REVISIONS

NOTES

VERIFICATION OF PRIVATE UTILITY LINES

ELEVATION - 33.00 (NAD 83)

LANDING AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1

MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS 2

12 x 21 sheets

LANDING AT DELANY COVE SEC. 1

MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS 2

12 x 21 sheets

DISCLAIMER: The use of this standard is optional. The Texas Department of Transportation does not assume any liability for the consequences of its use or for the results of its use. The use of this standard is optional. The Texas Department of Transportation does not assume any liability for the consequences of its use or for the results of its use.

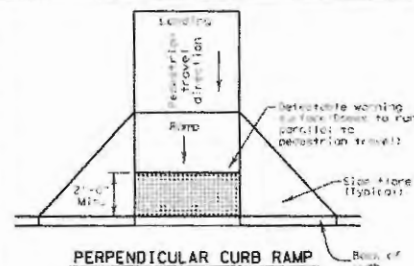
General Notes

Curb Ramps

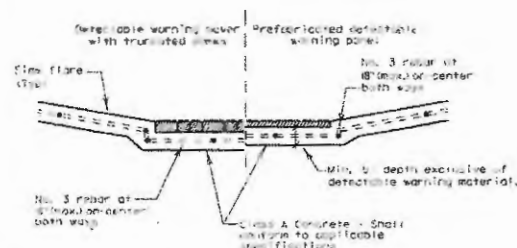
1. Install a curb ramp or blended transition at each pedestrian street crossing.
2. All slopes shown are maximum allowable. Lower slopes that will still drain properly should be used. Adjust curb ramp length or grade of approach sidewalks as directed.
3. The minimum sidewalk width is 5'. Where the sidewalk is adjacent to the back of curb, a 6' sidewalk width is desirable. Where a 5' sidewalk cannot be provided due to site constraints, sidewalk width may be reduced to 4' for short distances. 3' x 5' passing areas at intervals not to exceed 200' are required.
4. Landings shall be 5' x 5' minimum with a maximum 2% slope in any direction.
5. Maneuvering space at the bottom of curb ramps shall be a minimum of 4' x 4' wholly contained within the crosswalk and wholly outside the parallel vehicular travel path.
6. Maximum allowable cross slope on sidewalk and curb ramp surfaces is 2%.
7. Provide flared sides where the pedestrian circulation path crosses the curb ramp. Flared sides shall be sloped at 10% maximum, measured parallel to the curb. Returned curbs may be used only where pedestrians would not normally walk across the ramp, either because the adjacent surface is planted, substantially obstructed, or otherwise protected.
8. Additional information on curb ramp location, design, light reflective value and texture may be found in the current edition of the Texas Accessibility Standards (TAS) and 16 TAC 68.102.
9. To serve as a pedestrian refuge area, the median should be a minimum of 6' wide, measured from back of curbs. Medians should be designed to provide accessible passage over or through them.
10. Small channelization islands, which do not provide a minimum 5' x 5' landing at the top of curb ramps, shall be cut through level with the surface of the street.
11. Crosswalk dimensions, crosswalk markings and stop bar locations shall be as shown elsewhere in the plans. At intersections where crosswalk markings are not required, curb ramps shall align with theoretical crosswalks unless otherwise directed.
12. Handrails are not required on curb ramps. Provide curb ramps wherever an accessible route crosses (penetrates) a curb.
13. Curb ramps and landings shall be constructed and paid for in accordance with Item 531 "Sidewalks".
14. Place concrete at a minimum depth of 5" for ramps, flares and landings, unless otherwise directed.
15. Provide a smooth transition where the curb ramps connect to the street.
16. Curbs shown on sheet 1 within the limits of payment are considered part of the curb ramp for payment, whether it is concrete curb, gutter, or combined curb and gutter.
17. Existing features that comply with TAS may remain in place unless otherwise shown on the plans.

Detectable Warning Material

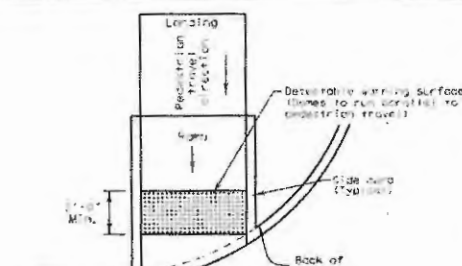
18. Curb ramps must contain a detectable warning surface that consists of raised truncated domes complying with Section 705 of the TAS. The surface must contrast visually with adjoining surfaces, including side flares. Furnish and install an approved cast-in-place dark brown or dark red detectable warning surface material adjacent to uncolored concrete, unless specified elsewhere in the plans.
19. Detectable Warning Materials must meet TxDOT Departmental Materials Specification DMS 4350 and be listed on the Material Producer List. Install products in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.
20. Detectable warning surfaces must be slip resistant and not allow water to accumulate.
21. Detectable warning surfaces shall be a minimum of 24" in depth in the direction of pedestrian travel, and extend the full width of the curb ramp or landing where the pedestrian access route enters the street.
22. Detectable warning surfaces shall be located so that the edge nearest the curb line is at the back of curb. Align the rows of domes to be perpendicular to the grade break between the ramp run and the street. Detectable warning surfaces may be curved along the corner radius.
23. Shaded areas on Sheet 1 of 4 indicate the approximate location for the detectable warning surface for each curb ramp type.



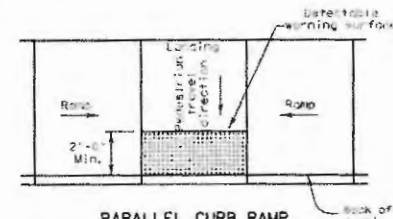
PERPENDICULAR CURB RAMP
Typical placement of detectable warning surface on sloping ramp run.



SECTION: CURB RAMP AT DETECTABLE WARNING



DIRECTIONAL CURB RAMP
Typical placement of detectable warning surface on sloping ramp run.



PARALLEL CURB RAMP
Typical placement of detectable warning surface on landing at street edge.

DETECTABLE WARNINGS

Detectable Warning Pavers

24. Furnish detectable warning paver units meeting all requirements of ASTM C-936, C-937. Lay in a two by two unit basket weave pattern or as directed.
25. Lay full-size units first followed by closure units consisting of at least 25 percent of a full unit. Cut detectable warning paver units using a power saw.

Sidewalks

26. Provide clear ground space at operable parts, including pedestrian push buttons. Operable parts shall be placed within one or more reach ranges specified in TAS 308.
27. Place traffic signal or illumination poles, ground boxes, controller boxes, signs, drainage facilities and other items so as not to obstruct the pedestrian access route or clear ground space.
28. Street grades and cross slopes shall be as shown elsewhere in the plans.
29. Changes in level greater than 1/4 inch are not permitted.
30. The least possible grade should be used to maximize accessibility. The running slope of sidewalks and crosswalks within the public right of way may follow the grade of the parallel roadway. Where a continuous grade greater than 5% must be provided, handrails may be desirable to improve accessibility. Handrails may also be needed to protect pedestrians from potentially hazardous conditions. If provided, handrails shall comply with TAS 535.
31. Handrail extensions shall not protrude into the usable landing area or into intersecting pedestrian routes.
32. Driveways and turnouts shall be constructed and paid for in accordance with Item "Intersections, Driveways and Turnouts". Sidewalks shall be constructed and paid for in accordance with Item, "Sidewalks".
33. Sidewalk details are shown elsewhere in the plans.

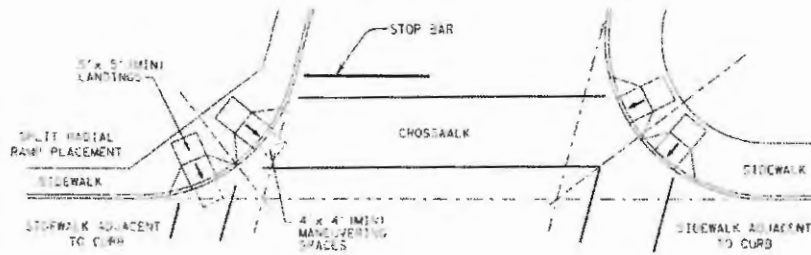


SHEET 2 OF 4

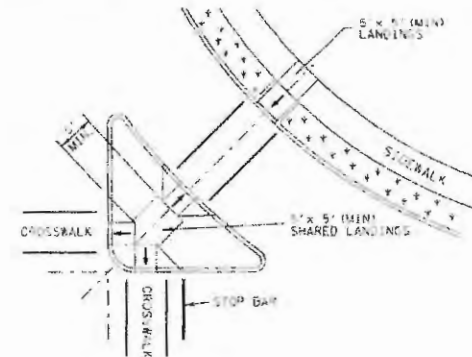
Texas Department of Transportation		Design Division Standard	
PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES CURB RAMPS			
PED-12A			
FILE NO.	DESIGN NO.	DATE	BY
VP	VP	VP	VP
VP	VP	VP	VP
VP	VP	VP	VP

SHEET 14 OF 21

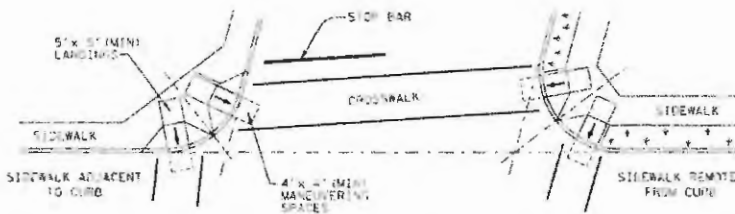
DISCLAIMER: This standard is governed by the "Texas Engineering Practice Act". No warranty of any kind is made by TxDOT for any purpose whatsoever. TxDOT assumes no responsibility for the consequences of this standard to other forms or for incorrect results or damages resulting from its use.



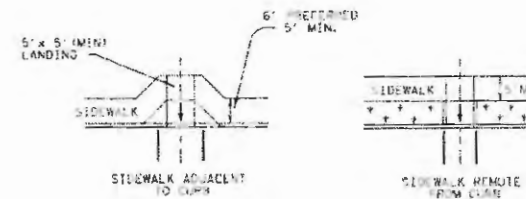
SKewed INTERSECTION WITH "LARGE" RADIUS



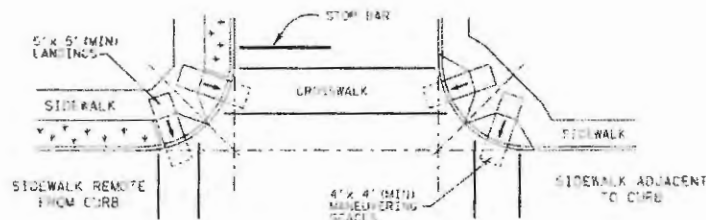
AT INTERSECTION
W/FREE RIGHT TURN & ISLAND



SKewed INTERSECTION WITH "SMALL" RADIUS



MID-BLOCK PLACEMENT
PERPENDICULAR RAMPS



NORMAL INTERSECTION WITH "SMALL" RADIUS

TYPICAL CROSSING LAYOUTS

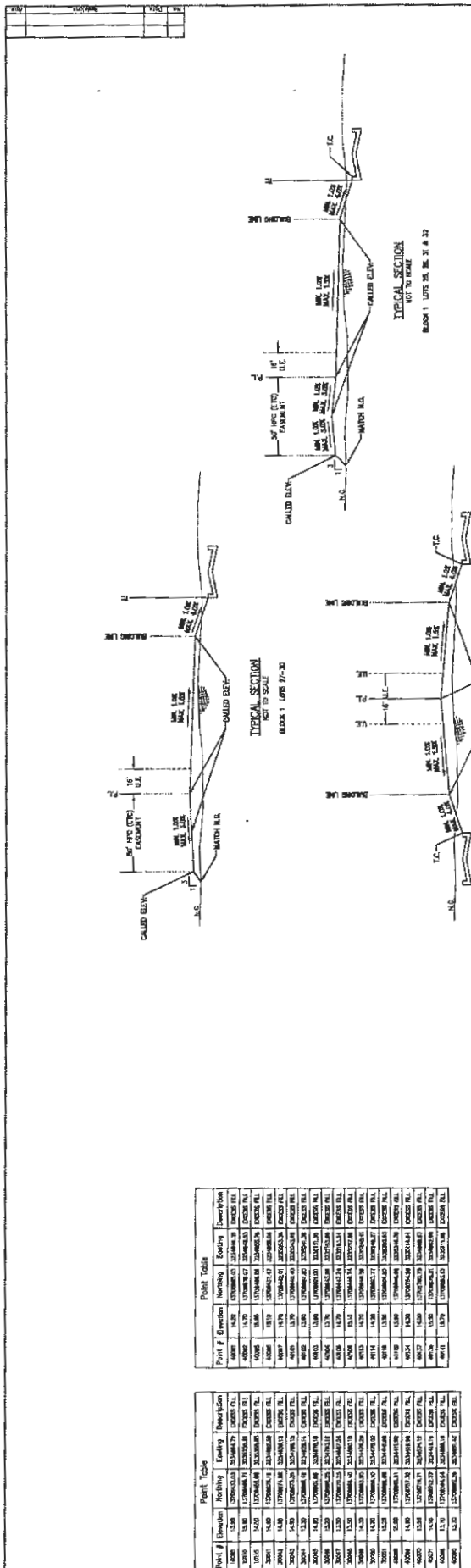


13321 W. Fwy.
Suite 202
Houston, TX 77060
Tel: 281.318.1118

SHEET 4 OF 4

		Design Division Standard	
PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES CURB RAMPS			
PED-12A			
Title: PED-12A-23 Date: March 2013 By: June 13, 2013	Drawn: [blank] Check: [blank] Date: [blank]	Design: [blank] Check: [blank] Date: [blank]	Project: [blank] Sheet No.: [blank]

SHEET 16 OF 21



Point Totals			
Point #	Elevation	Station	Point #
1000	11.70	100000.00	1000
1001	11.70	100000.00	1001
1002	11.70	100000.00	1002
1003	11.70	100000.00	1003
1004	11.70	100000.00	1004
1005	11.70	100000.00	1005
1006	11.70	100000.00	1006
1007	11.70	100000.00	1007
1008	11.70	100000.00	1008
1009	11.70	100000.00	1009
1010	11.70	100000.00	1010
1011	11.70	100000.00	1011
1012	11.70	100000.00	1012
1013	11.70	100000.00	1013
1014	11.70	100000.00	1014
1015	11.70	100000.00	1015
1016	11.70	100000.00	1016
1017	11.70	100000.00	1017
1018	11.70	100000.00	1018
1019	11.70	100000.00	1019
1020	11.70	100000.00	1020
1021	11.70	100000.00	1021
1022	11.70	100000.00	1022
1023	11.70	100000.00	1023
1024	11.70	100000.00	1024
1025	11.70	100000.00	1025
1026	11.70	100000.00	1026
1027	11.70	100000.00	1027
1028	11.70	100000.00	1028
1029	11.70	100000.00	1029
1030	11.70	100000.00	1030

IDS
Engineering Group
11111 N. Main St.
Suite 100
San Jose, CA 95131
Phone: 408.261.1111
Fax: 408.261.1112
Email: info@idseng.com

DATE: 11/11/2011
PROJECT: 11111 N. Main St.
SHEET: 11111

LANDING AT DELANY COVE
SEC. 1

LOT GRADING 2

20 of 21 sheets

VERIFICATION OF PRIVATE UTILITY LINES

TO BE DONE BY THE CLIENT OR THE CLIENT'S REPRESENTATIVE. THE ENGINEER SHALL NOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE LOCATION OR DEPTH OF ANY PRIVATE UTILITY LINES. THE ENGINEER SHALL NOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE LOCATION OR DEPTH OF ANY PRIVATE UTILITY LINES.

NOTES:

1. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
2. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
3. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
4. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
5. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
6. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
7. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
8. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
9. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:
10. THE ENGINEER HAS CONDUCTED A VISUAL INSPECTION OF THE PROJECT AREA AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING PRIVATE UTILITY LINES:

DATE: 11/11/2011
PROJECT: 11111 N. Main St.
SHEET: 11111



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Planning and Zoning Committee
Special Meeting
February 18, 2014

1. CALL TO ORDER

Chairman Stanley called the meeting to order at 4:02 p.m.

2. ROLL CALL

PRESENT:

Dickey Stanley
Chris Colombo
Mike Casteline

ABSENT: Annette Callis

Norman Koneman

STAFF PRESENT:

Ana Tims, Director Development Services
Robin Eldridge, City Clerk
City Attorney Ellis Ortego

3. INVOCATION AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Bobby Hocking dispensed the Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance was presented by Commissioner Stanley.

4. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- a. Special Meeting on December 3, 2013.
- b. Regular Meeting on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the minutes of the Special Meeting held on December 3, 2013 and the Regular Meeting held on January 14, 2014. Commissioner Casteline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

5. CITIZEN'S PARTICIPATION

There was none.

6. PUBLIC HEARING

- a. Conduct Public Hearing - regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Chairman Stanley closed the Regular meeting and opened the Public Hearing at 4:05 p.m.

1. Tom Vought was present representing the properties that border the I-45 access Road and Kirby and the frontage road. "We do have a few developers that are interested in the properties. One of which is a medical clinic."



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

Chairman Stanley closed the public hearing and reconvened the Regular meeting at 4:08 p.m.

The public had no comments.

7. NEW BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/Possible Action- regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as 5.994 Acres of Land out and part of the S.F. Austin League Survey No. 4 in Galveston County Texas. As more fully described by metes and bounds from Single Family Residential to Agricultural. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Stanley made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to deny the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/possible action-regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as Abstract 150 Page 5 Lots 2, 3 & 4 Block 22 Division J Cook & Stewart Subdivision as recorded in Galveston County Texas from Single family Residential to General Commercial. Public Hearing was held on January 14, 2014.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action-regarding the proposed preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove Section One containing approximately 6.9 acres proposing to create thirty-two single family residential lots and two landscape/open space reserves within the limits of the preliminary plat.

Brian Gerald, a representative of IDS Engineering, presented the preliminary plat which outlined the northwest corner of 1765 and Delaney Road.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the preliminary plat for Landing at Delaney Cove. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- d. Discussion/ possible action regarding proposed re-zone for properties described as lots six (6), seven (7), eight (8), and nine (9) in Section 1 Amburn's Subdivision of the Daugherty Survey, being a re-subdivision of the Daugherty Survey No. 4, out of the Marchand Tract, S. F. Austin League No. 4, Galveston County, Texas from Single Family Residential to General Commercial.

Commissioner Castelline made a motion to make a recommendation to City Council to approve the rezone request. Commissioner Colombo seconded the request. Motion carried unanimously.

8. OLD BUSINESS

- a. Discussion/ possible action – regarding a proposed ordinance in reference fences and requirements. After a brief discussion, motion was made by Commissioner Colombo to approve the proposed ordinance pertaining to fences. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- b. Discussion/ possible action- regarding development permits



1111 Bayou
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

After a brief discussion and a question of the City Attorney, Commissioner Colombo made a motion to table this item in order to prepare an ordinance. Commissioner Castelline seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

- c. Discussion/possible action regarding up-dates to City Ordinance Chapter 32 Flood Damage Prevention and related ordinances.

Commissioner Colombo made a motion to approve the proposed up-dates to the ordinance and refer this item to the City Council. Commissioner Stanley seconded the motion. Motion carried unanimously.

9. CHAIRMAN REPORT

There was no report.

10. REQUESTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

Commissioner Colombo thanked staff and the City Manager for their help.

11. ADJOURNMENT

It was the consensus of the present members to adjourn the meeting at 4:25 p.m.

Dickey Stanley, Chairman
Planning & Zoning Commission

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
Prepared by: Ana Tims
Department: Development Services

Agenda item: 9c
Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding approval of a request by Warren J. Robicheaux Jr. to fence in a section of the front right-of-way of Lot 2 & East 20.0' of Lot 4, Bayou Road Addition, addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568, recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas, Office of the County Clerk, Galveston Texas.

☒ X

Attachments for reference

1. Letter of Request from Warren J. Robicheaux Jr.
2. Plot Plan indicating Location of proposed Fence
3. Survey/legal description
4. Consent letters

Staff Briefing:

- Received a letter of request from Warren J. Robicheaux Jr., to fence a section of the right-of-way directly in front of his house, addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas, 77568
- Meeting with Carol Buttler and Warren J. Robicheaux.
- The consensus of the meeting was to present the request to City Council for their action.

History (if applicable):

- **June 2, 2014** – a permit was issued to install a fence on the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque Texas. Permit was obtained by contractor A to Z Fencing.
- **June 2, 2014** – Warren J. Robicheaux submitted a letter requesting to fence a section of a right-of-way in front of the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568
- **June 13 & June 16, 2014** – obtained consent letters from abutting property owners.

Target Implementation: July 1, 2014

Significant Action Dates:

- **June 2, 2014** – a permit was issued to install a fence on the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque Texas. Permit was obtained by contractor A to Z Fencing.
 - **June 2, 2014** – Warren J. Robicheaux submitted a letter requesting to fence a section of a right-of-way in front of the property addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568
 - **June 6, 2014** – City Manager conducted site visit with Mr. Robicheaux.
 - **June 13 & June 16, 2014** – obtained consent letters from abutting property owners.
-

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Action:

☐

Ordinance

☐

Resolution

☐

Proclamation

☐

Special Presentation

☐

Finance Report

☐

Public Hearing

☒

Other - Citizen Request

☒

Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	N/A
Actual Bid	N/A
Estimated Expenditure	N/A
Acct. Name	N/A
Line Items #	N/A
Other Funding	N/A

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to approve the request of Warren J. Robicheaux to fence a section of the front right-of-way of Lot 2 & East 20.0' of Lot 4, Bayou Road Addition, addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568, recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas, Office of the County Clerk, Galveston Texas.

Fiscal Impact: N/A

**Warren J. Robicheaux, Jr.
1900 Evergreen Lane
La Marque, Texas 77568**

June 2, 2014

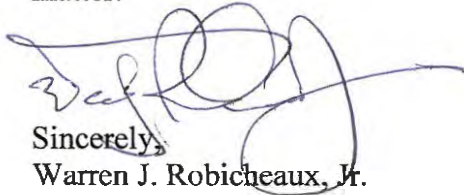
City of La Marque
Attention: City Council
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568

Honorable Members of the City Council:

I, Warren J. Robicheaux, Jr., respectfully request permission to install a six foot, black, spear top, 3 rail "Ameristar" iron fence at my residence at 1900 Evergreen Lane. This new fence, to be installed by A-Z Fencing Company, will replace the existing cyclone fence along Bayou Road on my property line, approximately nine foot from the curb.

It is also my intention, pending City Council review and approval of a variance, to install a new iron fence along the front of the property, nine foot from the curb, instead of the on the property line which is approximately fifteen foot from the curb. It is my sincere belief, the approval of this requested variance will be more aesthetically pleasing, symmetrical with the fence line along Bayou Road and the west side of the property, and will provide more clearance from the existing oak trees along the front of the residence on Evergreen Lane.

I am immediately available at anytime during June 2 through 6, 2014, to meet with you or your designees, for further review and discussion of the above request for variance. (Please note, I have scheduled Jury Duty with the Galveston County District Court starting on June 9, 2014, and will be subject to the needs of the court.) You may contact me at any time on my private cellular telephone, (409) 771-4265. I very much appreciate your cooperation and assistance on this matter.



Sincerely,
Warren J. Robicheaux, Jr.

LEGEND

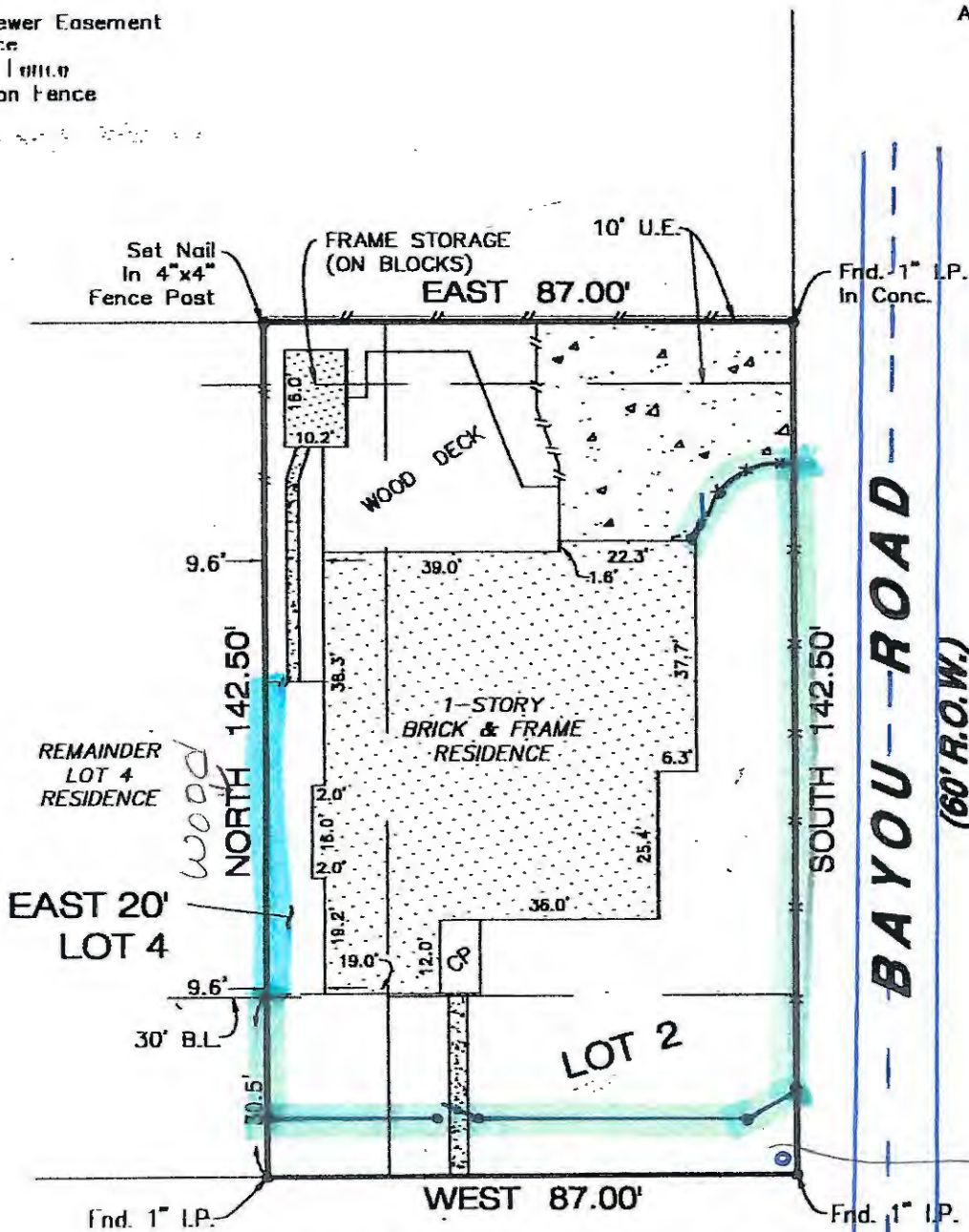
UE Utility Easement
 AE Aerial Easement
 WLE Water Line Easement
 BL Building Line
 CP Covered Porch
 ROW Right of Way
 IP Iron Pipe
 IR Iron Rod
 SSF Sanitary Sewer Easement
 // Board Fence
 * Chain Link Fence
 -w- Wrought Iron Fence

This property lies within Zone X, as per the Flood Insurance Rate Map
 GALVESTON County, Community No. 485486 Panel No. 0020
 Suffix D Date 02-16-83
 Note: Zone X indicates inside 500 year flood plain
 Zone AE indicates inside 100 year flood plain.

Revisions

Bearing Reference

North R.O.W. Line
 Evergreen Lane
 Assumed



EVERGREEN LANE
 (60' R.O.W.)

NOTES:

1) SUBJECT TO EIGHT CH WAY GRANTED TO HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER BY INSTRUMENT RECORDED IN VOLUME 559, PAGE 35, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

© Copyright SEPTEMBER 26, 2001, Hou-Tex Surveying, Inc.
 This survey is being provided solely for the use of the current parties and no license has been created, express or implied, to copy this survey except as is necessary in conjunction with the original transaction, which shall take place within 180 days of the date of said survey.

Lot 2 & The East 20.0' Of Lot 4

Purchaser WARREN J. ROBICHEAUX, JR.,
 (Owner) AND TRACI D. ROBICHEAUX

Scale 1"=30'

ADDITION BAYOU ROAD ADDITION

LEGEND

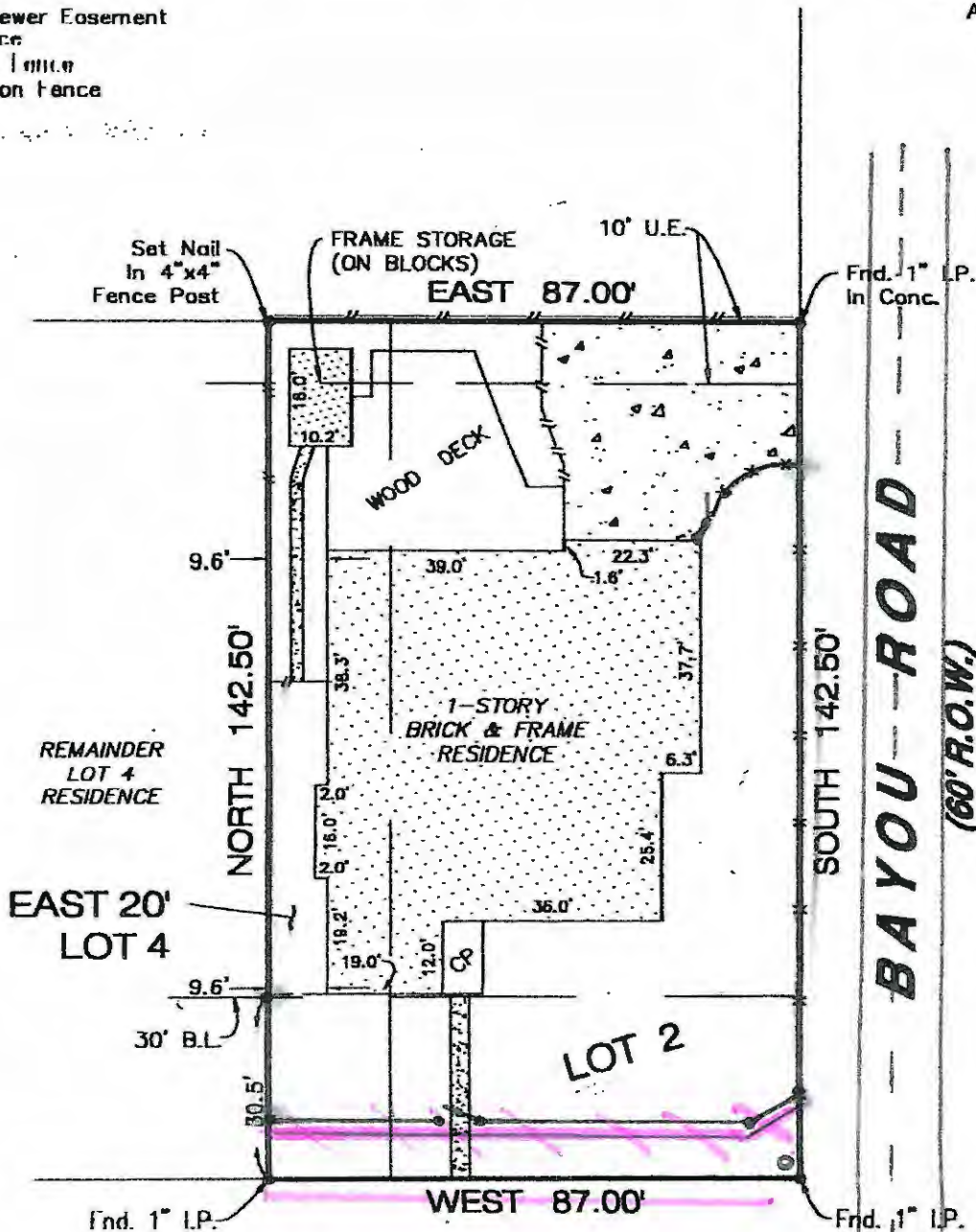
UE Utility Easement
 AE Aerial Easement
 WLE Water Line Easement
 BL Building Line
 CP Covered Patch
 ROW Right of Way
 IP Iron Pipe
 IR Iron Rod
 SSF Sanitary Sewer Easement
 // Board Fence
 * Chain Link Fence
 -w- Wrought Iron Fence

This property lies within Zone X, as per the Flood Insurance Rate Map
GALVESTON County, Community No. 485486 Panel No. 0020
 Suffix D Date 02-16-83
 Note: Zone X Indicates inside 500 year flood plain
 Zone AE Indicates inside 100 year flood plain.

Revisions

Bearing Reference

North R.O.W. Line
 Evergreen Lane
 Assumed



Cedar fence
 w/ lattice on
 top

6' Iron Fence

9' from the Curb

EVERGREEN LANE

(60' R.O.W.)

NOTES:

1) SUBJECT TO RIGHT OF WAY GRANTED TO HOUSTON
 LIGHTING & POWER BY INSTRUMENT RECORDED IN
 VOLUME 559, PAGE 35, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY
 CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

© Copyright SEPTEMBER 26, 2001, Hou-Tex Surveying, Inc.
 This survey is being provided solely for the use of the
 current parties and no license has been created, express
 or implied, to copy this survey except as is necessary in
 conjunction with the original transaction, which shall
 take place within 180 days of the date of said survey.

Lot 2 & The East 20.0' Of Lot 4

Purchaser WARREN J. ROBICHEAUX, JR.,
 (Owner) AND TRACI D. ROBICHEAUX

Scale 1"=30'

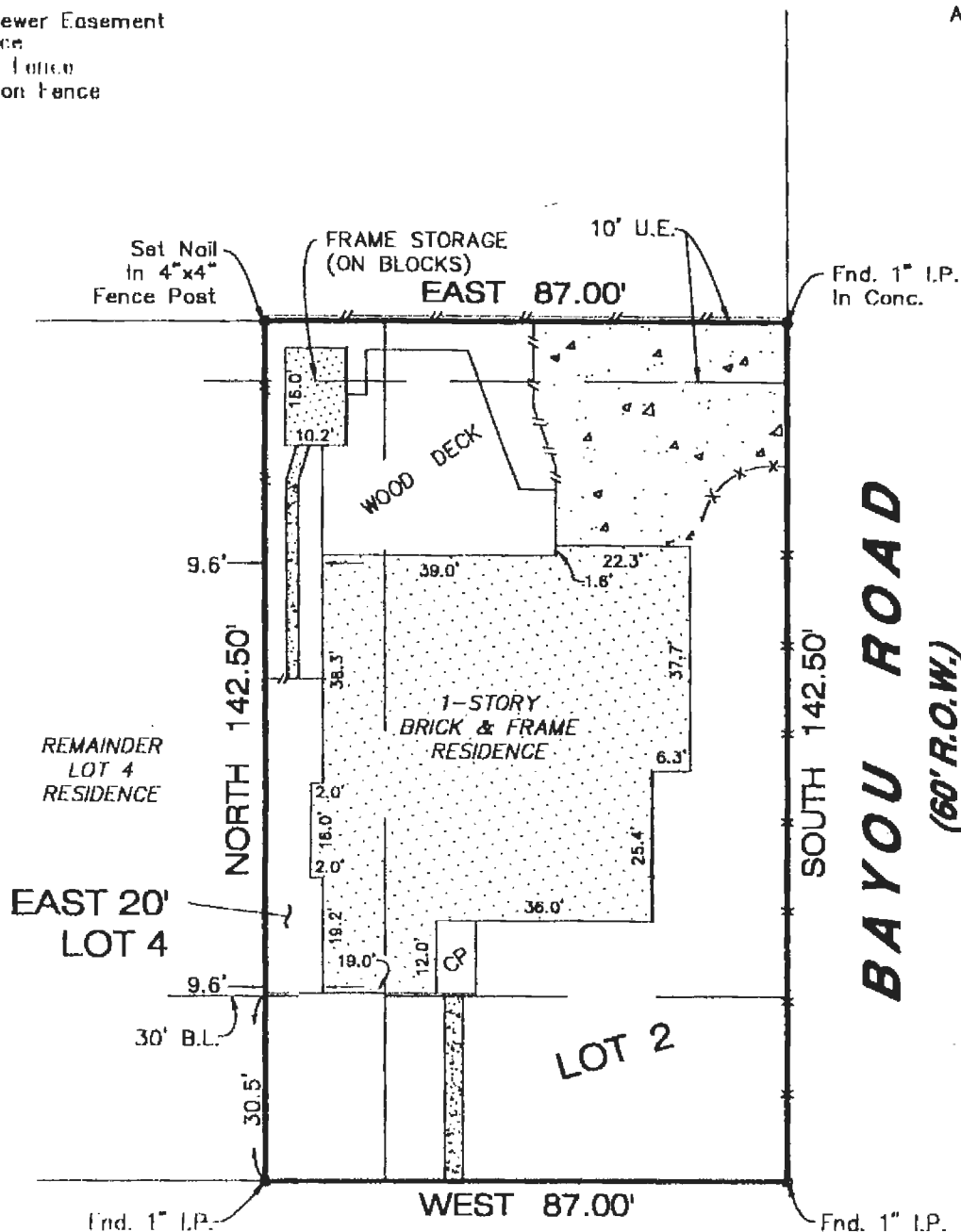
LEGEND
 UE Utility Easement
 AE Aerial Easement
 WLE Water Line Easement
 BL Building Line
 CP Covered Porch
 ROW Right of Way
 IP Iron Pipe
 IR Iron Rod
 SSF Sanitary Sewer Easement
 // Board Fence
 x Chain Link Fence
 -w Wrought Iron Fence

This property lies within Zone X, as per the Flood Insurance Rate Map
GALVESTON County, Community No. 485486 Panel No. 0020
 Suffix D Date 02-16-83
 Note: Zone X indicates inside 500 year flood plain
 Zone AE indicates inside 100 year flood plain.

Revisions

Bearing Reference

North R.O.W. Line
 Evergreen Lane
 Assumed



EVERGREEN LANE
 (60' R.O.W.)

NOTES:

1) SUBJECT TO RIGHT OF WAY GRANTED TO HOUSTON LIGHTING & POWER BY INSTRUMENT RECORDED IN VOLUME 559, PAGE 35, IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TEXAS.

© Copyright SEPTEMBER 26, 2001, Hou-Tex Surveying, Inc. This survey is being provided solely for the use of the current parties and no license has been created, express or implied, to copy this survey except as is necessary in conjunction with the original transaction, which shall take place within 180 days of the date of said survey.

Lot 2 & The East 20.0' Of Lot 4
 Addition HAYOU ROAD ADDITION
 Section 22 Recorded in Vol. 707, Page 114
 Office Of The County Clerk
 GALVESTON County, Texas

Purchaser WARREN J. ROBICHEAUX, JR.,
 (Owner) AND TRACI D. ROBICHEAUX
 Address 1900 EVERGREEN LANE
 LA MARQUE, TEXAS 77568
 G.F.# 01208759

Scale 1"=30'
 Date 09/26/01
 Job # 109058
 Key Map 737P
 Drawn DTR



I, F.G. Huffman, a Registered Professional Surveyor in the State of Texas; hereby certify to: PURCHASERS, PRUDENTIAL TIKI REALTY, AND STEWART TITLE CO., that this plat was made from an actual survey on the ground by me or under my direction; that no encroachments exist at the time of this survey unless reflected hereon; that said survey conforms to the current Texas Society of Professional Surveyors Standards and Specifications for a Category 1A, Condition 2 Survey.

HOU-TEX SURVEYING, INC.
 8302 Cheswick Drive
 Houston, Texas 77037
 Ph 281-447-7802 Fax 281-847-4504
 E-mail: FGHUFFMAN@aol.com

FGH

Galveston CAD Appraisal Maps - Windows Internet Explorer

http://www.galvestoncad.org/website/galvestoncad/viewer.htm?ActiveLayer=4&Query=XREF='1535-0000-0002-000'&QueryZoom=ye

Galveston CAD Appraisal Maps

Home
General Information
News
FAQ
Searches
Property Data
Other

- Property ID Search
- Account Search
- Owner Search
- Address Search
- Detail Sheet
- History
- Datasheet
- Taxing Units
- Neighborhoods
- Abstracts

History
Protest
Owner Info
Parcel Info

188

Map created with ArcGIS - Copyright (C) 1992-2014 ESRI Inc.

NEUMAN
51324812ft

Visible Active

- ☒ County Line
- ☒ Streets
- ☒ Label Account #
- ☒ Parcels
- ☐ Lotlines
- ☐ *ImageDirectory
- ☒ Water
- ☒ Label Address #
- ☐ Dimensions
- ☐ Subdivision Name
- ☐ Label Lot #
- ☐ City Boundaries
- ☐ School District
- ☐ MUD District
- ☐ WCID Districts
- ☐ Drainage Districts
- ☐ Voter Precincts
- ☐ Vote City Zones

1908
R195568
1904
R195567
1900
R195566

CARTER LN

1901
R195573
1905
R195572
1909
R195571
R195570

1912
R194947
1910
R194946
1906
R194944
1904
R194942
1900

BAYOU RD

R195884
1431

EVERGREEN

1915
R194948
1913
R194945
1903
R194943
1901
R194941

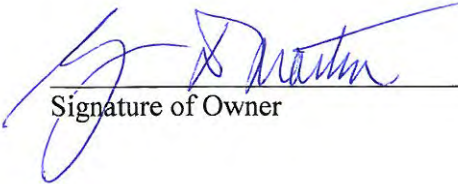


1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE RELEASE FORM

I George D. Martin hereby consent to the fencing Right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' Of Lot 4 Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas Office Of The County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568.

COMMENTS


Signature of Owner

6-16-14
Date of signature



1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE RELEASE FORM

I B.F. FLOYD hereby consent to the fencing Right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' Of Lot 4 Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas Office Of The County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568.

COMMENTS

B.F. Floyd
Signature of Owner

6.16.14
Date of signature



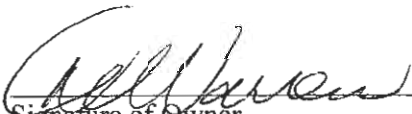
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77568
409.938.9202

CITY OF LA MARQUE RELEASE FORM

I DAVID L. WARREN hereby consent to the fencing Right-of-way in front of Lot 2 & East 20.0' Of Lot 4 Bayou Road Addition recorded in Vol. 707, Pg. 114 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas Office Of The County Clerk, Galveston Texas. The described property is addressed as 1900 Evergreen La Marque, Texas 77568.

COMMENTS

I am in agreement.


Signature of Owner

6-13-14
Date of signature

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
 Prepared by: Cyndi Efird
 Department: Public Works

Agenda item: 9d
 Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Discussion/possible action regarding Ordinance No. **O-2014-0012**, an ordinance of the City of La Marque, Texas amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt the revised Water Conservation Plan



Attachments for reference

1. Ordinance
2. 2014 Water Conservation Plan

Staff Briefing:

- Staff has attached a copy of the final plan for review and adoption by City Council.
- Staff has updated the plan, inserting the required information
- **May 5, 2014** – a draft copy was mailed with a letter requesting an extension of time to the TWDB
- The plan requires updating and resubmission every 5 years to the TWDB

History:

- May 2009 – Original plan was developed by LJA Engineering
- July 2009 – Plan was approved by Ordinance No. 1022
- April 25, 2014 Workshop – Staff presented a draft of the proposed revised plan

Target Implementation: **June 30, 2014**

Significant Action Dates:

May 1, 2014 – initial deadline for submission

June 16, 2014 – extension of time request to the TWDB

Action:



Ordinance



Resolution



Proclamation



Special Presentation



Finance Report



Public Hearing



Other (be Specific)



Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to adopt Ordinance No. **O-2014-0012** amending Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), of the Code of Ordinances, City of La Marque, Texas, to adopt the revised Water Conservation Plan.

Fiscal Impact:

- A water audit was funded by the La Marque Economic Development Corporation not to exceed \$52,000.00
- School education program at a cost of approximately \$5,000.00 a year.
- Potential residential low flow toilet retro-fit reimbursement program; with funds proposed by City Manager and adopted by City Council.

ORDINANCE NUMBER O-2014-0012

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE V, SECTION 68-138 (a), OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADOPT THE REVISED WATER CONSERVATION PLAN.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas recognizes that the amount of water available to the City and its water utility customers is limited and subject to depletion during periods of extended drought;

WHEREAS, Section 11.1272 and Subchapter A of Chapter 288 of the Texas Water Code and applicable rules of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality require all public water supply systems in Texas to prepare a water conservation plan and a Drought Contingency Plan.

NOW THEREFORE

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Chapter 68, Article V, Section 68-138 (a), is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Section 68-138 Adopted.

(a) The City of La Marque, Texas, Revised Water Conservation Plan attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is hereby adopted.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

Approved as to Form:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

Page 2, Ordinance No. O-2014-0012
Water Conservation

Attest:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

City of La Marque

Water Conservation Plan

CITY OF LA MARQUE WATER CONSERVATION PLAN

CITY OF LA MARQUE
1111 Bayou Road
La Marque, Texas 77586-4160
409-938-9202

April 2014

Bobby Hocking – Mayor

Keith Bell – Mayor Pro-Tem Council Member District A

James Osteen – Council Member District B

Connie Trube – Council Member District C

Clent Brown – Council Member District D

City Manager
Carol Buttler

TABLE OF CONTENT

1.0 INTRODUCTION

2.0 GOALS

2.1 *Water Loss*

3.0 BEST MANAGEMENT PRACTICES

3.1 *System Water Audit and Water Loss*

3.2 *Metering (BMP)*

3.3 *Water Conservation Pricing*

3.4 *Prohibition on Wasting Water*

3.5 *Residential Toilet Replacement Program*

3.6 *Public Information*

3.7 *School Education*

3.8 *Water Wise Landscape Design and Conservation Program*

3.9 *Park Conservation*

3.10 *Reuse of Reclaimed Water*

3.11 *Coordination with Regional Water Planning Group*

Utility Profile

Appendix A Definitions of Utility Profile Terms

Appendix B Definitions of Commonly Used Terms

Appendix C Water System Map

Appendix D Wastewater Plant Location and Discharge

Appendix E Water and Wastewater Rates

Appendix F Ordinance

The above calculations were made by dividing the water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by population served.

2.1 Water Loss

Water loss is a primary concern for the City of La Marque and percent water losses and losses in gallons per capita per day (gpcd) for the last three years (2013-2011) are shown in Table 2 below.

Table 2
Water Loss Percentage and Gallons Per Capita Per Day (gpcd)

Year	Population	Water loss (1000 GAL)	%Loss	gpcd
2011	14,509	390,677	47.2	73.7
2012	14,873	415,976	48.9	76.6
2013	14,873	515,180	56.2	94.9

The goal/target of the City of La Marque is to reduce water loss by 15% per year over 5- and 10- year periods.

The water loss projected goals/targets expressed in gallons per capita per day (gpcd) for 5- and 10- year periods are reflected in Tables 3 and 4 below.

Table 3
Five- (5) Year Residential Water Loss Goals/Targets (gpcd)

Year	Population estimate	Water Loss Est. (1000 gallons)	Gpcd Loss
2014	14,873	407,543	75
2015	14,873	346,411	63.8
2016	14,873	294,449	54.2
2017	14,873	250,282	46.1
2018	14,873	212,740	39.1

Table 4
Ten- (10) Year Residential Water Loss Goals/Targets (gpcd)

Year	Population Est.	Water Loss Est. (1,000 gallons)	Gpcd Loss
2019	14,873	180,829	33.3
2020	14,873	153,704	28.3
2021	14,873	130,648	24
2022	14,873	111,051	20.4
2023	14,873	94,393	17.3

3.0 Best Management Practices

Water consumption in the City of La Marque is driven by a wide variety of domestic, commercial, industrial and institutional needs. BMPs, as recommended by the TWDB, have been developed and utilized by the City of La Marque to improve water use efficiency and for programs to assist and improve the City's water customers in the efficient use of water.

BMPs that are presently in effect and some that will be considered for implementation are described in the next paragraphs and in greater detail in following sections.

The System Water Audits and Water Loss BMP allows the City of La Marque's utility Section to reliably track water use and provide the information needed to address unnecessary water and revenue losses. The Metering of all New Connections BMP has been established to create equity among customers, reduce water waste, and reduce flows to wastewater facilities. The City of La Marque presently has a Retrofit Program in place. The City is responsible for the inside inspection of all residential and commercial structures. The Water Conservation Pricing BMP is designed to discourage the wasting of water while assuring the fiscal obligations of the system are met. The prohibition of Wasting Water BMP is aimed at customers who continue to waste water despite Water Utility efforts to educate customers to reduce the wasting of water.

The Public information BMP affects water consumption through changes in behavior as customers learn about water resources, the wise use of water, and the conservation program. The Water-Wise Landscape Design Program BMP saves water through the installation of water-wise landscape material supplemented with education to ensure efficient irrigation of new and existing landscapes.

3.1 System Water Audit and Water Loss

To maximize the benefits of this BMP, the City uses the information from the water audit to revise meter testing and repair practices, reduce unauthorized water use, improve accounting for authorized but unbilled water and implement effective water loss management strategies. HB 3338 requires a retail public utility providing potable water to perform and file with the TWDB every five years a water audit computing its' most recent annual audit system water lost. The City of La Marque will explore the implementation of a more frequent water auditing and loss reduction by conducting an annual audit of the system.

The City already tracks water loss by their leak detection program, leak repair, meter change out and water use by the City. All City facilities are presently being metered. Leak detection consists of utilizing the City's leak detection crews to monitor older water mains and connections and to continuously monitor water mains especially, in areas of heavy traffic, constant monitoring of storage tank levels, daily visual inspection, monitoring distribution pressure and flows, monitoring for illegal connections and educate and inform water customers to report any and all leaks promptly. The City of La Marque has completed the Texas Water Development Board's Utility Profile form WRD-264 and will utilize this information in the completion of their annual water audit.

In accordance with House Bill 3338, the City of La Marque will improve and refine their System Water Audit and Water Loss by utilizing information and assistance from the TWDB.

1. Monthly water pumpage records from the surface water distribution line, water well plants and monthly total water billing records will be compiled for each water service area. Wastewater flow records from the wastewater treatment plant will be maintained on a monthly basis.
2. Existing maintenance and repair records will be compiled and improved; this information may be used to track water loss from water leaks.
3. Comparisons of the pumpage versus billed water will be made to identify potential water loss or accountability.
4. Potential ideas for water reuse will be evaluated: The City does not have a golf course, but the wastewater treatment plant uses the plant effluent to operate the chlorinators and for plant washdown.
5. High water bills are flagged and a door hanger is placed at that residence.

The City of La Marque will provide a more detailed overall picture of water losses by using existing records, by improving overall accountability.

To track this BMP, the City will collect, assemble and maintain the following:

1. Prepare an annual audit reflecting percentage water losses and actions implemented to address data and recommendations generated by the annual audit.
2. Leak Detection – Work orders will be maintained, reflecting all leak repairs as to location, number of leaks repaired, size of line and estimated water loss. The City can take advantage of the TWDB's leak detection equipment.
3. Number of customer service line leaks, line size, estimated water loss, and actions taken to repair these leaks.
4. Number of door hangers distributed.
5. Additional revenue generated by initializing this BMP.

3.2 Metering

The City of La Marque has a meter replacement program in place and in addition to the meter section, the City also employs the services of an outside meter contractor each year, or more often if necessary. The water meter contractor checks and calibrates the meter on the surface water distribution line and the meters on each well at the ground water plants. Meter calibration insures that the city will receive the maximum savings on treated surface water received from the Gulf Coast Water Authority and water pumped from the wells.

Note: All metering and meter calibrations are within an accuracy of plus or minus 5%.

The City's Metering Program consists of the following:

1. The City's master meters on the connection to the Gulf Coast Water Authority's surface line and the water well meters are tested annually or more often if necessary
2. Meters one inch or smaller are replaced every twenty (20) years or when it is determined they need to be replaced.

3. Meters larger than one inch but less than three inches are tested every fifteen years or more often if necessary.
4. Meters larger than five inches are tested every five years or more often if necessary.
5. An effective monthly meter-reading program in which readings are estimated only in cases of an inoperable meter or other extenuating circumstances; broken or inaccurate meters are replaced as soon as possible depending on available staff.
6. Meter readers fill out work orders on meters that appear to have irregularities or are broken or damaged.
7. The water accounting section flags water bills that appear to be too high or too low. Construction meters are used to track water usage in the construction industry.
8. All City facilities are presently being metered.
9. Implementation of the State requirements in HB 2404, passed by the 77th State Legislature and implemented through the Texas Water Code 13.502, which requires all new townhouses and apartments be either directly metered by the utility or sub-metered by the owner.
10. An accounting of water savings and revenue gains through the implementation of the City's water meter repair and replacement procedures.

The City will ensure that the meter program is maintained through the regular review of metered data and revision of metering policies to ensure that the maximum amount of water consumption is accounted for.

To track the effectiveness of the Metering BMP the City will provide the following:

1. Number and size of water meters replaced on an annual basis.
2. Number and size of water meter repaired annually.

3. Number of meters tested and results of each.
4. Estimate of water savings achieved through meter repair and replacement program.
5. Number of work orders generated for meter repair/replacement.

Every year the City will estimate its annual water saving from the Meter BMP and from records generated by the water accounting section and meter replacement section. The City will look into the monitoring water accountability on a monthly basis and maintain a running 12-month average for water loss.

3.3 Water Conservation Pricing

This BMP is intended for all utilities wishing to send price signals to customers to encourage water conservation. Water conservation pricing is to develop long-term consumption patterns consistent with cost. The City will educate their customers on the type of rate structure that the utility uses and can be provided feedback through the water bill on their monthly water use.

The City has a water and sewer rate structure that includes a progressive scale for one thru four family units and for increases in meter sizes up to six inches, which provides for service and billing for water and wastewater service based on the actual metered water use. A copy of the latest water and sewer rates and related charges are attached as Appendix E. The rates include a consumption charge based on actual gallons metered so that increasing water consumption results in a larger bill for the customer.

The City raised water rates (effective) for fiscal year 2008-2009 and anticipates that conservation pricing will have that advantage of providing stronger feedback to the customers, who will see a larger percent increase in their water bill than the increase in water use. The rate structure is not presently shown on the customer's water bill, but the City will explore this option.

The increase in water rates has shown that conservation pricing has provided incentives to customers to reduce average and /or peak use.

The City will consider requiring new commercial and industrial customers to install separate irrigation meters, and the feasibility of retrofitting current commercial and industrial customers with irrigational meters.

The City will review the consumption patterns (including seasonal use) and its income and expense levels to determine if the conservation rates are effective and make appropriate, regular rate structure adjustments as needed.

To track this BMP, the City should maintain the following documentation:

1. A copy of the City's water and wastewater rates and ordinance.
2. Customer numbers and water consumption by customer class at the beginning and end of the reporting period.
3. A copy of the education materials sent to customers for each calendar year.
4. A utility bill as stated above
5. Number of utility bills reflecting water conservation information.

Elasticity studies have shown an average reduction in water use of 1 to 3 percent for every 10 percent increase in the average monthly water bill. In implementing a conservation pricing structure, consideration will be given to the factors that influence whether the new structure result in a reduction in water use. *The Water Price Elasticities for Single-Family Homes in Texas* study included several findings which suggest some water savings can be expected, as below:

1. Average price is better than marginal price in explaining the quantity of water demanding by customers
2. Customers do not understand the link between water use and sewer billing and therefore do not tend to factor sewer prices into their water use decisions.
3. The study found that for a 10 percent increase in price there was a 2 percent in water use.

3.4 Prohibition on Wasting Water

This BMP should be considered by utilities that have customers who continue to waste water despite the efforts of the utility to educate customers to reduce the waste of water. Water Waste Prohibition measures are enforceable actions and measures that prohibit specific wasteful activities. Under this BMP, the City has enforcement powers to prohibit wasteful activities including:

1. Failure to fix outside faucet leaks.
2. Failure to repair service line leaks (customer's side)
3. Failure to repair personal water lines, faucets, water closets, and water heaters.
4. Allowing sprinklers and water hoses to run during rainy conditions
5. Operating irrigation systems with missing heads and leaks
6. Leaks and water loss from car washes and commercial laundry systems.

The BMP is implemented by the regular maintenance and operating personnel of the City and work orders are written on all leaks and repaired by work crews who are available on a 24-hour basis.

To track this BMP the City will maintain the following documentation:

1. Copy of water waste prohibition ordinances enacted in service area.
2. Copy of compliance or enforcement procedures implemented by the City.
3. Records of enforcement actions including public complaints of violations and utility response.
4. Records of all work orders.
5. Record estimated water loss from each area.

Total water savings for this BMP can be estimated from each water-wasting measure eliminated through the actions taken under this BMP. There will be additional savings from the education of customers who may change some of their inefficient water usage practices. The City will explore other methods to improve this program.

3.5 Residential Toilet Replacement Program

This BMP is intended for a Municipal Water Utility that has at least 20% of homes and apartment units in the service area constructed prior to 1995 and for which there has not been an active retrofit program to replace high flush volume toilets with 1.6 gallons per flush (gpf) toilets.

State and Federal requirements prohibit installation of new toilets using more than 1.6 gpf or more in single- family and multi-family residences. The implementation of this BMP will consist of the following:

1. A retrofit program for all new structures and existing structures undergoing substantial modification or additions. The buyer and seller certify that the plumbing fixtures meet the efficiency standards of the most recent plumbing code.
2. The City's Water and Wastewater Department has conducted some in-house inspections over the past few years but they have been unable to hire permanent inspectors to expand on the retrofit program.
3. A retrofit requirement and /or ordinance triggered when ownership of the property changes. The City will require all plumbing fixtures in the single-family or multi-family unit, leased property and rental property to meet current plumbing standards when new structures and existing structures undergo substantial modification or additions.
4. As time permits, the City could set up a system to inspect all single-family and multi-family units and insure that all conform to the current plumbing codes.

The following proposed schedule will be implemented:

1. When the City is able to hire inspectors, they will be able to prepare documentation on all inspections on all single-family residences and multi-family units that are rented, leased or if ownership of the property changes; the documentation will reflect the kind and number of units replaced, and installation completion date.
2. Develop a plan to educate homeowners, apartment owners and managers, plumbers, and realtors about this program.
3. Strive to improve the implementation and expansion of the retrofit program.

To track this BMP, the City should gather the following:

1. The City will try and incorporate a tracking system to record the number of Ultra Low Flushing Toilet (ULFT) installations credited to the participant's replacement program, by year, including brand and model of toilets installed.
2. The average persons per household for single-family residences; the average person per household for multi- family units.
3. Description of ULFT replacement program.
4. Estimated water savings per ULFT replacement.

The City will continue to educate homeowners, multi-unit owners, managers, plumbers and realtors about this program and work toward developing a compliance program.

3.6 Public Information

A program for providing water conservation information to the public is an effective means of both promoting specific water conservation programs and practices and educating the public about the importance of using water efficiently.

Public information programs can result in both short and long-term water savings, though they may not be directly related to any equipment or operational change. Behavioral changes by customers will only occur if a reasonable yet compelling case can be presented with sufficient frequency to be recognized and absorbed by customers.

One of the goals is to educate customers of the overall picture of water resources in the community and how conservation is needed to meet the goals of managing and sustaining existing water supplies and to avoid or delay building new facilities. An equally important part of the program is to provide data and information on specific actions and measures the customers should take to implement these community goals. When customers know the results of their actions have made a difference they are encouraged to continue participation in conservation efforts.

There are a variety of tools that can be effectively used to communicate water conservation by means of public education. These include use of print, radio television, bill boards, board meetings, schools, direct distribution of materials and facility tours.

School Education will be addressed in the School Education Section.

The City of La Marque utilizes the following to inform the public the importance of water conservation and the value of water in sustaining and enhancing life:

1. Public at Large – The City holds regular meetings of the City council every month, which are open to the public; anyone is free to speak to the council, and the council can inform the public about water conservation
2. Water conservation information is available at the Public Works Department and at City Hall.
3. Printed Brochures – Texas Water Development Board Water Conservation literature and pamphlets will be part of the basis for information to the public, as well as preprinted brochures available from the Water Wise Council of Texas; there are many publications, brochures, videos, DVDs, etc. already available on water conservation that can be used as published or modified to meet the goals of the utility, such as: “Water IQ, Know Your Water”; the following brochures were developed by the Water Conservation Task Force: “Be Water Smart Indoors”, “Be Water Wise Outdoors” and “Top Water Smart Tips In and Around the Home”. Other TWDB brochures are “Water Conserving Tips”, “Conserving Water Outdoors”, and “Conserving Water Indoors”. The Water Lily Press, Inc. (Located in Spring, Texas) has a wide variety of brochures and material on water conservation.

Brochures also available are published by the Texas Water Wise Council, a public/ private partnership that fosters awareness and implementation of sound water management. A few of the brochures that are available are: “Irrigation-Best Management Practices”, “Lawn Maintenance-Best Practice” and “Landscape-Best Management Practice”.

- 4 The City will begin using inserts and messages with utility billing on a regular basis and can also publish water conservation messages in the local paper.
- 5 The City will order Leak detection kits along with other information and make them available at City Hall.
- 6 Tours of the water utilities facilities are also available to the public.

The goal of the City, at a minimum, is to provide information to each customer at least twice each year, on each action that the utility would like the customer to take. To track the progress of this BMP, the City gathers the following data: The number of brochures and information distributed to the public.

1. Number of dye kits distributed to the public.
2. Number of water bills with water conservation information included.
3. Number of public school children who received info on water conservation.
4. Number of persons who toured the City's utilities.
5. The total population of the City is 10,998 (2008) per TWDB projection.
6. Results of an annual or biannual customer survey.

Water savings due to public information efforts are difficult to quantify. Water savings for other public information programs that result in specific actions by customers such as changes in irrigation scheduling or reduction in water waste occurrences could also be quantified through surveys or analysis of water waste reporting.

3.7 School Education

Lessons learned by students about good water use habits are often shared with the whole family.

School education programs, which may not result in quantifiable water savings, will improve and enhance a utility's public image, increase customer good will, and increase the viability of its overall water conservation efforts. The message conveyed by students to their families is based upon greater knowledge of water sources and conservation can result in behavioral changes resulting in both short and long-term water savings.

The City will explore the possibility of sponsoring the Water Wise Program, which educates the students in the 4th - 6th grade, on water conservation and supply. The water wise program is a product of the Harris-Galveston Subsidence District and Information and materials are available through the District. The water conservations kits furnished to the students consist of toilet leak detection tablets, shower head and faucet aerators, water displacement bags and instructions on repairing toilet leaks and other common water leaks.

The City can purchase the water conservation kits thru the Subsidence District and receive credit for 84,000 gallons of well water for each kit purchased. The Subsidence District can assist the City in initiating this program at the local schools.

A study by the Harris Galveston Subsidence District found an average savings of 18 percent or 1,400 gallons per month in homes where parents of students had installed efficient shower heads and aerators on bathroom and kitchen sinks.

The City will strive to improve their school education program by obtaining Water Conservation Education Literature from the Texas Water Development Board, such as their 6th grade curriculum called, "Raising Your Water IQ" as well as Water Conservation Lesson Plans.

The program will require utility staff oversight and outreach efforts to schools and students.

The City will track this BMP by:

1. Number of students participating in the water conservation plan.
2. Number of water conservation kits furnished to the classrooms.
3. Number of presentations made during the year.
4. Grade level and data the program expanded.

A true cost-effectiveness analysis cannot be determined without a measure of water savings. The program conducted by the Harris Galveston Subsidence District found that 1,400 gallons per month was saved by installing water savings devices in the home.

3.8 Water Wise Landscape Design and Conservation Program

This BMP is intended for Utility customers who have high water use landscapes which consume more than twice as much water in the summer as in the winter. A Utility impacted by repeated drought may also consider this BMP as a means of reducing outdoor water demand overall in their service area as a step toward long-term change of water use patterns.

The City will realize a decrease in summertime water consumption, peak pumpage and overall use by the installation of water-wise landscapes at residential properties, City properties and subsequent education to ensure efficient irrigation of the new landscapes. Water-Wise landscaping involves not only plant selecton, but continued attention to appropriate irrigation and landscape maintenance.

In addition, a public education and outreach program through water-wise brochures, local media, water bills, civic groups, garden clubs and nurseries will help create a

program that will bring water-wise landscape design to residential and commercial customers.

The City will explore the feasibility of initiating a landscape program which would recommend the use of drought-tolerant and low-water use landscaping species on all new homes.

In the typical landscape, turf grass occupies the largest area and, when managed incorrectly, receives the largest amount of irrigation. Water savings can be achieved by installation of practical turf areas and irrigation of only the turf in high impact, highly visible areas of the landscape. Irrigated turf areas should be reduced or eliminated as part of the conservation program.

The City and the City's Parks Department are committed to installing water wise plants and landscapes at all City facilities.

Water Wise Landscape programs follow the seven principles of Xeriscape from the Texas A&M Horticulture Department, which are: Planning and design, soil analysis and improvement, appropriate plant selection, practical turf areas, efficient irrigation, use of mulches and appropriated maintenance.

The implementation of this BMP involves continual public education campaigns, including public-private partnerships with gardening clubs, landscape designers and nurseries.

The City will try to establish and continue with an on-going public outreach and educational campaign and the following information would be provided:

1. Landscape Improvement – Best Management Practices; a brochure developed by the Water Wise Council of Texas covers soil improvement, mulch, maintenance, mowing and efficient irrigation.
2. Water IQ – Be Water-Wise Outdoors; a brochure available from the Texas Water Development Board that details Water-Wise Steps to Follow, Water-Wise Landscape Watering, Water-Wise Landscape Maintenance, Water-Wise Irrigation Equipment and Design A Water-Wise Landscape.
3. Xeriscape – Landscape with Less Water; a brochure that details the seven principles of Xeriscaping.
4. Outreach – Continue implementation an outreach program to the public, nurseries, realtors and landscape companies.

5. Rain Sensors – The City will explore the requirement of rain sensors on all automated irrigation systems and the potential to save water.
6. Evapotranspiration Controllers (ET's) – The City will explore the feasibility of requiring ET controllers on all new and reconditioned irrigation systems.

To track this BMP, the City will gather the following documentation:

1. Number of dedicated irrigation meter accounts.
2. Estimated water savings based on customer billing records.
3. Customer water use records prior to and after conversion of the landscape; this data is best compared in years of similar rainfall and after the landscape has been installed a sufficient time to establish itself.
4. Number of rain sensors and ET-controllers on automatic sprinkler systems and customer records prior to and after installation of such devices; this data is best compared in years of similar rainfall and after the landscape has been installed a sufficient time to establish itself.

Water savings will be determined from analysis of actual customer-metered water use before and after landscape conversion and after installation of rain sensors or ET controllers.

3.9 Park Conservation

This BMP is intended for all Utilities which manage parks or serve customers with parks which consume water. The visible use of water often comes under scrutiny by the public and water utility staff because of large water demand to maintain a park and because of the perception that the water use may be excessive.

The City has two public parks, and six athletic fields that require water. The public parks and athletic fields are metered.

The City of La Marque does not have any public swimming pools or public water fountains.

Park irrigation conservation practices, as well as the careful use of water in operation and maintenance of park facilities, can effectively reduce water demands. Under this BMP the City will require the management of the Parks to comply with the water conservation programs on Prohibition of Wasting Water and Water-Wise Landscape Design.

Under the plan, the Park Supervisor will implement a watering regiment that uses only the amounts of water necessary to maintain the viability of turf and landscape material appropriate for the use of the park. Water should only be applied to areas that are essential to the use of the park.

Conservation of water for the Parks will be achieved through BMPs on Prohibition of Wasting Water, Water-Wise Landscape Design and System Water Audit and Loss Program..

As a minimum, compliance with this BMP will require the replacement of all manually controlled or quick couple irrigation systems with automatic irrigation systems and controllers.

Water wasting practices during ball field irrigation will be eliminated, including water running in gutters, irrigation heads or sprinkler spraying directly on paved surfaces, operation of automatic irrigation systems without a functioning rain shut-off device, operation of an irrigation system with missing or broken heads and irrigation during summer months should be restricted to special times.

To accomplish this BMP, the City will:

1. Ensure that the landscapes of all park properties are planted and irrigated in compliance with Water Wise Landscape Design requirements.
2. Offer training for park irrigation management and as part of this training should include workshops on pesticides, soil and nutrient management for optimal water use efficiency.
3. The water usage for the parks is metered and included in the system audit and loss program.

To track the progress of this BMP, the City will gather the following documentation:

1. Metered water readings before and after any changes are implemented.
2. Changes to irrigation systems, retrofits, or upgrades, regular leak detections and maintenance policies, and estimated water savings from conservation practices.
3. Cost of repairs equipment upgrades, or new equipment installed.

Estimating total water savings for this BMP may be difficult; however, water savings can be estimated from each water-wasting measure eliminated through the actions taken under this BMP

Swimming Pool Facilities

This City of La Marque does not have any public swimming pools.

3.10 Reuse of Reclaimed Water

The direct use of reclaimed water is an effective method of reducing potable water usage. Reclaimed water is defined in the Texas Administrative Code (TAC) as “domestic or municipal waste water which has been treated to a quality suitable for a beneficial use, pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and other applicable rules and permits.” Direct use of reclaimed water is appropriated for a number of domestic, industrial and irrigation needs where the potential for human contact is limited.

Direct use of reclaimed water is regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) and Safe Drinking Water Act Standards. Included in these rules are provisions that require permission from that agency before providing reclaimed water for beneficial use and design guidelines for reclaimed water systems.

Implementation consists of the following:

1. The City is presently using the plant waste water effluent to operate the plant chlorination equipment, plant wash down and for plant irrigation.
2. The City does not have the industrial or commercial customer base to consider the expense of installing a separate water reuse water system; however, the City will explore the long range possibilities of additional water reuse as the costs and demand for potable water continues to increase.

Documentation:

1. The waste water treatment plant is a 3.0 mgd complete mix, activated sludge treatment process.
2. The waste water effluent is being used in the operation of the chlorination equipment and for plant wash down.
3. Number of gallons or acre-feet of previous potable water use replaced by reuse water since the implementation of the BMP.

Determination of Water Savings:

Water savings are estimated at up to 100 percent of the total amount of potable water replaced by reclaimed water. Changes in operating parameters or water balance calculations which depend upon water quality parameters, such as the impact of total dissolved solids (TDS) in irrigation water require different quantities of reused water to be applied for same-end uses.

3.11 Coordination with Regional Water Planning Group

The service area of the City of La Marque is located within the Houston Region (H), and the City has provided a copy of this Plan to the Houston Region (H), Regional Water Planning Group, which is headed by Mr. Mark Evans, with the North Harris County Regional Water Authority. Mr. Evans may be contacted at (281) 440-3924.

UTILITIES PROFILE

Section I: Utility Data

A. Population and Service Area Data

- Current service area size in square miles: 13
(Attach or email a copy of the service area map.)
- Provide historical service area population for the previous five years, starting with the most current year.

Year	Historical Population Served By Retail Water Service	Historical Population Served By Wholesale Water Service	Historical Population Served By Wastewater Service
2009	13,682		13,682
2010	14,509		14,509
2011	14,680		14,680
2012	14,873		14,873
2013	14,873		14,873

- Provide the projected service area population for the following decades.

Year	Projected Population Served By Retail Water Service	Projected Population Served By Wholesale Water Service	Projected Population Served By Wastewater Service
2020	16,500		16,500
2030	18,105		18,105
2040	19,965		19,965
2050	21,961		21,961
2060	24,157		24,157

- Describe the source(s)/method(s) for estimating current and projected populations.

Current population information was pulled from U.S. Department of Commerce Census web site.

The beginning Projected Population starting at 2020 was estimated from platted land with development and available water for growth up to this time. The remaining years was estimated at static population growth of 10% of population per ten years.

B. System Input

Provide system input data for the previous five years.

Total System Input = Self-supplied + Imported – Exported

Year	Self-supplied Water in Gallons	Purchased/Imported Water in Gallons	Exported Water in Gallons	Total System Input	Total GPCD
2009	37,551,000	862,141,000		899,692,000	180
2010	16,223,000	810,456,000		826,679,000	156
2011	2,783,000	810,503,000		813,286,000	152
2012	4,848,000	844,534,000		849,382,000	156
2013	26,661,000	862,087,000		888,748,000	164
Historic 5-year Average	17,613,200	837,944,200	0	855,557,400	162

C. Water Supply System (Attach description of water system)

- Designed daily capacity of system 5,000,000 gallons per day.
- Storage Capacity:
 Elevated 1,200,000 gallons
 Ground 1,500,000 gallons
- List all current water supply sources in gallons.

Water Supply Source	Source Type*	Total Gallons
Magnolia	Ground	1,152,000
Kirby	Ground	1,008,000
1765	Ground	1,728,000
Gulf Coast Water Authority	Surface	2,780,000
	Choose One	
	Choose One	

*Select one of the following source types: *Surface water, Groundwater, or Contract*

- If surface water is a source type, do you recycle backwash to the head of the plant?
☐ Yes estimated gallons per day
☒ No

D. Projected Demands

1. Estimate the water supply requirements for the next ten years using population trends, historical water use, economic growth, etc.

Year	Population	Water Demands (gallons)
2014	15,100	2,553,000
2015	15,327	2,535,000
2016	15,554	2,516,000
2017	15,781	2,496,000
2018	16,008	2,476,000
2019	16,235	2,456,000
2020	16,462	2,436,000
2021	16,689	2,414,000
2022	16,916	2,395,000
2023	17,143	2,372,000

2. Describe sources of data and how projected water demands were determined. Attach additional sheets if necessary.

Population:

A averaged growth over 2011, 2012 and 2013 was used with the number of approved plated lots for home development with an averaged hose hold of 4 people per home.

Water Demands:

The water demands were established from the table one information (gpcd) with consideration of projected growth and 5-and-10 year (gpcd) target goals reduction.

The water demands (gallons) are reported in MGD

E. High Volume Customers

1. List the annual water use, in gallons, for the five highest volume **RETAIL customers**. Select one of the following water use categories to describe the customer; choose Residential, Industrial, Commercial, Institutional, or Agricultural.

Retail Customer	Water Use Category*	Annual Water Use	Treated or Raw
Gulf Greyhound	Commercial	7,484,000	Treated
BKB Properties	Commercial	5,360,000	Treated
Bayou Pines	Residential	3,796,000	Treated
Horizon Meadows	Residential	3,650,000	Treated
Reff Trailer Park	Residential	2,810,000	Treated

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

2. If applicable, list the annual water use for the five highest volume **WHOLESALE customers**. Select one of the following water use categories to describe the customer; choose Municipal, Industrial, Commercial, Institutional, or Agricultural.

Wholesale Customer	Water Use Category*	Annual Water Use	Treated or Raw
N/A	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One
	Choose One		Choose One

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

F. Utility Data Comment Section

Provide additional comments about utility data below.

Section II: System Data

A. Retail Connections

1. List the active retail connections by major water use category.

Water Use Category*	Active Retail Connections			
	Metered	Unmetered	Total Connections	Percent of Total Connections
Residential – Single Family	6,614	0	6,614	91%
Residential – Multi-family (units)	86	0	86	1%
Industrial	0	0	0	0%
Commercial	560	0	560	8%
Institutional	0	0	0	0%
Agricultural	0	0	0	0%
TOTAL	7,260	0	7,260	

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

2. List the net number of new retail connections by water use category for the previous five years.

Water Use Category*	Net Number of New Retail Connections				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Residential – Single Family	0	0	0	80	150
Residential – Multi-family (units)	2	2	41	11	12
Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial	0	48	34	0	28
Institutional	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	50	75	91	190

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

B. Accounting Data

For the previous five years, enter the number of gallons of RETAIL water provided in each major water use category.

Water Use Category*	Total Gallons of Retail Water				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Residential - Single Family	372,840,000	348,894,000	351,827,000	320,863,241	296,296,000
Residential – Multi-family	24,788,000	7,938,000	18,685,000	20,593,616	21,424,000
Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial	86,412,000	79,170,000	84,035,000	89,749,332	80,809,000
Institutional	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	484,040,000	436,002,000	454,547,000	431,206,189	398,529,000

*For definitions on recommended customer categories for classifying customer water use, refer to the online [Guidance and Methodology for Reporting on Water Conservation and Water Use](#).

C. Residential Water Use

For the previous five years, enter the residential GPCD for single family and multi-family units.

Water Use Category*	Residential GPCD				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Residential - Single Family	80	71	71	64	57
Residential – Multi-family	71	21	51	55	56

D. Annual and Seasonal Water Use

- For the previous five years, enter the gallons of treated water provided to RETAIL customers.

Month	Total Gallons of Treated Retail Water				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
January	68,544,000	77,977,000	58,007,000	68,801,000	67,347,000
February	60,434,000	63,890,000	52,942,000	64,067,000	60,956,000
March	67,837,000	66,177,000	56,904,000	67,727,000	67,859,000
April	66,385,000	66,567,000	61,123,000	71,317,000	66,571,000
May	70,731,000	74,848,000	68,488,000	78,055,000	75,158,000
June	77,869,000	74,161,000	74,257,000	71,413,000	77,626,000
July	80,106,000	68,911,000	73,196,000	70,848,000	84,248,000
August	86,879,000	71,026,000	77,018,000	73,963,000	78,143,000
September	83,038,000	63,030,000	77,221,000	70,242,000	78,253,000
October	82,918,000	68,452,000	76,808,000	71,985,000	78,179,000
November	76,222,000	65,142,000	67,633,000	66,385,000	75,141,000
December	78,729,000	66,498,000	69,689,000	69,731,000	79,267,000
TOTAL	899,692,000	826,679,000	813,286,000	844,534,000	888,748,000

2. For the previous five years, enter the gallons of raw water provided to RETAIL customers.

Month	Total Gallons of Raw Retail Water				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
January					
February					
March					
April					
May					
June					
July					
August					
September					
October					
November					
December					
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

3. Summary of seasonal and annual water use.

Water Use	Seasonal and Annual Water Use					Average in Gallons
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
Summer Retail (Treated + Raw)	244,854,000	214,098,000	224,471,000	216,224,000	240,017,000	227,932,800 5yr Average
TOTAL Retail (Treated + Raw)	899,692,000	826,679,000	813,286,000	844,534,000	888,748,000	854,587,800 5yr Average

E. Water Loss

Provide Water Loss data for the previous five years.

Water Loss GPCD = [Total Water Loss in Gallons ÷ Permanent Population Served] ÷ 365

Water Loss Percentage = [Total Water Loss ÷ Total System Input] x 100

Year	Total Water Loss in Gallons	Water Loss in GPCD	Water Loss as a Percentage
2009	415,652,000	83	46%
2010	226,504,000	43	27%
2011	358,739,000	67	44%
2012	404,395,296	74	48%
2013	490,219,000	90	55%
5-year average	379,101,859	71	44%

F. Peak Water Use

Provide the Average Daily Water Use and Peak Day Water Use for the previous five years.

Year	Average Daily Use (gal)	Peak Day Use (gal)	Ratio (peak/avg)
2009	2,450,000	3,700,000	1.51
2010	2,250,000	3,100,000	1.38
2011	2,233,000	3,500,000	1.57
2012	2,316,000	3,300,000	1.42
2013	2,500,000	4,300,000	1.72

G. Summary of Historic Water Use

Water Use Category	Historic 5-year Average	Percent of Connections	Percent of Water Use
Residential SF	338,144,048	91%	0%
Residential MF	18,685,723	1%	0%
Industrial	0	0%	0%
Commercial	84,035,066	8%	0%
Institutional	0	0%	0%
Agricultural	0	0%	0%

H. System Data Comment Section

Provide additional comments about system data below.

Section III: Wastewater System Data

If you do not provide wastewater system services then you have completed the Utility Profile. Save and Print this form to submit with your Plan. Continue with the [Water Conservation Plan Checklist](#) to complete your Water Conservation Plan.

A. Wastewater System Data (Attach a description of your wastewater system.)

- Design capacity of wastewater treatment plant(s): 3,000,000
gallons per day.
- List the active wastewater connections by major water use category.

Water Use Category*	Active Wastewater Connections			
	Metered	Unmetered	Total Connections	Percent of Total Connections
Municipal	6,700	0	6,700	92%
Industrial	0	0	0	0%
Commercial	560	0	560	8%
Institutional	0	0	0	0%
Agricultural	0	0	0	0%
TOTAL	7,260	0	7,260	

- What percent of water is serviced by the wastewater system? 100%
- For the previous five years, enter the number of gallons of wastewater that was treated by the utility.

Month	Total Gallons of Treated Wastewater				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
January	41,410,000	89,860,000	81,371,000	48,850,000	84,160,000
February	43,800,000	104,260,000	61,790,000	72,568,000	53,128,000
March	52,650,000	67,220,000	73,820,000	79,172,000	43,065,000
April	68,940,000	45,380,000	44,930,000	82,888,000	64,288,000
May	51,350,000	55,950,000	40,130,000	66,666,000	44,819,000
June	45,080,000	50,960,000	39,560,000	46,497,000	41,782,000
July	55,680,000	101,500,000	45,240,000	54,241,000	51,355,000
August	51,800,000	50,690,000	39,340,000	70,795,000	57,796,000
September	68,140,000	64,070,000	41,120,000	46,365,000	44,543,000
October	103,430,000	38,792,000	46,264,000	40,394,000	48,757,000
November	68,060,000	52,827,000	42,300,000	38,785,000	44,515,000
December	136,920,000	48,815,000	50,547,000	43,699,000	36,088,000
TOTAL	787,260,000	770,324,000	606,412,000	690,920,000	614,296,000

4. Can treated wastewater be substituted for potable water?

☐

Yes

☒

No

B. Reuse Data

1. Provide data on the types of recycling and reuse activities implemented during the current reporting period.

Type of Reuse	Total Annual Volume (in gallons)
On-site irrigation	0
Plant wash down	4,000,000
Chlorination/de-chlorination	68,000,000
Industrial	0
Landscape irrigation (parks, golf courses)	0
Agricultural	0
Discharge to surface water	0
Evaporation pond	0
Other	0
TOTAL	72,000,000

C. Wastewater System Data Comment

Provide additional comments about wastewater system data below.

You have completed the Utility Profile. Save and Print this form to submit with your Plan. Continue with the [Water Conservation Plan Checklist](#) to complete your Water Conservation Plan.

ATTACHMENT A

CITY OF LA MARQUE WATER SYSTEM

The City of La Marque's major potable water supply (95%) is provided by the Gulf Coast Water Authority's Surface Water Treatment Plant located in Texas City, Texas. The raw water supplied to the Surface Water Treatment Plant is transported from the Brazos River Watershed to the treatment plant. The City's present surface water contract is for 2.78 mgd.

The City receives surface water from the Gulf Coast Water Authority's potable water transmission line on the North and West side of the City, usually at 73 psi.

The Gulf coast Water Authority is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the Surface Water Plant and the transmission lines to their customers.

The City of La Marque also has three (3) water well plants and booster pump stations that supply the remainder of the City's potable water. The ground water plants are as follows:

Magnolia ground water plant has a 800 gpm well, three booster pumps @ 700 gpm each and a 0.5 million gallon ground storage tank.

Kirby ground water plant has a 700 gpm well, two booster pumps @ 700 gpm each and a 0.5 mg ground storage tank and a 0.4 mg elevated tank.

FM 1764 water plant has a 1200 gpm well has two booster pumps @ 800 gpm each and a 0.5 million gallon ground storage tank.

Stonewall pump station has two booster pumps @ 800 gpm each and a 0.4 mg ground storage tank and a 0.3 mg elevated storage tank.

Greyhound race track has one 0.5 mg elevated storage tank.

Total well capacity	3.888 mgd (2,700 gpm)
Total booster pump capacity	9.64 mgd (6,700 gpm)
Total ground water storage	1.9 mg.
Total elevated water storage	1.2 mg.

All three of the water wells are permitted by the Harris-Galveston County Subsidence District and are permitted for a definite amount. The Subsidence District has the authority to grant addition well water usage during emergency conditions by amending the well water permits.

ATTACHMENT B

Wastewater System Data

Owner/Operator

City of La Marque

1111 Bayou Road

La Marque, Texas 55568-4160

TPDES Permit NO.: 10410-003

Receiving Stream: The treated plant effluent discharges into an adjacent drainage ditch; thence to Highland Bayou; thence into West Bay into Segment NO 2424 of the Bays and Estuaries.

The wastewater treatment plant is located adjacent to Mahan Park approximately 1,300 feet south of the intersection of Woodland and Lake Street on the North Bank of Highland Bayou in Galveston County.

The wastewater treatment plant is a complete mix activated sludge process designed to nitrify in one step with an average designed flow of 3.0 mgd and a peak wet weather capacity of 12 mgd.

Most of the wastewater generated within the city is domestic in nature. No major industry is located within the city, however a few light industry/commercial establishments discharge to the City system. The city has an industrial waste ordinance which eliminates undesirable materials from discharge into the collection system.

The effluent is disinfected with chlorine to permit requirements prior to discharge.

The dewatered sludge is hauled from the plant site to an approved disposal site by a licensed contractor.

The treated plant effluent is used for plant washdown, in the chlorination system and for irrigation within the plant.

**APPENDIX
A
DEFINITIONS
OF
UTILITY PROFILE
TERMS**

Appendix A

Definitions of Utility Profile Terms

1. **Residential** sales should include water sold to residential (Single and Multi-Family) class customers only. **Industrial** sales should include water sold to manufacturing and other heavy industry. **Commercial** sales should include water sold to all retail businesses, offices, hospitals, etc. **Wholesale** sales should include water sold to another utility for a resale to the public for human consumption.
2. **Water Loss** is the difference between water a utility purchases or produces and the amount of water that it can account for in sales and other known uses for a given period. Water loss can result from:
 - 1. Inaccurate or incomplete record keeping
 - 2. meter error
 - 3. unmetered uses such as firefighting, line flushing, and water for public buildings and water treatment plants.
 - 4. leaks
 - 5. water theft and unauthorized use.
3. The **peak-day to average-day ratio** is calculated by dividing the maximum daily pumpage (in million gallons per day) by the average daily pumpage. Average daily pumpage is the total pumpage for the year (as reported in Section IIA1, P4) divided by 365 and expressed in million gallons per day.
- 4 **Total use in gallons per capita per day** is defined as total average daily amount of water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by a public water supply system. The calculation is made by dividing the water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by population served then divide by 365. Indirect reuse volumes shall be credited against total diversion volumes for the purpose of calculation gallons per capita per day for targets and goals developed for the water conservation plan. Total water use is calculated by subtracting the

wholesale sales from the total water diverted or treated (as reported in Section IIA1).

5 Seasonal water use is the difference between base (winter) daily per capita use and summer daily per capita use. To calculate **the base daily per capita use**, average the monthly diversions for December, January, and February, and divide this average by 30. Then divide this figure by the population. To calculate the **summer daily per capita use**, use the months of June, July, and August.

APPENDIX
B
DEFINITIONS
OF
COMMONLY
USED TERMS

Appendix B

Definitions of Commonly Used Terms

Conservation – Those practices, techniques, and technologies, that reduce the consumption of water reduce the loss or waste of water, improve the efficiency in the use of water, or increase the recycling and reuse of water so that a water supply is made available for future or alternative uses.

Industrial use – The use of water in processes designed to convert materials of a lower order of value into forms having greater usability and commercial value, commercial fish production, and the development of power by means other than hydroelectric, but does not include agricultural use.

Irrigation – The agricultural use of water for the irrigation of crops, trees, and pastureland including, but not limited to, golf courses and parks which do not receive water through a municipal distribution system.

Municipal per capita water use – The sum total of water diverted into a water supply system for residential, commercial, and public and institutional uses divided by actual population served.

Municipal use – The use of potable water within or outside a municipality and its environs whether supplied by a person, privately owned utility, political subdivision, or other entity as well as the use of sewage effluent for certain purposes, including the use of treated water for domestic purposes, fighting fires, sprinkling streets, flushing sewers and drains, watering parks and parkways, and recreational purposes, including public and private swimming pools, the use of potable water in industrial and commercial enterprises supplied by a municipal distribution system without special construction to meet its demands, and for the watering of lawns and family gardens.

Municipal use in gallons per capita per day – The total average daily amount of water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by a public water supply system. The calculation is made by dividing the water diverted or pumped for treatment for potable use by population served. Indirect reuse volumes shall be credited against total diversion volumes for the purpose of calculating gallons per capita per day for targets and goals.

Pollution – The alternation of the physical, thermal, chemical, or biological quality of, or the contamination of, any water in the state that renders the water harmful, detrimental, or injurious to humans, animal life, vegetation, or property, or to the public health, safety, or welfare, or impairs the usefulness or the public enjoyment of the water for any lawful or reasonable purpose.

Public water supplier – An individual or entity that supplies water to the public for human consumption.

Regional water planning group – A group established by the Texas Water Development Board to prepare a regional water plan under Texas Water Code, 16.053.

Retail public water supplier – An individual or entity that for compensation supplies water to the public for human consumption. The term does not include an individual or entity that supplies water to the public for human consumption. The term does not include an individual or entity that supplies water to itself or its employees or tenants when that water is not resold to or used by others.

Reuse- The authorized use for one or more beneficial purposes of use of water that remains unconsumed after the water is used for the original purpose of use and before that water is either disposed of or discharged or otherwise allowed to flow into a watercourse, lake, or other body of state-owned water.

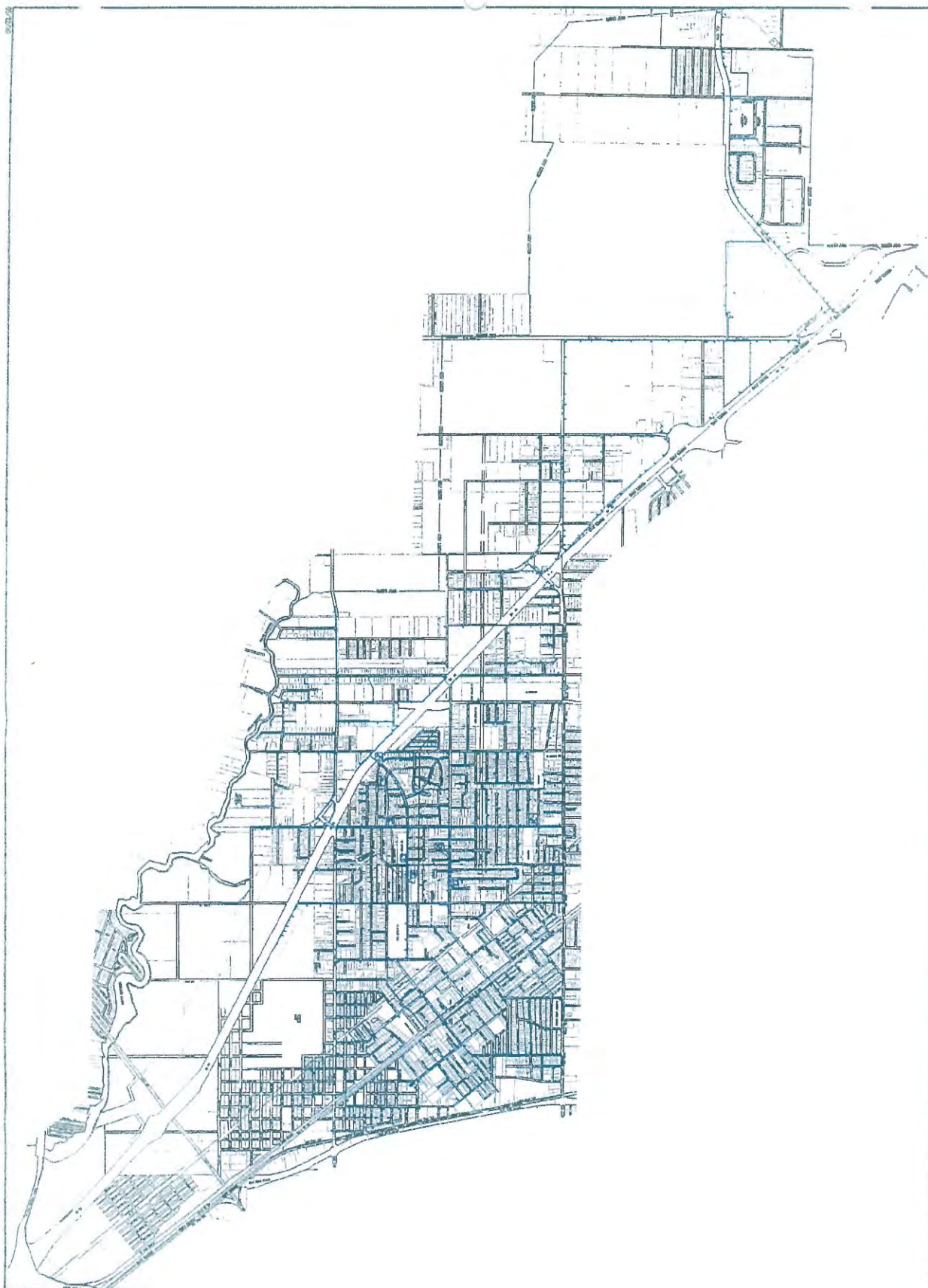
Water conservation plan – A strategy, or combination of strategies, for reducing the volume of water withdrawn from a water supply source, for reducing the loss or waste of water, for maintaining or improving the efficiency in the use of water, for increasing the recycling and reuse of water, and for preventing the pollution of water. A water conservation plan may be a separate document identified as such or may be contained within another water management document(s).

Water loss – The difference between diverted or treated and water delivered (sold). Water loss can result from:

1. Inaccurate or incomplete record keeping
2. meter error
3. unmetered uses such as fire fighting, line flushing, and water for public buildings and water treatment plants
4. leaks
5. water theft and unauthorized use

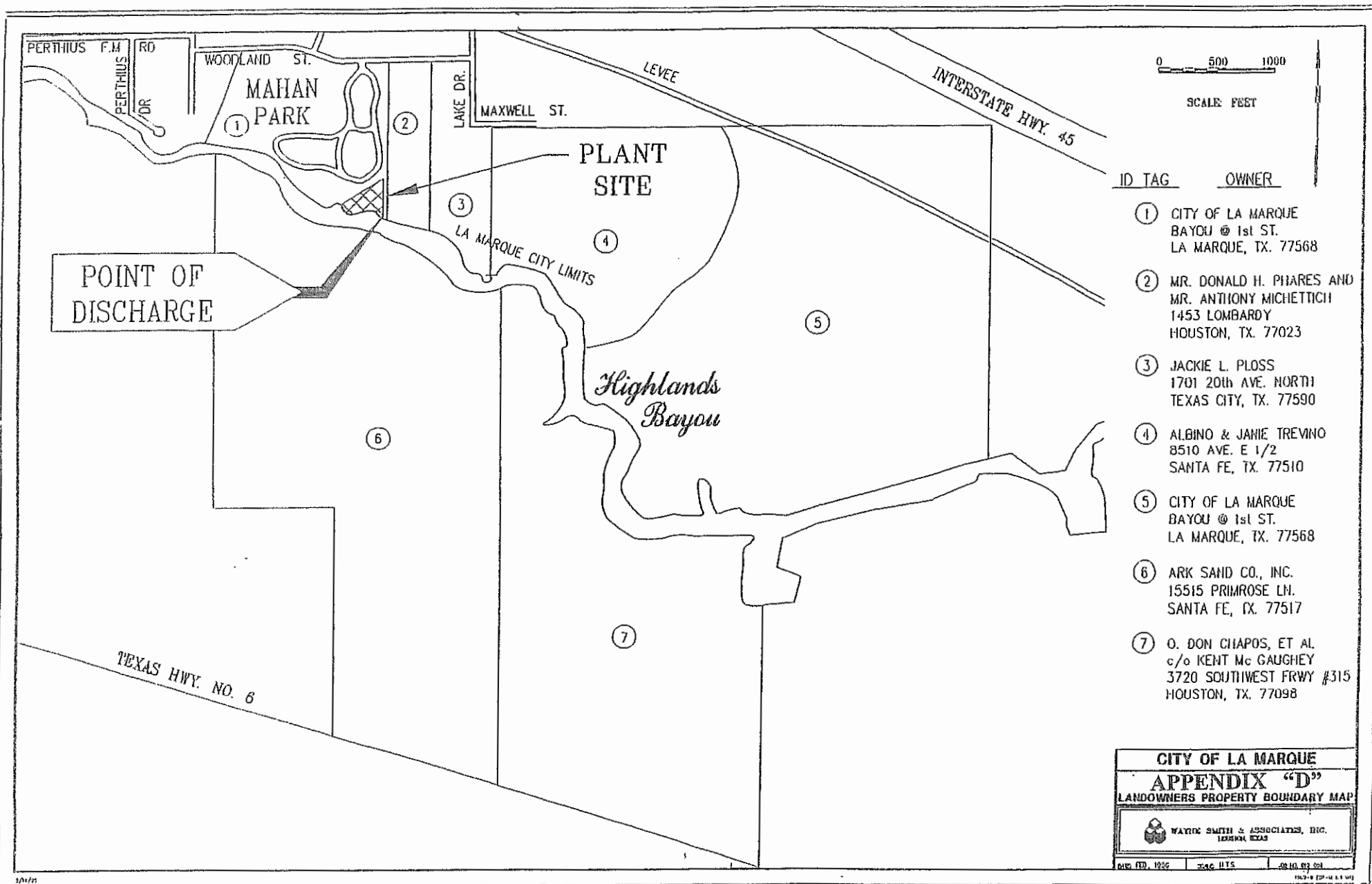
Wholesale public water supplier – An individual or entity that for compensation supplies water to another for resale to the public for human consumption. The term does not include an individual or entity that supplies water to itself or its employees or tenants as an incident of that employee service or tenancy when that water is not resold to or used by others, or an individual or entity that conveys water to another individual or entity, but does not own the right to the water which is conveyed, whether or not for a delivery fee.

APPENDIX C WATER SYSTEM MAP



CITY OF LAMARQUE	
WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	
L&L Engineering & Surveying, Inc. 10000 E. 1st Avenue Suite 400 Denver, CO 80231 Phone: 303.733.1100 Fax: 303.733.1101	SHEET NO. 10000 OF 10000

**APPENDIX
D
WASTEWATER PLANT
LOCATION AND
DISCHARGE**



APPENDIX E WATER AND WASTEWATER RATES

Residential Rates Effective October 1, 2013						
Gallons	Water	Sewer	Garbage Rate	Tax	CAS	Total
	\$ 7.75	\$ 17.15	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 41.50
1,000	\$ 7.75	\$ 17.15	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 41.50
2,000	\$ 11.05	\$ 20.05	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 47.70
3,000	\$ 14.35	\$ 22.95	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 53.90
4,000	\$ 17.65	\$ 25.85	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 60.10
5,000	\$ 20.95	\$ 28.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 66.30
6,000	\$ 24.25	\$ 31.65	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 72.50
7,000	\$ 27.55	\$ 34.55	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 78.70
8,000	\$ 30.85	\$ 37.45	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 84.90
9,000	\$ 34.15	\$ 40.35	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 91.10
10,000	\$ 37.45	\$ 43.25	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 97.30
11,000	\$ 40.75	\$ 46.15	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 103.50
12,000	\$ 44.05	\$ 49.05	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 109.70
13,000	\$ 47.35	\$ 51.95	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 115.90
14,000	\$ 50.65	\$ 54.85	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 122.10
15,000	\$ 53.95	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 128.30
16,000	\$ 57.25	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 131.60
17,000	\$ 60.55	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 134.90
18,000	\$ 63.85	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 138.20
19,000	\$ 67.15	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 141.50
20,000	\$ 70.45	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 144.80
21,000	\$ 73.75	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 148.10
22,000	\$ 77.05	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 151.40
23,000	\$ 80.35	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 154.70
24,000	\$ 83.65	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 158.00
25,000	\$ 86.95	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 161.30
26,000	\$ 90.25	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 164.60
27,000	\$ 93.55	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 167.90
28,000	\$ 96.85	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 171.20
29,000	\$ 100.15	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 174.50
30,000	\$ 103.45	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 177.80
31,000	\$ 106.75	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 181.10
32,000	\$ 110.05	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 184.40
33,000	\$ 113.35	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 187.70
34,000	\$ 116.65	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 191.00
35,000	\$ 119.95	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 194.30
36,000	\$ 123.25	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 197.60
37,000	\$ 126.55	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 200.90
38,000	\$ 129.85	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 204.20
39,000	\$ 133.15	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 207.50
40,000	\$ 136.45	\$ 57.75	\$ 15.15	\$ 1.25	\$ 0.20	\$ 210.80
Per thousand Water \$3.30 Sewer \$2.90 CAS \$.20						
Abnormal Consumption Water \$1.65 Sewer \$1.45						

ORDINANCE NUMBER O- 2014-0012

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS AMENDING CHAPTER 68, ARTICLE V, SECTION 68-138 (a), OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS, TO ADOPT THE REVISED WATER CONSERVATION PLAN.

WHEREAS, the City of La Marque, Texas recognizes that the amount of water available to the City and its water utility customers is limited and subject to depletion during periods of extended drought;

WHEREAS, Section 11.1272 and Subchapter A of Chapter 288 of the Texas Water Code and applicable rules of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality require all public water supply systems in Texas to prepare a water conservation plan and a Drought Contingency Plan.

NOW THEREFORE

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LA MARQUE, TEXAS:

That Chapter 68, Article V, Section 681-138 (a), is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Section 68-138 Adopted.

(a) The City of La Marque, Texas, Revised Water Conservation Plan attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is hereby adopted.

PASSED AND APPROVED on the first reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

PASSED AND ADOPTED on the second and final reading by the City Council of the City of La Marque, Texas on this the _____ day of _____ 2014.

Bobby Hocking, Mayor
City of La Marque, Texas

Approved as to Form:

Ellis J. Ortego, City Attorney

Attest:

Robin Eldridge, TRMC
City Clerk

City of La Marque

Water Conservation Plan

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Meeting Date: June 30, 2014
 Prepared by: R. Eldridge
 Department: S. Kou

Agenda item: 9e
 Reviewed by: *Carol Buttler*

AGENDA ITEM DESCRIPTION: Review and discuss proposed calendar for City Council budget meetings and public hearings.

- ☒ Attachments for reference
 1. Proposed Calendar

Staff Briefing:

- Staff would appreciate Council's comments on the tentative schedule for upcoming budget meetings.
 - Due to the length of last year's budget meetings, City Council requested an additional day for budget review.
 - August 4, 5, 6 are reserved for the first round of budget work sessions.
 - August 7 also may be scheduled as an option if Council wishes extra review time.
-
- History: Section 6.02 of the City Charter - Preparation and submission of budget.
 The City Manager, at least sixty days prior to the beginning of each budget year, shall submit to the city council a budget and an explanatory budget message in the form and with the contents provided by Sections 6.13 to 6.16.
 - For such purpose, at such date as he shall determine, he, or an officer designated by him, shall obtain from the head of each office, department or agency estimates of revenue and expenditure of that office, department or agency, detailed by organization units and character and objects of expenditure, and such other supporting data as he may request; together with an estimate of all capital projects pending or which such department head believes should be undertaken (a) within the budget year and (b) within the five next succeeding years.
 - In preparing the budget, the City Manager shall review the estimates, shall hold hearings thereon and may revise the estimates, as he may deem advisable.

Target Implementation: June 30, 2014

Significant Action Dates: Outlined in the proposed calendar

Action:

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Ordinance
☐ Proclamation
☐ Finance Report
☐ Other | ☐ Resolution
☐ Special Presentation
☐ Public Hearing |
|--|---|

☒ Check box if there is no conflict with City Charter, ordinances, resolutions, or policies.

Cost Details:	
Budgeted	
Actual Bid	
Estimated Expenditure	
Acct. Name	
Line Items #	
Other Funding	

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA FORM

Staff's Recommendation: Motion to accept the Budget Preparation Calendar as proposed.

Fiscal Impact: NA

Fiscal 2014-15 Annual Operating and Capital Plan Calendar of Events for Budget Preparation and Adoption

April 30	Preliminary values for 2014 available from Appraisal District
July 3	Deadline for all department requests to be submitted to Finance
July 14-July 18	City Manager meet with department heads (If necessary)
July 19-July 31	City Manager and Finance Director balance the budget
July 25	Certified Values for 2014 received from Appraisal District
July 31	City Manager Proposes Budget (Special Council Meeting) If proposed rate exceeds etr or rollback, special meeting to set public hearings
August 4	Set dates and time for two public hearings on tax rates on August 11 and 25th
August 4	Council work session on proposed budget
August 5	Council work session on proposed budget
August 6	Council work session on proposed budget
August 7	Publication of Effective Tax Rate 2014
August 11	First Public Hearing on tax rate Public Hearing on proposed budget
August 18	Council work session on proposed budget (Tentative)
August 25	Second Public Hearing on Tax Rate
August 26	Vote on Budget Changes Resulting from Public Hearings
September 8	Public Hearing on changes to proposed budget
September 8	Budget and tax rate ordinance adopted on first reading.
September 22	Budget and tax rate ordinance adopted on second reading.
October 1	Fiscal Year Begins



CITY OF LA MARQUE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATION

**To act in the best interest of the City
To consistently demonstrate respect to Staff
To invest our resources effectively for our future
To handle our disagreements/conflicts in a
Respectful manner that keeps our Image
Positive with the public and each other**

TO: Honorable Mayor Hocking and City Councilmembers
FROM: Carol Buttler, City Manager
DATE: June 30, 2014
SUBJECT: City Manager Report – May/June, 2014

a. Development Services

- **BUILDING STANDARDS**

Building Standards Commission did not meet during the month of May.

LM03-14 Clearing and Demolition bid was prepared. The bid is scheduled to be opened on June 16, 2014. A request for approval from City Council will be submitted after bid opening.

PLANNING AND ZONING

Planning and Zoning conducted a Public Hearing regarding proposed plat for a 27.3255 acre tract of land recorded in the name of LM Investments, LLC in Clerk's File Number 2013045213 of the Official Public Records of Real Property of Galveston County referred to as Painted Meadows Section Four.

The proposed plat was approved by the Planning and Zoning Commission and is being reviewed by Cobb-Finley. In addition Delaney Cove Section Two has also been submitted to Cobb-Finley for review. Once the final plats are ready they will be presented to City Council for approval.

Development Services conducted several zoning verification requests for proposed IKE recovery program homes, new businesses, and the new proposed Section 4 Painted Meadows Development.

The Development team along with Chairman Colombo and Councilman Brown met with the tenant of a parcel on Holman Street lots 6 & 7 in requesting an address and utilities at his property. The team is waiting at this time for submission of a plot plan to review what the projected needs are. In addition the team met with the property owner of 1753 Kansas for the proposed installation of a modular home at this site.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENTS

Board of adjustments did not meet during the month of May.

- **TRAINING**

The department completed the following training during the Month of May

- Distracted Driver.
- Accountability Seminar
- Public Assistance as it relates to Debris Management.

- **MISCELANEOUS**

At the beginning of May, 2014 Development Services personnel moved their offices to the area where Municipal Court Staff was previously in city hall.

The development team met with Southwest Enterprises for the proposed establishment of a new building. They have moved three portable buildings to their proposed location of 3600 Gulf Freeway.

Development Services Staff prepared a submission to City Council for fencing of a part of a 20 foot Alley Grafton T. Austin to the Public recorded in Vol. 1339, Pg. 193 of the Map Records of Galveston County, Texas. This location is commonly known as the alley behind Cresent Electric, and was approved by city council during the last meeting.

Seventy five percent of the development Services staff attended the Hurricane preparedness meeting hosted on May 27, 2014 at the council chambers. During this meeting we also presented the Turn-Around-Don't-Drown program and passed out materials.

The department participated in the Storm Ready 2 Emergency Management Exercise and successfully completed the Disaster Summary Outline for the mock drills.

- **PLAN REVIEWS**

- 10612 FM 1764- Commercial Project
- 301 Albert- New Residence
- 1204 Lamar- New Residence
- 2301 Gulf Freeway- Commercial Driveway
- 48 North Omega- New Residence
- 268 Muriel- New Residence
- 1305 merry lane- New Residence
- 1308 Sycamore- New Residence
- 622 Eastwellglen Lane- New Residence
- 618 Eastwellglen- New Residence
- 641 Eastwellglen- New Residence
- 633 Laurelmist Lane- New Residence
- 615 Wisteria- New Residence
- 1310 Highway 3- Accessory Structure
- 411 Johnson- New Residence
- 631 Catalina Cove- New Residence
- 799 Delaney- Sign
- 2601 South Crockett- New Patio Cover
- 702 Grafton- New Residence
- 1105 Cora- New Residence
- 844 Grassy Knoll- New Residence
- 627 Catalina Cove- New Residence
- 137 Lower Borondo -Screened Patio
- 6 North redwing- New Residence
- 26 North Flamingo- New Residence
- 2224 Clark- Residential Addition
- 1906 Kansas- Residential Remodel
- 15017 Delaney- Commercial Remodel

- **CODE ENFORCEMENT**

Darrell Singleton, Code Enforcement Officer in Training, has taken the vast majority of the code enforcement complaints. We have abated complaints that include:

Having the owner move a pick-up truck and a trailer parked on the South West corner of Lake Road and Houston Drive South that was blocking traffic and creating a nuisance. The vehicles have been removed.

Investigating a complaint of trash at 2818 Rosedale. The owner has been notified of their violations.

Sent notice of abatement to the owner of the property addressed as 3001 FM 1765. If there is no compliance by the owner this will be force mowed.

Complaint of Body Shop in a residence at 506 Beech Street. Complaint of an RV used as a residential dwelling at 504 Beech. The complaint was investigated and unfounded. However a junk vehicle violation and Property maintenance code violations were found and notifications were given to the owner of the property.

Multiple complaints regarding junk vehicles and non-complaint fence located at 1110 Veronica. Met with the owners of the property and assisted them.

Investigated concerns in reference to a metal plate on the corner of First Street and Bayou road. The plate has been stored at public works, and the street has been repaired.

Investigated a complaint of RV occupied by residents without potable water located at 1413 Cedar where in addition a mulled pony was found, and a dog with injuries. Animal Control, as well as PD assisted at the scene, and the owner is under Code Enforcement investigation at this time.

Code enforcement staff continues to patrol and enforcement on weekends including regulation of garage sale permits and signs.

City Marshall Kathleen VanStavern has been out of the office on medical leave during the month of May.

b. Judicial

- See report attached.

c. Police

- **Personnel:**

LMPD:

Civil Service examination conducted on Saturday, May 31, 2014 produced six (6) candidates that will undergo screening per our selection process. There is one (1) Police Officer vacancy. Candidates are being processed to fill this vacancy.

- **Training:**

LMPD:

The following personnel attended and/or completed training courses as indicated: Community Policing Officer (CPO) Julea Hawthorne and CPO Joshua Human--Mounted Patrol; CPO Justin Day--Intermediate Use of Force and Intermediate Child Abuse Prevention/Investigation; Sergeant Kenneth Cagnon--Grant Writing Course; Task Force Agency Jessica Clark--Legal Update; Chief's Administrative Assistant Charlene Warren and Telecommunicator Amber Karshner--2014 Texas Emergency Management Conference; Charlene Warren--Uniform Crime Reporting Update.

Operations:

LMPD:

On May 28, and May 29, 2014 members of our department (and those of our fire department, public works, building official's office, and IT Section) participated in the county's two (2) day major emergency management exercise: *Operation Storm Ready 2*. This entire exercise play certainly provided all participants with greatly needed experience and understanding of the needs and priorities that need to be considered under real-world disaster scenarios.

On June 10, 2014 Charlene Warren provided a PowerPoint Presentation/orientation on emergency management at the LMPD Citizens Police Academy Alumni Association meeting. The meeting was well attended (17 attendees). Numerous preparedness booklets and handouts were distributed to the group. Sergeant Richard Garcia also provided an introduction about his overall duties to the group and discussed various bits

of advice. Class #6 (13 graduated) are becoming quite energetic and active with this organization and are moving ahead with many creative activities to assist our city and the department in its crime prevention efforts. Chief Aragon provided additional information relating to our city's emergency management operations.

The monthly Crimestoppers meeting/luncheon was conducted on June 11, 2014: guest speaker was 56th Judicial District Court Judge Lonnie Cox.

- **Overtime Justification Summary for Preceding Month:** shortage of Patrol Officers.

- **Emergency Management Coordinator (EMC) Operations:**

The May 27th "Town Hall—Hurricane Preparedness Meeting" for the city of La Marque went over really well. For the 2013 town hall meeting 49 attended: this year the total was 66 for this one (1) hour presentation. Mayor Hocking and City Manager Carol Buttler and many other city employees attended. Thanks to Kyle Hunter (city's Information Technology Manager) the entire meeting was also available (live) on Channel 16; consequently, many of our citizens had the opportunity to view the meeting on their computer or television. Chief Aragon introduced our key speaker: David Popoff ("Pop") who serves as the County's *Emergency Management Coordinator*. Other key presenters included Mike Jones, who is the emergency management layer above Pop. Mike serves as the District 2A Coordinator for the Texas Department of Emergency Management (TDEM). Mike's DPS boss, DPS Lieutenant James Reyer also contributed some key safety and preparedness advice to citizens in attendance.

Our first "Safety Fair" was conducted in the Sam's parking lot on Saturday, June 14, 2014 from noon through 5:00 P.M. This joint collaborative effort between Sam's Loss Prevention Manager and our Department was a huge success and besides fingerprinting children and other safety measures it involved a static display of vehicles and apparatus from the police and fire department, office of emergency management, and the county's Community Emergency Response Team (CERT).

d. Fire

MAY

- **Personnel:**

LMFD currently has one (1) vacancy created by the transfer of Captain Shafer to the newly created position of Fire Marshal within the department. The vacancy has been posted on La Marque website and Texas Fire Commission website.

- **Operations:**

Fire Hydrant maintenance program is underway and is scheduled to be finalized by June 30, 2014. Hydrants are being serviced, fire flowed, painted, and color coded for fire flow GPM classification for ready identification by responding companies.

A systematic {commercial occupancy fire inspection} action plan has been developed and implemented to ensure annual fire inspection of all commercial occupancies.

Affirmative measures are being taken to coordinate with the Building Official to revamp and streamline the "permitting and plans examination" procedure to ensure timely and seamless review of building plans, field certificate of occupancy inspections, and subsequent issuance of certificate of occupancy.

- **Training:**

LMFD currently has one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Paramedic licensure program at San Jacinto College as a condition of employment.

We have successfully applied for, and received tuition funding assistance from the Texas Forrest Service for three (3) employees to attend Municipal Fire School at Texas A & M in July. TFS covers up to \$610.00 per employee for tuition assistance.

Our three existing Engineers are being enrolled in a state approved Fire Inspector certification course to augment the number of personnel certified to conduct fire inspections, review building construction blue prints and specifications, and engage in

other fire prevention activities as a {mandatory} progression of employee specialization and skills necessary to enhance our service delivery capabilities.

- **Overtime Utilization:**

Overtime is required to maintain staffing levels depleted by scheduled and/or unscheduled leaves of absence, training, and special work assignments.

FY2014 YTD: \$33,886.39

April 2014 MTD: \$ 2,908.65

- **Other:**

Statistical information:

Average Response Times:

05:51

Fire Related Responses for Service:

MTD: 3

YTD: 36

EMS Responses for Service:

MTD: 125

YTD: 1064

Mutual Aid Given and Received:

Mutual Aid Given: 12

Mutual Aid received: 24

- **Detailed statistical information enclosed**

JUNE (1ST 2 WEEKS)

- **Personnel:**

LMFD currently has two (2) vacancies. One was created by the internal transfer of Captain Shafer to the newly created position of Fire Marshal within the department, and the other resulted from the resignation of Fire Fighter David Feil.

The vacancies have been posted on the Texas Fire Commission Website and, advertised through “mass alerts” to Fire Academy graduates from COM, Galveston Community College, Alvin Community College and, San Jacinto Junior College.

- **Operations:**

Fire Hydrant maintenance program is underway and is scheduled to be finalized by June 30, 2014. Hydrants are being serviced, fire flowed, painted, and color coded for fire flow GPM classification for ready identification by responding companies.

A systematic {commercial occupancy fire inspection} action plan has been developed and implemented to ensure annual fire inspection of all commercial occupancies.

Affirmative measures are being taken to coordinate with the Building Official to revamp and streamline the “permitting and plans examination” procedure to ensure timely and seamless review of building plans, field certificate of occupancy inspections, and subsequent issuance of certificate of occupancy.

Both Medic Units became unserviceable during the week of June 2nd which resulted in borrowing a “spare” Rescue/EMS Unit from Texas City Fire Department. Both units are now back in service following necessary repairs at the dealership in Houston.

- **Training:**

LMFD currently has one (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Paramedic licensure program at San Jacinto College and (1) Fire Fighter enrolled in an EMT Intermediate (Advanced) licensure program at Alvin Community College as a condition of employment.

We have successfully applied for, and received tuition funding assistance from the Texas Forrest Service for three (3) employees to attend Municipal Fire School at Texas A & M in July. TFS covers up to \$610.00 per employee for tuition assistance.

Our three existing Engineers are being enrolled in a state approved Fire Inspector certification course to augment the number of personnel certified to conduct fire inspections, review building construction blue prints and specifications, and engage in other fire prevention activities as a {mandatory} progression of employee specialization and skills necessary to enhance our service delivery capabilities.

Overtime Utilization:

Overtime is required to maintain staffing levels depleted by scheduled and/or unscheduled leaves of absence, training, and special work assignments.

FY2014 YTD: \$37,475.33

June 2014 MTD: \$970.88

Other:

Statistical information:

Average Response Times: 5:36

Fire Related Responses for Service:

MTD: 5

YTD: 41

- **EMS Responses for Service:**

MTD: 52

YTD: 1,116

Mutual Aid Given and Received:

Mutual Aid Given: 4

Mutual Aid received: 21

Detailed statistical information enclosed

e. Library

- **See report attached.**

f. Public Works

- **CDBG Projects**

CDBG Round 2.1 Disaster Project

Sewer line Improvements –IPR South Central, LLC

As of May 27, 2014, all rehab work has been completed with the exception of installation of the new sealed manhole rings and covers. These parts were ordered and there has been a delay in receiving the items from the manufacturer.

Schedule for Round 2.1	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Waterline Interconnect	3/12/2013	4/2/2013	5/13/2013	June 2013	12/31/2013
Sewer Line Improvements	8/21/2013	9/18/2013	10/14/2013	1/06/2014	120 days from start of construction

- **CDBG Round 2.2 Disaster Project**

May 19, 2014 received confirmation from Center Point Energy; starting June 23, 2014 they will start relocating the gas line along Woodland Street for the new upcoming construction.

May 21, 2014 received bid books from LJA Engineering for execution of signatures by the Mayor, City Clerk and City Attorney.

Once documents are signed a pre-construction meeting will be held to establish start dates.

June 9, 2014 – presenting recommendation to Council to award the water facilities project (Kirby Water Well)

Schedule for Round 2.2	Advertise	Bid Opening	Award	Construction Start	Construction Finish
Water Facilities	4/10/2014	5/01/2014	6/9/2014	Pending Start Date	300 days from start of construction
Sewer Facilities	3/12/2014	4/02/2014	4/28/2014	Pending Start Date	150 days from start of construction
Street Improvements	3/12/2014	4/02/2014	4/28/2014	Pending Start Date	130 days from start of construction

- CDBG Non-Disaster Sewer Grant**
 All work is complete to date
May 16, 2014 – City staff, Public Management, KSA Engineering and Horseshoe Construction attended the final walk thru; a punch list was developed for the contractor to correct for final closeout and payment.
- Hall's Super Highway Development 3600 Gulf Freeway**
 As of April, Mr. Bunch has obtained an attorney in regards to the development and all correspondence regarding the project is being directed thru Mr. Ortego.
- Sewer Force Main –Hwy 3 @ Cedar Drive**
May 27, 2014 – submitted Check Request in the amount of \$3,000.00 and the Union Pacific Permit Agreement to the City Manager for signature.
 City crews cut and plugged the 10" force main on the corner of Oak @ Cedar Drive. This work was required in preparation for the upcoming line replacement.
- 15" Gravity Sewer Line – 1727 Main Street (Gulf Breeze Apartments)**
 City staff has been unable to resolve the issue with the 15" gravity line. A portable pump system is still in place to relieve sewage.
 Staff will request for this line to be first on the schedule for cleaning as part of the SSO Program contract with Cobb Fendley.
April 28, 2014, staff made comments and changes to the SSO Program and returned to Cobb Fendley for updating.
May 20, 2014, staff received the second revision of the SSO Program from Cobb Fendley. Staff is in the process of completing the final review.
- Sewer Extension FM 1764 @ Avenue D – Funded by EDC & Developers**
 April 29th – Pre-construction meeting was held at Public Works
 May 5th – contract start date; project should be substantially completed in forty-five days
 May 27th – received an e-mail from John D. Mercer, Project Engineer, notifying the contractor he had twelve days to complete the project. At this time the contractor hasn't started work and possible liquidated damages could start occurring.
- Painted Meadows Section 3 Subdivision**
 All water and sewer line construction has been completed with the exception of water taps and service lines.
 As of May 19th, contractor completed soil compaction, installation of reinforcing steel and pouring of concrete of the entire roadways within the project.
 May 19th – crews were continuing to move forward with clearing of land for the upcoming Section 4 development.
- Saltgrass Subdivision**
 Contractor has resumed the process of hauling in fill dirt to raise the level of the land.

May 8th – site inspection was conducted by city staff; all silt fencing and storm water pollution prevention devices were in place.

- **Delany Cove Subdivision**

Public Works staff has completed the final review of water, sewer, drainage and street construction plans. The plans were returned to the building department for further review.

- **Trails Grant**

May 1, 2014 - Staff does not have anything new to report

- **Lagana Park**

May 7th - Staff put in a requisition for TNT Signs. This sign is for informational instructions as to No Soccer use at Lagana Park

May 9th – Parks Board Chairman submitted revised information to be placed on the sign. This information was forwarded to TNT Signs for changes.

May 23rd – The signs for informational instructions as to No Soccer use at Lagana Park were erected at the park.

- **City Council Street Program**

May 9th - City staff discussed the street project information -with Cobb Fendley to develop a preliminary cost analysis of the Street Program.

May 21st – received an Engineering Probable Construction Cost Estimates for coming out and evaluating the streets to develop a cost for the Capital Improvement Projects; this information was forwarded to the City Manager for review.

- **Stage 1 Drought** – City of La Marque is maintaining Stage1 of its Drought Contingency Program.

- **May 1-May 30, 2014 Water Usage Amounts**

30 day average was 2.617 million gallons a day- 94% of capacity

Peak day usage was 3.183 million gallons a day- 114% of capacity

Minimum day usage was 2.340 million gallons a day- 84 % of capacity

- **Public Works Administrative Assistant** – For the month of May, compared to last year, there was an increase in water leaks, Leaks at the meter, dress-ups, blue cart/trash pick-up, co-compliance, traffic lights, Director, City Hall Admin Assistant, Human Resource, City Clerk, locates and customers at the window. Sewer stops, low pressure, billing department, bulk pick up, culverts, street light outages, Inspections, recycling and miscellaneous calls were down for the month.

- **Parks** – For the month of May, compared to last year, there was an increase in hours at Mahan Park and the La Marque Cemetery. In addition, staff picked up trash and Weed-eated the RR tracks, cleaned the yard at 1500 Municipal Dr., and cleaned the fence line at the Cemetery. There were not any pavilion rentals for the month.

Right-of-Way Maintenance – For the month of May, there was an increase in linear feet of culverts set, trimming of tree limbs, traffic sign repair, weed-eating man hours, dress ups and checking of drains & ditches. There was a decrease in potholes filled, driveway repairs and mowing man hours. Staff picked up 25 “bandit” signs from ROW.

Utility 22 - Water & Sewer Maintenance – For the month of May, data is comparative to the same as last year, there was an increase in residential water taps, sewer stops, locates and feet of water mains installed. In addition, there was a decrease in water leaks, low pressure calls, rusty water inquires, fire hydrants repaired or serviced, clean-out tops replaced and installed, sewer lines installed and feet of sewer main replaced. The department has filled three vacant positions.

- **Utility 24 – Water & Waste Water** – For the month of May, at the Treatment Plant all data is comparative to the same as last year with the exception of an increase in rain fall, surface water, well water and fire hydrants weed-eated and a decrease in chemicals used.

Utility 26 – Water & Waste Water Maintenance – For the month of May, there was an overall increase in preventative maintenance with corrective maintenance increases in replacement of electrical parts and cleaning up at lift stations. A recent vacancy has become available; vacancy has been posted for applications.

- **Overtime Hours:**

Department 9 – overtime hours for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone

Department 10 (Shop) – overtime hours for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone.

Department 11 – overtime hours for attending Cemetery & Parks Board Meetings

Department 12 – overtime hours for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone

Department 22 – overtime hours for on call maintenance worker and operator who worked sewer stops and water leaks after hours and also for being on-call; carrying the on-call telephone

Department 24 – overtime hours for weekend Plant operations duties

g. EDC

- **F.M. 1764 SEWER EXTENSION**

AR Turnkey Construction Company received notice to proceed in a letter from John Mercer & Associates dated May 1, 2014. They have until June 10, 2014 to complete the project and as of May 30th the work has not started. John Mercer (Engineer) has been trying to contact them for a status report.

Randy Hall has been working towards developing Painted Meadows Section 4. They will need to go through the plat process and it looks like they will be asking the city to annex part of the city's ETJ to accommodate the development. After consulting with his project engineer and real estate attorney, Mr. Hall feels the best approach is to seek annexation through the City of La Marque (not the county). City Attorney, Ellis Ortego is reviewing the annexation process on the City's behalf.

The EDC was contacted by Joel Smedshammer with Mustang Engineering. Praxair would like permission to survey for a potential 30' ROW.

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Plumbing Inspections				
Gas Test	26	19	33	223
Plumbing Final	31	18	25	197
Plumbing Top-Out	30	21	11	152
Plumbing Underground	20	11	8	70
Sewer Line	18	7	6	76
Water Heater	7	5	3	38
Water Line	8	7	8	58
Total	140	88	94	814
Electrical inspections				
Electric Underground	3	1	0	13
Electrical Final	22	11	24	125
Electrical Meter Loop	25	11	24	162
Electrical Pool Bonding	0	0	0	4
Electrical Rough-In	21	12	6	101
Generators	0	0	0	0
Temporary poles	6	9	5	68
Total	77	44	59	473
Mechanical Inspections				
Mechanical Rough In	17	11	6	84
Mechanical Final	13	9	12	98
Total	30	20	18	182

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Building Inspections				
Brick Ties	3	5	6	31
Building Final	19	16	14	104
Bulkhead	0	0	0	2
Deck	1	1	0	2
Driveways	17	13	9	90
Foundation Slab/Pier	23	8	8	86
Framing	21	16	8	98
House leveling	2	0	0	2
Pool Seal	0	1	0	5
Sign	0	0	0	4
Total	86	60	45	424
Service Inspections				
Service Inspections (C of O)	4	7	5	42
			May	337
Total Inspections				1935

Permits

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Flammable Fluids	0	2	0	6
Building	62	66	144	388
Burial	0	1	0	2
Community Room	0	0	0	0
Culvert Setting	2	1	0	14
Demolition	16	32	2	72
Electrical	46	20	28	225
Fire Code Plan review	3	0	0	3
Fire protection	0	1	0	1
Highland Bayou Park	4	3	3	9
Irrigation	0	0	0	0
Junkyard	0	0	0	1
Liquor License	1	5	1	19
Mechanical	33	17	22	139
Mobile Home Parks/Mobile Home	0	0	0	4
Plan Reviews	28	28	0	56
Plumbing	54	37	42	301
Public Information	0	1	0	2
Replat Fee	0	0	0	0
Rezone	7	0	0	12
Service Inspection	4	3	4	30
Sign	2	0	3	7
Solicitor	0	1	0	1
Temporary Operation	47	19	6	267
Wrecker Permit	0	0	0	6
Total	309	237	255	
Total Permits				1565

Building and trade permits by district for May 2014

	District A red	District B yellow	District C green	District D red
Building permits	20	19	18	5
Electrical permits	20	7	12	7
Mechanical Permits	11	12	7	3
Plumbing Permits	19	14	15	6
Total	70	52	52	21

Special Projects / Trends

Building inspections continue to increase in the month of May. There was a 30% increase in the amount of permits that were processed and a 54% increase in the amount of inspections performed in the month of May. Much of this can be attributed the the IKE Recovery Program Round 2

Building and Trade Permits by District May 2014



May-14	May 2014	April 2013	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Code Enforcement Violations (properties may have more than one violation)				
Abandoned Premises	1	4	5	16
Accumulation of Rubbbish or Garbage	6	7	5	27
Disposal of Rubbbish or Garbage	1	3	5	12
Garbage,Rodents,Refuse & Other Waste	13	18	5	84
Grafitti	0	0	2	2
High Grass	21	22	8	104
Junk Vehicles	28	24	5	225
Junkyard Applications	1	0	0	3
Junkyard Enclosure	1	0	0	2
Keeping of swine, fowl, etc	0	1	0	3
Peddlers Licence/ Liquor Lic required	0	0	0	0
Plumbing Hazards	5	2	0	23
Prohibited home occupations	0	0	0	2
Property owner responsibility	4	2	5	33
Removal of Rubble & Haz-Mat	1	0	0	4
Required RV Park License/RV parking	3	0	0	4
RV Parks Rules & Regulations	1	0	0	1
Sanitation	3	3	2	19
Security of Vacant Premises	0	5	5	30
Stop Work Order	15	2	5	41
Unlawful Deposits	0	0	0	1
Vacant Premises	0	5	5	25
Water Heater T & P Discharge	0	0	0	2
Water Systems/Dirty pools	1	2	1	10
Zoning District Violations	1	0	0	8
Permit to conduct a Garage Sale	8	2	no data available	10
Separate Water connection per Home	0	1	no data available	1

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Code Enforcement Violations (properties may have more than one violation)				
Industrial Business without a Dwelling	0	0	0	1
Accessory Buildings	4	3	0	10
Barking Dogs as a public nuisance	2	2	0	5
Comercial Trash Containers	0	0	0	0
Commercial containers Garb inside	0	0	0	0
Dangerous Conditions	1	0	0	6
Electrical Licensing Required	1	0	0	4
Exterior Structural Maintenance	10	10	0	48
Fire Protection	0	0	3	6
Flexible Chords where permitted	1	0	0	4
Human water consumption	0	0	0	0
Illegal Dumping	2	3	1	11
Interior surfaces in disrepair	1	0	0	12
Kennels	0	0	0	3
No ceiling voids allowing fire ext.	0	0	0	4
Occupant responsible for extermination	1	1	0	2
Refrig. / Containers Acces. To Child	0	2	0	9
Removal of combustibles	1	0	0	3
Screening Required/ not up to code	0	0	0	1
Street Address Placement	3	0	0	10
Subst./Delapidted Bldg.	3	0	5	28
Tires Illegal dumping	3	2	1	21
Underground Storage Tank	0	0	0	0
Unsafe Electrical Systems	1	0	0	10
Unsafe Structures	1	1	4	69
Walking Surfaces/Drainage	4	1	0	10
Working Without Permit/License	1	5	5	35
TOTAL	154	130	77	993

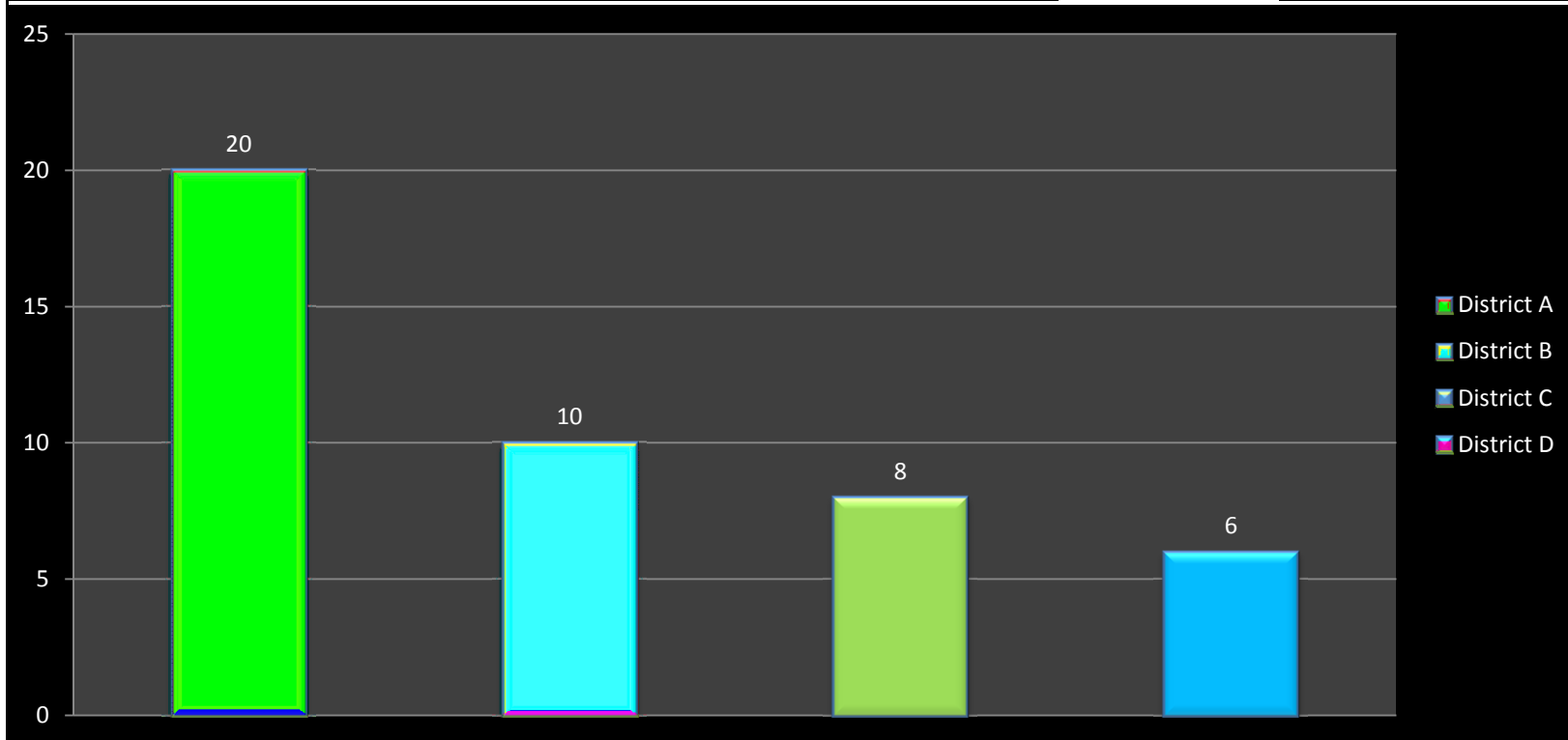
Special Projects / Trends

Due to the 54% increase in building inspections, as well as our Marshal being out of the office we had a decrease of 26% in the amount of code enforcement inspections that we were able to complete during the month of May.

May-14	May 2014	April 2014	May 2013	Fiscal Year To Date
Abatement of property				
10 day Compliance extn	4	0	2	34
30 day compliance extn	2	0	1	13
Abated by City	9	7	0	46
Abated by Owner	9	20	2	40
Court No Show	3	1	1	41
Charges Dismissed	1	3	0	35
Court Reset	2	2	0	42
Gave Initial Notice	53	68	19	155
Letter sent to City Attorney	0	0	0	40
Obtained bid to abate	7	7	0	116
Recheck / Follow Up	15	44	4	99
Retake & Request Pictures	9	15	4	133
Sent to Court	4	15	7	103
TOTAL	118	182	40	781

Code Enforcement Inspections - Complaint Driven

	District A	District B	District C	District D
Property Inspections	20	10	8	6
Total Insp			44	



Code Enforcement Citation Report

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014 Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014 by Citation date

Agency.....: CODE ENFORCEMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

6/02/2014 9:1 AM COFCRPT Page: 2 Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014 Summary

CE CODE ENFORCEMENT

601 SINGLETON,D

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....: 2

Number of Violations for Officer.....: 3

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....: \$898.00

Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....: \$566.00

Amount Outstanding.....: \$332.00

Number of Citations to Juveniles.....: 0 Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 1

Female 1

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 2

631 TIMS,ANA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....: 4

Number of Violations for Officer.....: 5

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....: \$2,530.00

Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....: \$0

Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,530.00

Number of Citations to Juveniles.....: 0 Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 4

Female 0

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 2

HISPANIC 2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....: 6
Number of Violations for Agency.....: 8
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....: \$3,428.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....: \$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,862.00

Number of Citations to Juveniles....: 0

6/02/2014 9:41 AM COFCRPT Page: 3 Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014 Summary

Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 5

Female 1

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 4

HISPANIC 2

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....: 6
Total Number of Violations.....: 8

Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed: \$3,428.00

Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied..: \$566.00

Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,862.00

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

514 GANDY, FORREST

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$566.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$566.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	1

531 HAWTHORNE, JULEA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	48
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	65
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$15,475.21
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$2,077.21
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$13,398.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	10
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	25
Female	23
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	32
HISPANIC	8
White	6
American Indian	1
Unknown	1

532 MONTANEZ, DOMINGO

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	6
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	8

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,283.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,283.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	4
Female	2
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	4
White	2

533 HUMAN,J

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	15
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	18
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$6,124.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$519.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,605.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	10
Female	5
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	11
HISPANIC	1
White	3

535 BEST,ANDREW

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	6
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	9
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,824.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,824.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	5

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	4
White	2

536 HUNTER, DAVID

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	23
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	37
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$9,459.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$274.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,185.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	11
Female	12
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	16
White	5
Asian	1
OTHER	1

537 VALENCIA, E

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	3
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	4
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,313.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,313.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	2
Female	1
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
White	2

538 WALTON, HARVEY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	13
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	13
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$4,786.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$498.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$4,288.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	6
Female	6
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	3
HISPANIC	1
White	8

539 DAY,JUSTIN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	10
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	12
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,509.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,509.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	3
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	5
Female	5
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	4
White	6

540 OCONNOR,

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	27
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	31
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$9,769.75
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$612.75
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$9,157.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	2

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	16
Female	10
Unknown	1

Number of Citations by Race

Black	13
HISPANIC	4
White	10

542 PERALES,NICOLE

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	22
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	24
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$6,514.64
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$652.64
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$5,862.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	6
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	15
Female	7
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	10
HISPANIC	3
White	9

543 RODRIGUEZ,G

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$598.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$598.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

White	1
-------	---

545 SAMUELSON, SHELBY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$598.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$598.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	1
-------	---

547 CANTU,

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	30
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	38
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$12,357.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$500.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$11,857.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	3

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	5
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	15
Female	15
Unknown	0

Number of Citations by Race

Black	20
HISPANIC	2
White	8

548 DRICKS, RICHARD

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	27
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	35

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$11,424.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$359.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$11,065.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	1
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	17
Female	10
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	14
HISPANIC	1
White	12

550 GOMEZ, KIMBERLY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	20
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	22
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$5,237.23
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$1,456.23
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,781.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	3
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	7
Female	13
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	12
HISPANIC	1
White	7

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	253
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	321
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$94,837.83
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$6,948.83
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$87,889.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	12
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	44
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	140

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Female	111
Unknown	2

Number of Citations by Race

Black	146
HISPANIC	21
White	81
American Indian	1
Unknown	1
Asian	1
OTHER	1

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	253
Total Number of Violations.....:	321
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$94,837.83
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$6,948.83
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$87,889.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	12

Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	44
--	----

Total Number of Citations by Sex

Male	140
Female	111
Unknown	2

Total Number of Citations by Race

Black	146
HISPANIC	21
White	81
American Indian	1
Unknown	1
Asian	1
OTHER	1

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: POLICE DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

PD POLICE DEPARTMENT

545 SAMUELSON, SHELBY

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

548 DRICKS, RICHARD

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	1
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	1
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	1
Female	0
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
Black	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	2
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$0.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex	
----------------------------	--

Male	1
------	---

Female	1
--------	---

Unknown	0
---------	---

Number of Citations by Race	
-----------------------------	--

White	1
-------	---

Black	1
-------	---

Grand Totals	
--------------	--

Total Number of Citations.....:	2
---------------------------------	---

Total Number of Violations.....:	2
----------------------------------	---

Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$0.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$0.00
--	--------

Amount Outstanding.....:	\$0.00
--------------------------	--------

Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	0
--	---

Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	0
--	---

Total Number of Citations by Sex	
----------------------------------	--

Male	1
------	---

Female	1
--------	---

Unknown	0
---------	---

Total Number of Citations by Race	
-----------------------------------	--

White	1
-------	---

Black	1
-------	---

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: TEXAS DEPART. PUBLIC SAFETY

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: No

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

DPS TEXAS DEPART. PUBLIC SAFETY

13202 GUERRA,M

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	5
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,085.97
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$204.97
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$881.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1

13635 VEGA,CHRISTOPHER

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	12
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	14
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,341.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$149.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,192.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2

14025 ARCE,M

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	7
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,059.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,059.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	1

14096 PACK,M

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	4
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,440.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,440.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2

14142 BEAN,C

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	9
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	13
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,658.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$254.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$3,404.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	4

14178 HUMPHREYS,W

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	2
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$418.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$418.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0

14195 MULL,K

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	8
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,956.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,956.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	47
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	61
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$15,957.97
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$607.97
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$15,350.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	12

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	47
Total Number of Violations.....:	61
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$15,957.97
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$607.97
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$15,350.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles.:	0
Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	12

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: CODE ENFORCEMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

CE CODE ENFORCEMENT

601 SINGLETON,D

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	3
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$898.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$332.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	1
Female	1
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	2

631 TIMS,ANA

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	4
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$2,530.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,530.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	4
Female	0
Unknown	0
Number of Citations by Race	
White	2
HISPANIC	2

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	6
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	8
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$3,428.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$566.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$2,862.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Number of Citations to Minors.....: 0

Number of Citations by Sex

Male 5

Female 1

Unknown 0

Number of Citations by Race

White 4

HISPANIC 2

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....: 6

Total Number of Violations.....: 8

Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed: \$3,428.00

Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...: \$566.00

Amount Outstanding.....: \$2,862.00

Total Number of Citations Juveniles.: 0

Total Number of Citations Minors.....: 0

Total Number of Citations by Sex

Male 5

Female 1

Unknown 0

Total Number of Citations by Race

White 4

HISPANIC 2

Beginning Date.....: 05/01/2014

Ending Date.....: 05/31/2014

by Citation date

Agency.....: HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Officer.....: All

Type of Offense.....: All

Special Flag.....:

Entered By.....: All

Total by Race/Sex.....: Yes

Sort By.....: Officer Badge

 HD HEALTH DEPARTMENT

000 FOOT,J

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	5
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$909.50
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$154.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$755.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

232 SHERMAN,JOHN

Totals for Officer

Number of Citations for Officer.....:	2
Number of Violations for Officer.....:	6
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$996.00
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$0.00
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$996.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0
Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	1
Unknown	1
Number of Citations by Race	
White	1

Totals for Agency

Number of Citations for Agency.....:	4
Number of Violations for Agency.....:	11
Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed.....:	\$1,905.50
Amount of Paid/Bond Applied.....:	\$154.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,751.00
Number of Citations to Juveniles.....:	0

Citation Date: 5/01/2014 - 5/31/2014

Summary

Number of Citations to Minors.....:	0
-------------------------------------	---

Number of Citations by Sex

Male	0
Female	2
Unknown	2

Number of Citations by Race

White	2
-------	---

Grand Totals

Total Number of Citations.....:	4
Total Number of Violations.....:	11
Total Amount of Fines/Fees Assessed:	\$1,905.50
Total Amount of Paid/Bonds Applied...:	\$154.50
Amount Outstanding.....:	\$1,751.00
Total Number of Citations Juveniles..:	0
Total Number of Citations Minors.....:	0
Total Number of Citations by Sex	
Male	0
Female	2
Unknown	2
Total Number of Citations by Race	
White	2

Linebarger Activity Report

	Number Cases Cleared	Dollar Value Cases Cleared Includes 30% fee	Number Cases Cleared Collected	Amount Cash Collected Includes 30% fee	Total Non-Cash Jail Time Credit Includes 30% fee	Collection Fee Amount Remitted to LB	Amount Kept by City
May	63	\$ 23,559.52	24	\$ 8,096.32	\$ 14,242.50	\$ 2,018.30	\$ 6,078.02
June	96	\$ 27,141.31	39	\$ 13,848.61	\$ 13,292.70	\$ 2,965.22	\$ 10,883.39
July	127	\$ 31,030.22	28	\$ 8,711.58	\$ 22,318.64	\$ 1,775.20	\$ 6,936.38
August	141	\$ 35,957.63	60	\$ 18,671.13	\$ 17,286.50	\$ 3,927.99	\$ 14,743.14
September	122	\$ 39,559.30	43	\$ 12,711.20	\$ 26,848.10	\$ 2,775.65	\$ 9,935.55
October	125	\$ 40,578.06	55	\$ 17,038.96	\$ 23,539.10	\$ 3,860.38	\$ 13,178.58
November	182	\$ 49,346.69	60	\$ 18,178.13	\$ 31,168.56	\$ 3,932.94	\$ 14,245.19
December	119	\$ 35,660.03	53	\$ 12,901.53	\$ 22,758.50	\$ 2,803.64	\$ 10,097.89
January	149	\$ 41,946.60	79	\$ 23,775.30	\$ 18,171.30	\$ 5,136.96	\$ 18,638.34
February	287	\$ 69,377.28	151	\$ 52,252.48	\$ 17,124.80	\$ 11,513.96	\$ 40,738.52
March	276	\$ 67,387.20	141	\$ 47,298.70	\$ 20,088.50	\$ 10,227.04	\$ 37,071.66
April	218	\$ 52,764.85	75	\$ 24,389.65	\$ 28,375.20	\$ 5,245.50	\$ 19,144.15
May	144	\$ 33,825.33	70	\$ 19,943.03	\$ 13,882.30	\$ 4,484.16	\$ 15,458.87
TOTALS	1831	\$ 495,369.17	803	\$ 253,426.97	\$ 240,721.50	\$ 55,421.44	\$ 198,005.53

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

	Non-Parking	Traffic Parking	Traffic City Ordinance	Penal Code	Non-Traffic State Law	City Ordinance	Total this Month	Fiscal yr to date	Total Prior Month	Prior Fiscal yr to date
Total Cases Pending First of Month	4528	0	10	1807	1585	421	8351		8370	
Active Cases	972	0	7	303	208	192	1682		1571	
Inactive Cases	3556	0	3	1504	1377	229	6669		6799	
New Cases Filed	318	0	0	133	51	50	552	4762	444	5206
Cases Reactivated	79	0	0	45	34	2	160	1962	285	2086
All Other Cases Added	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cases on Docket	1369	0	7	481	293	244	2394		2300	
Dispositions Prior to Trial:										
Uncontested Dispositions	0	0	0	18	15	0	33	387	52	384
Dismissed by Prosecution	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	15	4	29
Dispositions at Trial:										
Convictions:										
Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	112	0	0	23	17	11	163	1491	169	1804
By the Court	79	0	0	9	9	11	108	927	114	985
By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acquittals:										
By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dismissed by Prosecution	26	0	0	9	5	82	122	380	44	302
Compliance Dismissals:										
After Driver Safety Course	15						15	203	22	425
After Deferred Disposition	83	0	0	15	2	3	103	568	52	591
After Proof of Financial Responsibility	1						1	55	0	51

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

	Non-Parking	Traffic Parking	Traffic City Ordinance	Penal Code	Non-Traffic State Law	City Ordinance	Total this Month	Fiscal Yr to Date	Total Prior Month	Prior Fiscal Yr to Date
All Other Transportation Code Dismissals	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	193	6	162
All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Total Cases Disposed	321	0	0	75	49	107	552	4185	463	5052
Cases Placed on Inactive Status	121	0	0	98	48	10	277	2115	155	2303
Total Cases Pending End of Month:	4525	0	10	1865	1587	364	8351		8351	
Active Cases	927	0	7	308	196	127	1565		1682	
Inactive Cases	3598	0	3	1557	1391	237	6786		6669	
Show Cause Hearings Held	19	0	0	5	0	4	28	218	19	397
Cases Appealed:										
After Trial	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	32	5	33
Without Trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

City Marshal Court Activity: *	Total This Month	Fiscal Year to Date	Prior Fiscal Year to Date	Total Month Prior
Door Hangers Issued	0	289	204	0
Arrests	0	80	252	0
Collection Phone Calls	0	2064	2460	0
Warrant Amounts Collected	\$ 27,107.40	\$ 275,100.78	\$ 253,180.05	\$ 28,921.14
Letters Mailed	0	379	540	0
Holds Placed	0	159	352	0
Non-Cash Credit Amount	\$ 40,919.90	\$ 422,931.49	\$ 430,068.70	\$ 64,051.93

* City Marshal on FMLA

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

	Total this Month	Fiscal yr to date	Total Prior Month	Prior Fiscal yr to date
Juvenile/Minor Activity:				
Transportation Code Cases Filed	3	26	1	25
Non-driving Alcoholic Beverage Code Cases Filed	1	9	2	10
Driving Under Influence of Alcohol Cases Filed	0	0	0	0
Drug Paraphernalia Cases Filed	1	10	0	1
Tobacco Cases Filed	3	10	0	3
Failure to Attend School Cases Filed	0	0	0	0
Education Code Cases Filed (except fail to attend)	0	0	0	0
Curfew Violation Cases Filed	2	7	1	12
All Other Non-traffic Fine-only Cases Filed	9	43	2	17
Additional Activity:				
Magistrate Warnings:				
Class C Misdemeanors	3	44	10	37
Class A and B Misdemeanors	3	62	9	151
Felonies	1	26	3	77
Arrest Warrants Issued:				
Class C Misdemeanors	276	1993	147	2200
Capias Pro Fine Issued:				
Class C Misdemeanors	90	700	0	845
Emergency Protection Orders Issued	3	52	2	35
Stolen Property Hearings Held	0	0	0	1
Cases Satisfied by Community Service:				
Partial Satisfaction	1	2	0	9
Full Satisfaction	19	151	12	124
Cases Satisfied by Jail Time Credit	74	897	142	1001

**Judicial
Monthly Report
May 2014**

Fines, Court Costs and Other Amounts Collected:				
	<i>Total this Month</i>	<i>Fiscal yr to date</i>	<i>Total Prior Month</i>	<i>Prior Fiscal yr to date</i>
<i>Kept by City</i>	\$ 62,170.60	\$ 586,234.43	\$ 71,576.44	\$ 589,380.48
<i>Remitted to State</i>	\$ 22,097.08	\$ 219,146.64	\$ 25,774.47	\$ 273,004.43
<i>Total</i>	\$ 84,267.68	\$ 805,381.07	\$ 97,350.91	\$ 862,384.91

POLICE/OEM

GALVESTON COUNTY SHERIFF

Short Event Listing - La Marque Police Department

Date Range: 5/1/2014 - 5/31/2014 Times: All Times

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-080488	05/01/2014	00:03	DRUNK OR	2605 MAIN	5542	GOA	05/01/2014 00:30:10
2014-080515	05/01/2014	01:09	WARRANT	6204 FM 1765	5542	AOW	05/01/2014 01:16:18
2014-080537	05/01/2014	02:20	ASSIST OTHER	1099 FM 1765/HWY 3	5548	TOT	05/01/2014 02:25:28
2014-080543	05/01/2014	02:28	TRAFFIC STOP	500 LAKE RD	5542	NVW	05/01/2014 02:31:35
2014-080581	05/01/2014	03:30	WELFARE	2312 ROSALEE	5542	ARV	05/01/2014 03:52:13
2014-080588	05/01/2014	03:44	SUSPICIOUS	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5548	NIO	05/01/2014 04:00:31
2014-080611	05/01/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 07:13:35
2014-080635	05/01/2014	07:13	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 07:15:13
2014-080657	05/01/2014	08:07	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/01/2014 08:10:47
2014-080660	05/01/2014	08:18	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/01/2014 08:22:18
2014-080663	05/01/2014	08:23	UNDESIRABLE	2600-190 FM 1764	5540	ARV	05/01/2014 09:03:29
2014-080737	05/01/2014	10:08	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/01/2014 10:47:31
2014-080747	05/01/2014	10:31	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/01/2014 10:31:05
2014-080755	05/01/2014	10:57	ASSAULT	2216 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/01/2014 12:13:57
2014-080769	05/01/2014	11:21	SUICIDE	721 AMATO	5539	TOT	05/01/2014 12:36:37
2014-080791	05/01/2014	11:59	TRAFFIC STOP	900 IH 45	5522	NIO	05/01/2014 12:21:13
2014-080793	05/01/2014	12:04	FSGI ACCIDENT	1700 HWY 3	5540	ORI	05/01/2014 12:42:04
2014-080796	05/01/2014	12:07	DISTURBANCE	405 AVE B	5514	ARV	05/01/2014 13:38:06
2014-080802	05/01/2014	12:12	DISTURBANCE	2430 MAIN	5540	GOA	05/01/2014 13:02:43
2014-080810	05/01/2014	12:28	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 13:49:44
2014-080857	05/01/2014	13:52	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/01/2014 13:55:52
2014-080878	05/01/2014	14:37	ASSAULT	2430 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/01/2014 16:14:48
2014-080879	05/01/2014	14:39	RECOVERED OR	701 FM 1765	5539	ORI	05/01/2014 16:51:49
2014-080920	05/01/2014	16:15	ASSIST OTHER	104 MUSTANG STAMPEDE	5540	NCI	05/01/2014 16:31:28
2014-080928	05/01/2014	16:35	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5522	NIO	05/01/2014 20:45:55
2014-080943	05/01/2014	16:59	FRAUD -	3207 TAYLOR	5539	NFA	05/01/2014 17:19:36
2014-080960	05/01/2014	17:49	UNDESIRABLE	604 HACKBERRY	5530	NIO	05/01/2014 18:09:02
2014-080972	05/01/2014	18:09	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 OAK	5530	NVW	05/01/2014 18:11:14
2014-080974	05/01/2014	18:09	UNDESIRABLE	1110 VERONICA	5548	ARV	05/01/2014 18:38:24
2014-080996	05/01/2014	18:35	SUSPICIOUS	4405 LAWNDAL	5547	UTL	05/01/2014 19:02:29
2014-081024	05/01/2014	19:14	BURGLARY OF	1104 VERONICA	5548	NIO	05/01/2014 19:56:17
2014-081035	05/01/2014	19:30	SUSPICIOUS	1400 MELODY DR	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 19:42:50
2014-081086	05/01/2014	20:48	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:05:46
2014-081088	05/01/2014	20:57	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 IH 45	5545	NVW	05/01/2014 21:26:14
2014-081094	05/01/2014	21:06	ASSAULT	6410 IH 45	5548	ORI	05/01/2014 21:23:37
2014-081097	05/01/2014	21:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:12:00
2014-081099	05/01/2014	21:13	MISCELLANEOUS	317 S BELL DR	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:22:29
2014-081115	05/01/2014	21:51	BUSINESS	2302 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	05/01/2014 21:53:19
2014-081117	05/01/2014	21:56	TRAFFIC STOP	1521 BAYOU RD	5542	NVW	05/01/2014 22:00:16
2014-081131	05/01/2014	22:06	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR DR	5542	ARV	05/01/2014 22:28:48
2014-081169	05/01/2014	22:29	TRAFFIC STOP	400 HWY 3	5547	AOV	05/01/2014 23:03:36
2014-081202	05/01/2014	23:41	FSGI ACCIDENT	5309 IH 45	5547	ORI	05/02/2014 00:13:24
2014-081241	05/02/2014	00:41	MENTAL HEALTH	1018-15 HOLLY	5547	ORI	05/02/2014 02:00:54
2014-081252	05/02/2014	00:48	ASSIST OTHER	200 HWY 3	5547	NIO	05/02/2014 01:09:57
2014-081283	05/02/2014	01:46	WARRANT	421 OAK	5547	UTL	05/02/2014 02:45:04
2014-081294	05/02/2014	02:10	TRAFFIC STOP	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	NCI	05/02/2014 02:16:13
2014-081313	05/02/2014	03:09	SUSPICIOUS	4603 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/02/2014 03:19:58
2014-081320	05/02/2014	03:44	BUSINESS	2430 MAIN	5548	NIO	05/02/2014 03:53:10
2014-081324	05/02/2014	04:00	SHOTS FIRED	3023 CEDAR DR	5548	ORI	05/02/2014 04:23:10

Report Generated: 06/01/2014 09:19:07 | User ID: JACKSONK

EventList_ShortEventListing

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-081331	05/02/2014	04:32	ALARM	11013 DELANEY RD	5548	ABS	05/02/2014 04:43:32
2014-081344	05/02/2014	04:59	SUSPICIOUS	800 LAKE RD	5548	NIO	05/02/2014 05:05:12
2014-081376	05/02/2014	07:00	ABANDONED	2400 STONEWALL	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 07:01:46
2014-081415	05/02/2014	07:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/02/2014 08:02:29
2014-081433	05/02/2014	08:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 08:22:52
2014-081470	05/02/2014	09:15	MENTAL HEALTH	2216 IH 45	5532	UTL	05/02/2014 09:43:22
2014-081487	05/02/2014	09:52	RECOVERED OR	431 BAYOU RD	5550	ORI	05/02/2014 10:42:15
2014-081506	05/02/2014	10:20	FRAUD -	3207 TAYLOR	5532	ORI	05/02/2014 10:46:11
2014-081510	05/02/2014	10:23	TRAFFIC	100 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 10:31:47
2014-081523	05/02/2014	10:35	WELFARE	11000 DELANEY RD	5532	UTL	05/02/2014 11:07:55
2014-081544	05/02/2014	11:01	THEFT / LOST	707 FM 1765	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 11:25:59
2014-081547	05/02/2014	11:03	FSGI ACCIDENT	3128 VIRGINIA	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 11:37:33
2014-081564	05/02/2014	11:31	JUVENILE	406-D DUROUX RD	5532	NCI	05/02/2014 12:38:22
2014-081568	05/02/2014	11:33	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 11:41:50
2014-081578	05/02/2014	11:45	ALARM	1210 HOLLY	5511	ABS	05/02/2014 11:54:59
2014-081604	05/02/2014	12:38	ANIMAL	1000 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 12:58:57
2014-081621	05/02/2014	13:12	TRAFFIC	6410 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 13:32:04
2014-081628	05/02/2014	13:29	MISCELLANEOUS	1708 LAKE RD	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 13:47:11
2014-081637	05/02/2014	13:51	FRAUD -	4328 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/02/2014 14:10:06
2014-081638	05/02/2014	13:52	RESIDENTIAL	507 ELMO	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 13:52:54
2014-081640	05/02/2014	13:55	TRAFFIC	100 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 13:59:53
2014-081649	05/02/2014	14:15	TRAFFIC STOP	108 POPLAR	5550	NCI	05/02/2014 14:23:39
2014-081657	05/02/2014	14:28	RESIDENTIAL	507 ELMO	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 14:31:46
2014-081660	05/02/2014	14:31	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 14:36:05
2014-081664	05/02/2014	14:32	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 14:35:18
2014-081674	05/02/2014	14:39	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/02/2014 16:16:51
2014-081683	05/02/2014	14:51	TRAFFIC STOP	977 BAYOU RD	5550	NCI	05/02/2014 15:02:33
2014-081684	05/02/2014	14:52	WELFARE	104 UNION	5532	NIO	05/02/2014 15:00:43
2014-081691	05/02/2014	15:07	ALARM	810 BRUSHFIELD CT	5532	ABS	05/02/2014 15:23:05
2014-081715	05/02/2014	15:38	SUPPLEMENTAL	415 MAIN	5550	SRI	05/02/2014 16:37:30
2014-081748	05/02/2014	16:50	FRAUD -	920 1ST ST	5550	NIO	05/02/2014 17:19:12
2014-081774	05/02/2014	17:27	LOUD MUSIC OR	1206 HWY 3	5532	NVW	05/02/2014 17:34:12
2014-081814	05/02/2014	18:37	HARASSMENT -	4028 FM 1765	5533	NIO	05/02/2014 18:59:38
2014-081831	05/02/2014	19:00	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/02/2014 19:03:10
2014-081836	05/02/2014	19:03	MISCELLANEOUS	2424 JACKSON	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:04:39
2014-081840	05/02/2014	19:05	MISCELLANEOUS	2503 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:06:57
2014-081848	05/02/2014	19:09	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/02/2014 19:09:49
2014-081855	05/02/2014	19:18	MISCELLANEOUS	810 1ST ST	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:20:24
2014-081863	05/02/2014	19:32	RESIDENTIAL	1816 DUROUX RD	5531	NIO	05/02/2014 19:46:43
2014-081872	05/02/2014	19:43	CIVIL MATTER	305 ELAINE	5535	CVL	05/02/2014 20:04:13
2014-081873	05/02/2014	19:43	MISCELLANEOUS	700 LILAC	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 19:46:03
2014-081875	05/02/2014	19:45	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/02/2014 20:09:59
2014-081895	05/02/2014	20:02	ASSAULT	413 BLUEBONNET	5531	ORI	05/02/2014 20:30:25
2014-081904	05/02/2014	20:10	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/02/2014 20:14:47
2014-081910	05/02/2014	20:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2500 BOSS	5535	NIO	05/02/2014 20:17:35
2014-081908	05/02/2014	20:13	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5533	UTL	05/02/2014 20:24:05
2014-081958	05/02/2014	21:30	THREATS ALL	710 ROSEDALE	5533	ORI	05/02/2014 21:54:10
2014-081971	05/02/2014	21:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 VAUTHIER	5531	AOV	05/02/2014 22:52:36
2014-081982	05/02/2014	22:05	TRAFFIC STOP	2016 KANSAS	5533	AOW	05/02/2014 22:24:32
2014-081981	05/02/2014	22:05	LOUD MUSIC OR	1025 PIRTLE	5535	NVW	05/02/2014 22:17:31
2014-082007	05/02/2014	22:55	TRAFFIC	1412 FOREMAN	5531	UTL	05/02/2014 23:01:31
2014-082017	05/02/2014	23:05	TRAFFIC STOP	2518 CEDAR DR	5533	NCI	05/02/2014 23:32:08
2014-082030	05/02/2014	23:28	TRAFFIC STOP	900 VAUTHIER	5531	NVW	05/02/2014 23:32:13
2014-082038	05/02/2014	23:39	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/02/2014 23:47:43
2014-082046	05/02/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/03/2014 00:00:24

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-082054	05/03/2014	00:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 00:15:24
2014-082056	05/03/2014	00:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	05/03/2014 00:08:37
2014-082063	05/03/2014	00:17	TRAFFIC	3299 IH 45/VAUTHIER	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 00:24:04
2014-082079	05/03/2014	00:41	LOUD MUSIC OR	618 HOLMAN	5531	UTL	05/03/2014 01:06:45
2014-082094	05/03/2014	01:02	TRAFFIC STOP	2504 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/03/2014 01:07:53
2014-082097	05/03/2014	01:07	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 01:08:25
2014-082100	05/03/2014	01:11	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 01:17:27
2014-082111	05/03/2014	01:32	LOUD MUSIC OR	1714 BROOKSHIRE	5533	SAS	05/03/2014 01:48:50
2014-082124	05/03/2014	01:53	MINOR	6299 IH 45/FM 2004	5531	UTL	05/03/2014 02:20:46
2014-082126	05/03/2014	01:59	SUSPICIOUS	600 LAKE RD	5533	NVW	05/03/2014 02:09:03
2014-082151	05/03/2014	02:42	TRAFFIC STOP	3155 GULF FWY	5533	ARV	05/03/2014 03:21:54
2014-082165	05/03/2014	03:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/03/2014 03:21:00
2014-082166	05/03/2014	03:18	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 03:22:10
2014-082176	05/03/2014	03:39	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/03/2014 04:12:31
2014-082180	05/03/2014	03:41	LOUD MUSIC OR	618 HOLMAN	5535	UTL	05/03/2014 03:56:00
2014-082209	05/03/2014	04:22	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 04:24:53
2014-082258	05/03/2014	07:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1248 BAYOU RD	5550	NCI	05/03/2014 07:48:38
2014-082277	05/03/2014	08:16	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/03/2014 08:29:41
2014-082286	05/03/2014	08:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1934 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/03/2014 08:39:57
2014-082296	05/03/2014	08:43	CIVIL MATTER	2508 BOSS	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 08:57:16
2014-082327	05/03/2014	09:32	TRESPASSING	1110 VERONICA	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 09:59:37
2014-082346	05/03/2014	09:54	FAMILY	4816 PARTRIDGE	5538	CVL	05/03/2014 10:15:43
2014-082360	05/03/2014	10:24	GENERAL	1104 VERONICA	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 10:47:50
2014-082371	05/03/2014	10:46	CIVIL MATTER	1731 MAIN	5550	CVL	05/03/2014 11:53:27
2014-082428	05/03/2014	12:35	FRAUD -	2710 MAGNOLIA DR	5532	ORI	05/03/2014 12:49:31
2014-082432	05/03/2014	12:46	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5550	AOW	05/03/2014 14:18:57
2014-082442	05/03/2014	13:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/03/2014 16:53:32
2014-082463	05/03/2014	14:18	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5550	CVL	05/03/2014 14:36:54
2014-082484	05/03/2014	14:52	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 14:58:14
2014-082493	05/03/2014	15:16	CIVIL MATTER	2220 CARRIAGE LN	5532	CVL	05/03/2014 15:35:30
2014-082495	05/03/2014	15:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR DR	5550	AOW	05/03/2014 15:31:06
2014-082511	05/03/2014	15:52	MINOR	732 HWY 3/CEDAR DR	5532	GOA	05/03/2014 16:00:10
2014-082545	05/03/2014	16:46	CIVIL MATTER	123 LAKE RD	5550	CVL	05/03/2014 16:55:08
2014-082546	05/03/2014	16:48	UNDESIRABLE	704 ROOSEVELT	5550	NIO	05/03/2014 18:15:47
2014-082564	05/03/2014	17:19	ASSAULT	3001 JEFFERSON	5538	GOA	05/03/2014 17:54:00
2014-082590	05/03/2014	18:16	JUVENILE	2604-8 ROSALEE	5533	UTL	05/03/2014 19:02:41
2014-082597	05/03/2014	18:29	THREATS ALL	301 DELANEY RD	5531	CVL	05/03/2014 19:31:09
2014-082611	05/03/2014	18:52	TRAFFIC	3923 FM 1765	5535	NIO	05/03/2014 19:10:14
2014-082654	05/03/2014	19:28	TRAFFIC	2129 BOGATTO/POSSUM TROT	5533	UTL	05/03/2014 19:40:26
2014-082657	05/03/2014	19:31	JUVENILE	2011 LENZ	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 19:50:51
2014-082679	05/03/2014	19:52	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 MAIN	5531	NVW	05/03/2014 19:54:30
2014-082685	05/03/2014	19:56	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 BAYOU RD	5531	NVW	05/03/2014 20:18:26
2014-082686	05/03/2014	19:58	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 20:36:20
2014-082694	05/03/2014	20:15	DISTURBANCE	1727 MAIN	5531	ORI	05/03/2014 21:33:11
2014-082697	05/03/2014	20:18	LOUD MUSIC OR	721 SPOONBILL LN	5533	UTL	05/03/2014 21:42:46
2014-082724	05/03/2014	20:54	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 21:21:55
2014-082749	05/03/2014	21:21	ALARM	25 PRAIRIE OAKS	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 21:36:13
2014-082750	05/03/2014	21:22	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 21:25:58
2014-082762	05/03/2014	21:40	BUSINESS	1000 FM 1764	5531	NIO	05/03/2014 21:45:51
2014-082775	05/03/2014	21:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1826 ROSALEE	5533	NCI	05/03/2014 22:07:39
2014-082796	05/03/2014	22:15	ALARM	10422 FM 1764 RD	5533	NIO	05/03/2014 22:30:29
2014-082843	05/03/2014	23:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 00:06:57
2014-082871	05/03/2014	23:46	MISCELLANEOUS	337 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	05/03/2014 23:59:31
2014-082873	05/03/2014	23:49	LOUD MUSIC OR	1402 ROSS	5531	NVW	05/04/2014 00:06:25
2014-082891	05/04/2014	00:08	SHOTS FIRED	525 LAUREL	5531	UTL	05/04/2014 00:29:38

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-082895	05/04/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 00:18:07
2014-082896	05/04/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC	1700 MAIN	5535	UTL	05/04/2014 00:24:41
2014-082906	05/04/2014	00:40	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 00:43:04
2014-082914	05/04/2014	00:48	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 00:49:25
2014-082917	05/04/2014	00:53	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 00:53:52
2014-082919	05/04/2014	00:54	LOUD MUSIC OR	802 LILAC	5531	NVW	05/04/2014 01:02:01
2014-082922	05/04/2014	00:58	SUSPICIOUS	1318 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 01:11:41
2014-082924	05/04/2014	00:58	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 01:12:47
2014-082933	05/04/2014	01:09	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 10	5533	ORI	05/04/2014 02:06:11
2014-083001	05/04/2014	03:17	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 03:22:16
2014-083035	05/04/2014	04:17	DRUNK OR	4308 FM 1765	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 04:58:54
2014-083044	05/04/2014	04:25	UNDESIRABLE	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 04:52:48
2014-083056	05/04/2014	04:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1125 PIRTLE/CEDAR DR	5531	AOV	05/04/2014 05:55:12
2014-083083	05/04/2014	05:05	UNDESIRABLE	2430 MAIN	5533	GOA	05/04/2014 05:18:18
2014-083176	05/04/2014	08:04	TRAFFIC STOP	2128 VAUTHIER	5550	NVW	05/04/2014 08:11:43
2014-083179	05/04/2014	08:08	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	05/04/2014 08:58:36
2014-083181	05/04/2014	08:11	THEFT / LOST	14 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5532	ORI	05/04/2014 08:37:32
2014-083266	05/04/2014	10:55	BUSINESS	4202 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 10:59:24
2014-083264	05/04/2014	10:55	ASSIST OTHER	700-BLK ROSEDALE	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 11:05:30
2014-083272	05/04/2014	11:04	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:13:33
2014-083276	05/04/2014	11:16	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:25:11
2014-083283	05/04/2014	11:29	RESIDENTIAL	PERTHIUS FARM	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:34:51
2014-083286	05/04/2014	11:36	RESIDENTIAL	BORONDO PINES	5550	NIO	05/04/2014 11:41:50
2014-083291	05/04/2014	11:48	ANIMAL	104 MUSTANG STAMPEDE	5550	NCI	05/04/2014 12:17:21
2014-083309	05/04/2014	12:22	TRAFFIC STOP	900 HWY 3	5538	NCI	05/04/2014 12:29:45
2014-083320	05/04/2014	12:42	WELFARE	1727-5 MAIN	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 13:02:10
2014-083331	05/04/2014	13:02	TRESPASSING	405 AVE B	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 14:15:34
2014-083333	05/04/2014	13:04	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/04/2014 14:15:43
2014-083356	05/04/2014	14:22	LOUD MUSIC OR	835 MAIN/9TH AV	5538	UTL	05/04/2014 14:48:52
2014-083413	05/04/2014	15:59	RESIDENTIAL	100 BORONDO PINES	5532	NIO	05/04/2014 16:13:49
2014-083455	05/04/2014	17:14	TRESPASSING	2522 BOSS	5532	NIO	05/04/2014 17:34:43
2014-083460	05/04/2014	17:24	PERSON WITH	3117 TAYLOR	5538	NIO	05/04/2014 17:41:33
2014-083500	05/04/2014	18:42	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 18:42:21
2014-083503	05/04/2014	18:47	WELFARE	3126 CEDAR DR/IH 45	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 19:46:13
2014-083507	05/04/2014	18:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 18:59:16
2014-083523	05/04/2014	19:07	TRAFFIC STOP	932 ROSS/OAK	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 19:15:24
2014-083533	05/04/2014	19:21	TRAFFIC	2599 IH 45/LAKE RD	5531	UTL	05/04/2014 19:41:33
2014-083553	05/04/2014	19:41	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 19:47:29
2014-083567	05/04/2014	19:55	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 20:21:40
2014-083575	05/04/2014	20:05	CHILD CUSTODY	301 DELANEY RD	5533	NIO	05/04/2014 20:28:21
2014-083597	05/04/2014	20:23	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 20:36:04
2014-083630	05/04/2014	21:18	DISTURBANCE	809 MAPLE	5531	UTL	05/04/2014 21:55:41
2014-083636	05/04/2014	21:26	MISCELLANEOUS	2522 BOSS	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 21:27:59
2014-083638	05/04/2014	21:29	MISCELLANEOUS	2421 JACKSON	5535	NIO	05/04/2014 21:33:43
2014-083659	05/04/2014	21:56	SUSPICIOUS	1900 ROSALEE	5533	AOV	05/04/2014 22:17:46
2014-083669	05/04/2014	22:08	MINOR	IH 45 N/EXIT 12	5533	ARI	05/04/2014 23:54:09
2014-083670	05/04/2014	22:09	TRAFFIC STOP	275 ROSS EXT/WESTERLAGE	5531	NCI	05/04/2014 22:22:23
2014-083676	05/04/2014	22:28	RESIDENTIAL	501 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 22:31:26
2014-083692	05/04/2014	23:06	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/04/2014 23:26:54
2014-083709	05/04/2014	23:25	TRAFFIC	1800-BLK ROSALEE	5531	NVW	05/04/2014 23:37:28
2014-083711	05/04/2014	23:33	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 10	5535	GOA	05/04/2014 23:44:44
2014-083859	05/05/2014	04:55	ALARM	925 FM 1765	5531	ABS	05/05/2014 05:02:27
2014-083882	05/05/2014	06:43	LOUD MUSIC OR	1736 HAWTHORNE	5532	NVW	05/05/2014 06:55:51
2014-083889	05/05/2014	07:01	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 07:04:36
2014-083892	05/05/2014	07:06	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 07:16:57

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-083906	05/05/2014	07:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 VIRGINIA	5540	NCI	05/05/2014 07:37:39
2014-083912	05/05/2014	07:39	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 07:42:33
2014-083917	05/05/2014	07:45	TRAFFIC STOP	300 VAUTHIER	5540	NVW	05/05/2014 07:47:01
2014-083919	05/05/2014	07:47	VEHICLE FIRE	1800 IH 45	5532	NFA	05/05/2014 07:57:30
2014-083922	05/05/2014	07:52	DISTURBANCE	100 VAUTHIER/FM 1765	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 08:27:37
2014-083950	05/05/2014	08:45	WARRANT	FM 2004/HWY 6	5540	AOW	05/05/2014 10:05:17
2014-084007	05/05/2014	09:59	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5532	AOV	05/05/2014 10:47:08
2014-084010	05/05/2014	10:06	CIVIL MATTER	400 BAYOU RD	5540	TOT	05/05/2014 10:24:54
2014-084026	05/05/2014	10:15	RECOVERED OR	2008 12TH AV	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 11:00:07
2014-084032	05/05/2014	10:27	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 11:33:52
2014-084040	05/05/2014	10:42	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 11:03:36
2014-084054	05/05/2014	11:01	BURGLARY OF	809 FM 1765	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 12:01:37
2014-084083	05/05/2014	11:53	UNDESIRABLE	305 PLUM	5540	TOT	05/05/2014 12:14:40
2014-084091	05/05/2014	12:06	ALARM	3002 TAYLOR	5532	ABS	05/05/2014 12:19:11
2014-084110	05/05/2014	12:50	ASSIST OTHER	505 N HARLTON	5540	TOT	05/05/2014 15:23:54
2014-084117	05/05/2014	13:11	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/05/2014 13:50:28
2014-084118	05/05/2014	13:11	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/05/2014 13:16:43
2014-084134	05/05/2014	13:41	MINOR	600 HWY 3	5532	ARI	05/05/2014 14:19:50
2014-084138	05/05/2014	13:56	ASSIST OTHER	318 ALBERT	5514	NIO	05/05/2014 14:38:00
2014-084154	05/05/2014	14:18	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5514	ABS	05/05/2014 14:28:00
2014-084157	05/05/2014	14:28	ANIMAL	10515 FM 1764 RD	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 15:01:35
2014-084174	05/05/2014	14:52	ASSAULT	1820 LAKE RD/S HOUSTON DR	5540	ORI	05/05/2014 16:05:56
2014-084182	05/05/2014	15:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/05/2014 15:23:04
2014-084204	05/05/2014	15:45	TRAFFIC STOP	100 BAYOU RD	5514	AOV	05/05/2014 16:47:59
2014-084211	05/05/2014	16:02	MAJOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5532	TOT	05/05/2014 16:47:33
2014-084214	05/05/2014	16:06	CIVIL MATTER	2508 BOSS	5514	CVL	05/05/2014 17:36:24
2014-084241	05/05/2014	17:00	THEFT / LOST	1731 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/05/2014 17:55:31
2014-084274	05/05/2014	18:08	CIVIL MATTER	1912 KANSAS	5548	CVL	05/05/2014 18:33:29
2014-084276	05/05/2014	18:12	CIVIL MATTER	1416-B FOREMAN	5547	CVL	05/05/2014 18:40:57
2014-084285	05/05/2014	18:23	CIVIL MATTER	1616 WINNIE	5542	NIO	05/05/2014 18:36:55
2014-084290	05/05/2014	18:43	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5542	ORI	05/05/2014 19:03:32
2014-084303	05/05/2014	18:58	CIVIL MATTER	405 AVE B	5547	CVL	05/05/2014 19:15:31
2014-084322	05/05/2014	19:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	3330 AVE A ST	5548	SRI	05/05/2014 19:39:21
2014-084327	05/05/2014	19:28	FRAUD -	1107 PRUNE	5547	NIO	05/05/2014 19:41:14
2014-084347	05/05/2014	19:55	TRAFFIC STOP	4700 FM 1765	5548	NCI	05/05/2014 20:05:45
2014-084352	05/05/2014	20:00	DISTURBANCE	810-19 1ST ST	5547	NIO	05/05/2014 20:41:59
2014-084359	05/05/2014	20:13	TRAFFIC STOP	438 ELMO/PECAN RD	5548	NCI	05/05/2014 20:36:41
2014-084364	05/05/2014	20:39	TRAFFIC STOP	925 FM 1765	5547	AOW	05/05/2014 21:04:42
2014-084373	05/05/2014	20:51	TRAFFIC STOP	726 HWY 3	5542	NCI	05/05/2014 21:05:13
2014-084375	05/05/2014	20:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 21:01:47
2014-084385	05/05/2014	21:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 21:07:21
2014-084390	05/05/2014	21:09	TRAFFIC STOP	627 LAUREL	5542	NVW	05/05/2014 21:14:23
2014-084401	05/05/2014	21:20	UNDESIRABLE	3 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 21:49:37
2014-084413	05/05/2014	21:41	TRAFFIC STOP	723 ROSEDALE	5547	NVW	05/05/2014 21:49:56
2014-084418	05/05/2014	21:57	TRAFFIC STOP	905 1ST ST	5547	NVW	05/05/2014 22:01:07
2014-084419	05/05/2014	21:58	SUSPICIOUS	313 LAKE RD	5542	AOV	05/05/2014 22:12:57
2014-084434	05/05/2014	22:23	SUSPICIOUS	2208 PETROLEUM/ALBERT	5548	NVW	05/05/2014 22:26:08
2014-084435	05/05/2014	22:24	WARRANT	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOW	05/05/2014 22:47:04
2014-084453	05/05/2014	22:55	TRAFFIC STOP	1114 1ST ST	5547	NCI	05/05/2014 23:06:23
2014-084450	05/05/2014	22:55	SUSPICIOUS	4300-4 PRAIRIE	5548	NIO	05/05/2014 23:20:15
2014-084470	05/05/2014	23:16	TRAFFIC STOP	402 HWY 146 S	5547	NCI	05/05/2014 23:29:25
2014-084472	05/05/2014	23:25	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5548	NVW	05/05/2014 23:28:12
2014-084479	05/05/2014	23:40	TRAFFIC STOP	810 1ST ST	5547	AOV	05/06/2014 00:53:07
2014-084508	05/06/2014	01:12	MISCELLANEOUS	716 SHADY LN	5542	NIO	05/06/2014 01:13:44
2014-084523	05/06/2014	01:52	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 LAKE RD	5548	NVW	05/06/2014 01:55:41

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-084524	05/06/2014	01:57	SUSPICIOUS	2400 CHARITY	5548	TOT	05/06/2014 02:28:33
2014-084537	05/06/2014	02:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1018 HOLLY	5542	AOV	05/06/2014 03:54:44
2014-084557	05/06/2014	03:44	ASSIST OTHER	2633 FM 1765/S WASHINGTON	5548	TOT	05/06/2014 04:44:02
2014-084560	05/06/2014	04:15	FLEET ACCIDENT	4000 LIGGIO ST	5542	NIO	05/06/2014 04:30:39
2014-084630	05/06/2014	07:03	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 07:20:38
2014-084652	05/06/2014	08:04	UNDESIRABLE	1110 VERONICA	5540	NVW	05/06/2014 08:53:06
2014-084653	05/06/2014	08:06	THEFT / LOST	1814 RYAN	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 09:05:09
2014-084656	05/06/2014	08:10	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5539	NIO	05/06/2014 09:20:11
2014-084694	05/06/2014	09:23	CIVIL MATTER	914 BAYOU RD	5539	CVL	05/06/2014 09:30:00
2014-084709	05/06/2014	09:44	WELFARE	204 TAFT	5539	AOV	05/06/2014 10:57:49
2014-084710	05/06/2014	09:49	ASSIST CITIZEN	100 HWY 3/FM 1765	5540	TOT	05/06/2014 10:17:37
2014-084716	05/06/2014	09:58	THEFT / LOST	1801 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/06/2014 11:52:59
2014-084744	05/06/2014	10:34	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 11:24:07
2014-084768	05/06/2014	11:36	SUSPICIOUS	2205 OAKLAWN DR	5514	NIO	05/06/2014 11:43:47
2014-084784	05/06/2014	12:07	SUPPLEMENTAL	2019 WALNUT	5540	SRI	05/06/2014 12:51:59
2014-084804	05/06/2014	12:45	WELFARE	507 N HARLTON	5539	NFA	05/06/2014 13:08:00
2014-084818	05/06/2014	13:09	THEFT / LOST	1814 RYAN	5540	ORI	05/06/2014 13:24:56
2014-084849	05/06/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5540	NCI	05/06/2014 14:11:13
2014-084851	05/06/2014	14:08	SUPPLEMENTAL	1801 IH 45	5539	SRI	05/06/2014 14:42:16
2014-084856	05/06/2014	14:15	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 14:16:42
2014-084880	05/06/2014	15:09	MINOR	8000 FM 1764 RD	5539	ARI	05/06/2014 15:56:29
2014-084898	05/06/2014	15:29	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/06/2014 15:56:49
2014-084911	05/06/2014	15:53	CIVIL MATTER	1814 THOMPSON	5539	CVL	05/06/2014 16:29:32
2014-084924	05/06/2014	16:23	WARRANT	308 ROBBIE	5540	AOW	05/06/2014 16:47:48
2014-084927	05/06/2014	16:29	SUPPLEMENTAL	514 AVE C	5539	GOA	05/06/2014 17:53:02
2014-084929	05/06/2014	16:32	ASSIST CITIZEN	1800 THOMPSON	5539	NIO	05/06/2014 16:47:44
2014-084932	05/06/2014	16:33	RECOVERED OR	1800 THOMPSON	5539	ORI	05/06/2014 16:46:20
2014-084933	05/06/2014	16:36	CIVIL MATTER	305 PLUM	5514	CVL	05/06/2014 16:48:22
2014-084949	05/06/2014	17:28	CIVIL MATTER	704 ROOSEVELT	5539	CVL	05/06/2014 17:47:43
2014-084966	05/06/2014	18:30	TRAFFIC	4300 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/06/2014 19:15:24
2014-084972	05/06/2014	18:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2231 8TH AV/MAIN	5542	NVW	05/06/2014 18:50:02
2014-084977	05/06/2014	18:56	UNAUTH USE OF	2903 HWY 3	5542	ORI	05/06/2014 19:15:34
2014-084986	05/06/2014	19:12	MAJOR	1833 MAIN/BAYOU RD	5542	ARI	05/06/2014 20:42:24
2014-084990	05/06/2014	19:17	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/06/2014 19:55:58
2014-084991	05/06/2014	19:19	SUPPLEMENTAL	1107 PRUNE	5547	ORI	05/06/2014 21:11:47
2014-085000	05/06/2014	19:32	CIVIL MATTER	2508 BOSS	5548	CVL	05/06/2014 20:19:49
2014-085007	05/06/2014	19:41	ANIMAL	800 WESTWARD AV	5548	UTL	05/06/2014 20:35:39
2014-085039	05/06/2014	20:43	SUSPICIOUS	2423 MEADOW LN	5547	NIO	05/06/2014 20:54:53
2014-085065	05/06/2014	21:31	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/06/2014 21:39:19
2014-085066	05/06/2014	21:32	DISTURBANCE	1731 MAIN	5542	AOW	05/06/2014 21:55:06
2014-085072	05/06/2014	21:36	MINOR	619 ROSEDALE	5547	ORI	05/06/2014 22:21:50
2014-085079	05/06/2014	21:48	WARRANT	1103 CORA	5542	AOW	05/06/2014 22:22:30
2014-085093	05/06/2014	22:11	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/06/2014 22:16:12
2014-085096	05/06/2014	22:23	BURGLARY OF	809 MAPLE	5542	ORI	05/06/2014 22:39:27
2014-085111	05/06/2014	22:39	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/06/2014 22:49:26
2014-085120	05/06/2014	22:55	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5548	GOA	05/06/2014 23:12:31
2014-085141	05/06/2014	23:24	TRAFFIC STOP	200 VOLNEY	5548	NVW	05/06/2014 23:26:38
2014-085144	05/06/2014	23:32	SUSPICIOUS	431 MAIN/5TH AV	5542	AOV	05/06/2014 23:47:16
2014-085145	05/06/2014	23:33	TRAFFIC STOP	4211 FM 1765	5548	ARV	05/07/2014 00:07:41
2014-085150	05/06/2014	23:40	ALARM	807 MAIN	5547	ABS	05/06/2014 23:49:50
2014-085182	05/07/2014	01:24	RESIDENTIAL	2500 BOSS	5530	NIO	05/07/2014 01:25:54
2014-085185	05/07/2014	01:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 KANSAS	5530	ARV	05/07/2014 02:05:56
2014-085214	05/07/2014	02:56	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/07/2014 03:00:31
2014-085215	05/07/2014	02:58	ALARM	801 LAKE RD	5530	ABS	05/07/2014 03:11:53
2014-085249	05/07/2014	03:33	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/07/2014 03:44:40

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-085259	05/07/2014	03:49	HARASSMENT -	301-2210 NEWMAN RD	5542	NIO	05/07/2014 03:59:05
2014-085278	05/07/2014	04:36	ASSIST EMS	201 HAWKVIEW DR	5548	TOT	05/07/2014 05:08:27
2014-085298	05/07/2014	05:15	SUSPICIOUS	314 EDGAR AV	5530	NIO	05/07/2014 05:32:08
2014-085303	05/07/2014	05:39	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/07/2014 06:32:07
2014-085315	05/07/2014	06:30	BURGLARY OF	4100 FM 1765	5550	ORI	05/07/2014 07:19:10
2014-085319	05/07/2014	06:35	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/07/2014 06:39:53
2014-085343	05/07/2014	07:21	DISTURBANCE	404-A DUROUX RD	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 07:41:11
2014-085348	05/07/2014	07:41	NARCOTICS	100 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 07:49:13
2014-085358	05/07/2014	08:14	BUSINESS	2430 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 08:21:47
2014-085394	05/07/2014	09:08	ALARM	834 SALT CREEK BEND LN	5550	ABS	05/07/2014 09:30:55
2014-085395	05/07/2014	09:09	ANIMAL	PAINTED MEADOWS	5550	UTL	05/07/2014 09:44:21
2014-085461	05/07/2014	10:23	CIVIL MATTER	218 EDGAR AV	5550	CVL	05/07/2014 10:59:54
2014-085474	05/07/2014	10:41	MISSING	2502 N HOUSTON DR	5532	ORI	05/07/2014 11:10:56
2014-085482	05/07/2014	11:01	SUPPLEMENTAL	4100 FM 1765	5550	SRI	05/07/2014 11:14:47
2014-085492	05/07/2014	11:20	FRAUD -	2804 ASHLEY	5550	NIO	05/07/2014 12:06:46
2014-085494	05/07/2014	11:22	WELFARE	260 INDUSTRIAL	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 12:01:52
2014-085506	05/07/2014	11:59	DISTURBANCE	108 MUSTANG STAMPEDE DR	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 14:20:58
2014-085551	05/07/2014	13:37	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	05/07/2014 15:43:07
2014-085564	05/07/2014	14:07	SEX OFFENDER	2200 VELMA	5521	ORI	05/07/2014 14:08:30
2014-085567	05/07/2014	14:08	SEX OFFENDER	4905 LAWNDAL	5521	ORI	05/07/2014 14:09:21
2014-085573	05/07/2014	14:20	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 FM 1765 RD	5532	NVW	05/07/2014 14:22:20
2014-085578	05/07/2014	14:32	ASSAULT	2523 STONEWALL	5538	TOT	05/07/2014 14:46:03
2014-085587	05/07/2014	14:43	MINOR	1111 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 15:24:45
2014-085591	05/07/2014	14:52	MAJOR	522 HWY 3	5532	ARI	05/07/2014 15:38:52
2014-085605	05/07/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC	820 1ST ST	5538	UTL	05/07/2014 15:48:45
2014-085612	05/07/2014	15:40	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/07/2014 17:26:38
2014-085629	05/07/2014	16:07	DISTURBANCE	1006 LAKE RD	5550	CVL	05/07/2014 16:17:38
2014-085637	05/07/2014	16:22	MISCELLANEOUS	1731 MAIN	5532	NIO	05/07/2014 17:36:40
2014-085640	05/07/2014	16:31	TRESPASSING	809 SHADY LN	5550	CVL	05/07/2014 16:56:05
2014-085666	05/07/2014	17:18	ANIMAL	213 SARLEE	5538	NIO	05/07/2014 17:26:25
2014-085689	05/07/2014	18:18	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/07/2014 19:15:54
2014-085703	05/07/2014	18:41	FSGI ACCIDENT	1021 FM 1764 RD/FM 2004	5531	NIO	05/07/2014 19:13:31
2014-085714	05/07/2014	18:59	SUSPICIOUS	135 HWY 3/2ND ST	5517	UTL	05/07/2014 19:17:20
2014-085719	05/07/2014	19:16	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/07/2014 19:50:14
2014-085722	05/07/2014	19:25	CIVIL MATTER	401 BEECH	5531	GOA	05/07/2014 19:54:55
2014-085726	05/07/2014	19:40	FIRE - NON	400 BLUEBONNET/ROSS	5517	NIO	05/07/2014 19:53:23
2014-085730	05/07/2014	19:50	PRISONER	4000 LIGGIO ST	5533	AOV	05/07/2014 20:32:54
2014-085737	05/07/2014	20:16	TRAFFIC STOP	734 OAK/CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	05/07/2014 20:26:44
2014-085755	05/07/2014	20:51	TRAFFIC STOP	1600 VAUTHIER	5517	NVW	05/07/2014 20:52:53
2014-085758	05/07/2014	20:52	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/07/2014 21:11:17
2014-085773	05/07/2014	21:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/07/2014 21:17:58
2014-085781	05/07/2014	21:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5533	NIO	05/07/2014 21:58:56
2014-085815	05/07/2014	22:44	ALARM	2711 FM 1765	5533	ABS	05/07/2014 23:00:47
2014-085827	05/07/2014	23:05	CRIMINAL	602 CEDAR DR	5531	ORI	05/07/2014 23:38:08
2014-085849	05/07/2014	23:58	ALARM	2427 MAIN	5533	ABS	05/08/2014 00:06:41
2014-085852	05/08/2014	00:07	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 00:09:48
2014-085855	05/08/2014	00:18	BUSINESS	609 OAK	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 00:25:27
2014-085878	05/08/2014	01:10	ASSIST OTHER	5202 FM 1765	5533	TOT	05/08/2014 01:15:23
2014-085886	05/08/2014	01:24	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 01:26:40
2014-085903	05/08/2014	01:57	DISTURBANCE	2403 BOSS	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 02:07:31
2014-085924	05/08/2014	03:02	RECOVD	2502 N HOUSTON DR	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 04:09:14
2014-085938	05/08/2014	03:34	BUSINESS	925 FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 03:34:31
2014-085943	05/08/2014	04:04	MAJOR	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5531	ARI	05/08/2014 06:16:26
2014-085950	05/08/2014	04:32	SUSPICIOUS	16 N HEIGHTS DR	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 04:39:19
2014-085961	05/08/2014	04:54	MISCELLANEOUS	100 VAUTHIER/FM 1765	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 05:36:56

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-085964	05/08/2014	05:16	MISCELLANEOUS	BERNICE & HOOVER	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 05:21:24
2014-085965	05/08/2014	05:21	MISCELLANEOUS	109 DUROUX RD	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 05:26:19
2014-085977	05/08/2014	06:29	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 06:43:14
2014-086002	05/08/2014	07:15	TRAFFIC STOP	223 DUROUX RD	5550	NCI	05/08/2014 07:23:43
2014-086022	05/08/2014	07:47	ASSIST CITIZEN	300 VAUTHIER	5511	TOT	05/08/2014 08:13:04
2014-086030	05/08/2014	07:52	THEFT / LOST	1725 MAIN	5550	ORI	05/08/2014 08:16:54
2014-086098	05/08/2014	09:18	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 09:20:35
2014-086106	05/08/2014	09:26	ALARM	13023 DELANEY RD	5550	ABS	05/08/2014 09:34:33
2014-086123	05/08/2014	10:04	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 10:18:26
2014-086142	05/08/2014	10:46	WELFARE	1000 FM 1764 RD	5550	UTL	05/08/2014 11:25:00
2014-086144	05/08/2014	10:53	THEFT / LOST	400 HONEYSUCKLE	5532	ORI	05/08/2014 11:17:14
2014-086150	05/08/2014	11:05	CIVIL MATTER	6408-J IH45	5550	CVL	05/08/2014 11:48:29
2014-086159	05/08/2014	11:21	NARCOTICS	300 VAUTHIER	5530	NFA	05/08/2014 13:06:32
2014-086173	05/08/2014	11:39	CRIMINAL	700-BLK ROSEDALE	5532	NIO	05/08/2014 11:58:27
2014-086175	05/08/2014	11:42	ASSAULT	1300-BLK LYRIC LANE	5550	AOW	05/08/2014 12:15:02
2014-086179	05/08/2014	11:50	UNDESIRABLE	507 N HARLTON	5532	NIO	05/08/2014 12:21:53
2014-086205	05/08/2014	12:36	FSGI ACCIDENT	6410 IH 45	5550	NVW	05/08/2014 12:55:12
2014-086226	05/08/2014	13:16	ASSIST OTHER	6402 IH45	5550	UTL	05/08/2014 13:43:25
2014-086235	05/08/2014	13:32	TRAFFIC	600-BLK CEDAR DR	5532	UTL	05/08/2014 13:46:24
2014-086237	05/08/2014	13:33	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/08/2014 13:40:37
2014-086246	05/08/2014	13:43	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/08/2014 13:45:58
2014-086263	05/08/2014	14:18	THEFT / LOST	807 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 14:22:10
2014-086268	05/08/2014	14:30	THEFT / LOST	2618 MEADOW LN	5550	NIO	05/08/2014 15:15:55
2014-086272	05/08/2014	14:37	SEX CRIME	431 BAYOU RD	5521	ORI	05/08/2014 14:38:16
2014-086281	05/08/2014	14:59	THEFT / LOST	1111 BAYOU RD	5522	ORI	05/08/2014 15:00:49
2014-086282	05/08/2014	15:00	ASSIST OTHER	260 INDUSTRIAL	5532	ORI	05/08/2014 15:34:37
2014-086289	05/08/2014	15:12	FSGI ACCIDENT	502 HWY 3	5550	ORI	05/08/2014 15:41:48
2014-086353	05/08/2014	16:45	TRAFFIC	6400 IH 45	5550	NVW	05/08/2014 17:01:50
2014-086394	05/08/2014	18:04	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5535	ARV	05/08/2014 18:45:00
2014-086397	05/08/2014	18:08	MINOR	402 LAUREL	5531	ORI	05/08/2014 18:55:39
2014-086399	05/08/2014	18:10	STRANDED	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5522	NIO	05/08/2014 18:41:44
2014-086419	05/08/2014	18:59	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/08/2014 19:14:12
2014-086422	05/08/2014	19:11	DISORDERLY	1009 ROOSEVELT	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 19:58:07
2014-086424	05/08/2014	19:16	BURGLARY OF	609 OAK	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 19:36:33
2014-086440	05/08/2014	20:00	TRAFFIC STOP	500 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/08/2014 20:06:09
2014-086446	05/08/2014	20:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/08/2014 20:20:11
2014-086447	05/08/2014	20:14	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/08/2014 20:41:23
2014-086448	05/08/2014	20:16	ASSIST OTHER	IH 45 S	5522	TOT	05/08/2014 20:25:58
2014-086453	05/08/2014	20:25	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 IH 45	5522	NCI	05/08/2014 20:32:54
2014-086455	05/08/2014	20:27	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM 1765	5531	NVW	05/08/2014 20:30:35
2014-086458	05/08/2014	20:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 IH 45	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 20:32:48
2014-086461	05/08/2014	20:34	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 20:45:11
2014-086464	05/08/2014	20:37	SUSPICIOUS	500 IH 45	5522	NIO	05/08/2014 20:42:04
2014-086468	05/08/2014	20:42	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 20:54:12
2014-086472	05/08/2014	20:46	TRAFFIC STOP	800 HATHAWAY/HWY 3	5522	AOV	05/08/2014 22:26:10
2014-086475	05/08/2014	20:54	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 20:59:50
2014-086477	05/08/2014	20:59	TRAFFIC STOP	1819 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 21:01:44
2014-086485	05/08/2014	21:07	TRAFFIC STOP	3422 FM 1765	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 21:13:06
2014-086492	05/08/2014	21:20	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 21:24:12
2014-086497	05/08/2014	21:31	TRAFFIC STOP	424 S FULTON	5533	NVW	05/08/2014 21:39:36
2014-086500	05/08/2014	21:38	DISTURBANCE	1903-112 IH 45	5535	SAS	05/08/2014 22:03:05
2014-086518	05/08/2014	22:12	MISCELLANEOUS	1 N HEIGHTS DR	5517	NIO	05/08/2014 22:24:18
2014-086524	05/08/2014	22:17	TRAFFIC STOP	820 CEDAR DR	5533	NCI	05/08/2014 22:27:47
2014-086530	05/08/2014	22:26	TRAFFIC STOP	HWY 146/FM 1765	5531	NCI	05/08/2014 22:31:55
2014-086532	05/08/2014	22:30	THEFT / LOST	335 HWY 3/1ST ST	5531	ORI	05/08/2014 22:49:33

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-086547	05/08/2014	22:57	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N/EXIT 8	5533	NIO	05/08/2014 23:10:45
2014-086551	05/08/2014	23:07	TRAFFIC STOP	2200 MAGNOLIA DR	5535	NIO	05/08/2014 23:17:25
2014-086556	05/08/2014	23:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 CEDAR DR	5535	NVW	05/08/2014 23:57:26
2014-086564	05/08/2014	23:52	SUSPICIOUS	1020 DUROUX RD	5533	NIO	05/09/2014 00:08:47
2014-086588	05/09/2014	00:29	ASSIST EMS	2714 JOHN DR	5533	TOT	05/09/2014 00:42:59
2014-086591	05/09/2014	00:42	ASSAULT	2317-10 CEDAR DR	5533	ORI	05/09/2014 01:41:54
2014-086608	05/09/2014	01:23	ALARM	515-3 FM 1765	5535	ABS	05/09/2014 01:35:01
2014-086611	05/09/2014	01:36	SUSPICIOUS	400 WINDING WAY	5535	NVW	05/09/2014 01:41:45
2014-086632	05/09/2014	02:37	SUSPICIOUS	500 LAUREL	5531	NIO	05/09/2014 02:40:25
2014-086658	05/09/2014	04:02	THEFT / LOST	1300 IH 45	5535	ORI	05/09/2014 04:20:03
2014-086683	05/09/2014	06:43	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NFA	05/09/2014 06:54:53
2014-086692	05/09/2014	06:55	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 06:57:36
2014-086698	05/09/2014	07:03	ALARM	3033 JEFFERSON	5540	ABS	05/09/2014 07:16:31
2014-086708	05/09/2014	07:19	WELFARE	2005 HAWTHORNE	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 07:33:51
2014-086731	05/09/2014	07:56	WELFARE	821 GRASSY KNOLL	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 08:16:06
2014-086759	05/09/2014	08:32	CIVIL MATTER	304 EDGAR AV	5539	CVL	05/09/2014 08:48:19
2014-086776	05/09/2014	09:01	ASSAULT	300 VAUTHIER	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 09:13:54
2014-086797	05/09/2014	09:57	ASSIST CITIZEN	301-4106 NEWMAN RD	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 10:38:38
2014-086829	05/09/2014	10:43	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 10:46:05
2014-086838	05/09/2014	11:04	ALARM	232 SPLINTERED ARROW DR	5540	ABS	05/09/2014 11:25:11
2014-086850	05/09/2014	11:22	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/09/2014 12:12:14
2014-086855	05/09/2014	11:27	WELFARE	2300 IH 45	5540	UTL	05/09/2014 11:42:00
2014-086871	05/09/2014	11:53	LITTERING AND	2308 10TH AV	5539	NVW	05/09/2014 13:18:04
2014-086876	05/09/2014	12:00	MISCELLANEOUS	1812 DUROUX RD	5540	CVL	05/09/2014 12:57:05
2014-086888	05/09/2014	12:16	RECOVERED OR	400 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 12:59:31
2014-086905	05/09/2014	12:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1000 FM 1764	5514	GOA	05/09/2014 13:00:57
2014-086930	05/09/2014	13:39	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/09/2014 13:42:04
2014-086936	05/09/2014	13:46	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/09/2014 13:52:28
2014-086943	05/09/2014	13:55	WARRANT	2300 WALNUT	5536	ORI	05/09/2014 14:08:53
2014-086954	05/09/2014	14:21	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/09/2014 15:41:15
2014-086962	05/09/2014	14:51	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/09/2014 14:52:15
2014-086969	05/09/2014	15:05	WELFARE	3000 FM 1764 RD	5539	GOA	05/09/2014 15:30:47
2014-086993	05/09/2014	15:56	SHOTS FIRED	2318 ROSALEE	5540	ARV	05/09/2014 18:18:25
2014-087009	05/09/2014	16:23	DRUNK OR	901 MAIN	5514	NIO	05/09/2014 16:38:47
2014-087028	05/09/2014	17:00	SUSPICIOUS	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 19:05:21
2014-087032	05/09/2014	17:05	ASSAULT	1022 BAYOU RD	5539	ORI	05/09/2014 19:09:04
2014-087045	05/09/2014	17:41	MINOR	100 HWY 3	5548	ARI	05/09/2014 18:11:56
2014-087058	05/09/2014	18:14	THEFT / LOST	2221 BOSS	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 18:43:29
2014-087078	05/09/2014	18:37	MINOR	1005 FM 1764 RD	5548	UTL	05/09/2014 18:47:32
2014-087082	05/09/2014	18:46	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 18:46:58
2014-087090	05/09/2014	19:08	SUSPICIOUS	1511 FOREMAN	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 19:19:44
2014-087105	05/09/2014	19:38	JUVENILE	1011 LINDEN	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 20:07:05
2014-087126	05/09/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 20:17:04
2014-087131	05/09/2014	20:12	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 20:16:58
2014-087136	05/09/2014	20:18	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 20:24:46
2014-087138	05/09/2014	20:24	RESIDENTIAL	2428 BOSS	5547	NIO	05/09/2014 20:25:14
2014-087141	05/09/2014	20:33	RESIDENTIAL	230 RUSLEE	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 20:34:17
2014-087145	05/09/2014	20:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 PETROLEUM	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 20:39:55
2014-087148	05/09/2014	20:39	SUSPICIOUS	1325 HWY 3	5542	NVW	05/09/2014 20:45:46
2014-087153	05/09/2014	20:47	ALARM	807 MAIN	5542	ABS	05/09/2014 20:52:52
2014-087156	05/09/2014	20:49	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5547	CVL	05/09/2014 21:16:22
2014-087165	05/09/2014	21:05	ASSIST OTHER	3807 FM 1765	5548	TOT	05/09/2014 21:46:07
2014-087169	05/09/2014	21:16	ALARM	1026 HATHAWAY	5542	ABS	05/09/2014 21:35:21
2014-087193	05/09/2014	21:47	BURGLARY OF	836-1 HOWELL AV	5542	NIO	05/09/2014 22:04:01
2014-087198	05/09/2014	22:00	OVERDOSE	113 EDGAR AV	5547	ORI	05/09/2014 22:51:15

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-087206	05/09/2014	22:25	TRAFFIC STOP	406 HONEYSUCKLE	5542	NCI	05/09/2014 22:37:20
2014-087239	05/09/2014	23:26	WELFARE	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 23:45:10
2014-087249	05/09/2014	23:39	ASSIST OTHER	1001 FM 1764 RD	5542	TOT	05/09/2014 23:53:11
2014-087251	05/09/2014	23:45	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/09/2014 23:47:25
2014-087263	05/09/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC	4669 IH 45	5547	UTL	05/09/2014 23:58:11
2014-087276	05/09/2014	23:59	BAR CHECK	3330 AVE A ST	5542	NIO	05/10/2014 00:00:41
2014-087277	05/09/2014	23:59	TRAFFIC STOP	2301 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/10/2014 00:05:03
2014-087291	05/10/2014	00:16	ASSIST OTHER	400 ROBERTSON	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 00:27:16
2014-087300	05/10/2014	00:33	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 THOMPSON	5547	NCI	05/10/2014 00:50:36
2014-087309	05/10/2014	00:57	TRAFFIC STOP	4900 FM 1765	5548	AOV	05/10/2014 01:24:14
2014-087316	05/10/2014	01:20	ALARM	807 MAIN	5542	ABS	05/10/2014 01:30:32
2014-087321	05/10/2014	01:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2310 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/10/2014 01:26:33
2014-087328	05/10/2014	01:26	SHOTS FIRED	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5547	ORI	05/10/2014 01:56:22
2014-087358	05/10/2014	02:30	ANIMAL	2521 STONEWALL	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 02:46:30
2014-087360	05/10/2014	02:32	TRAFFIC STOP	4525 IH 45	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 02:40:14
2014-087366	05/10/2014	02:45	SUSPICIOUS	10 CLOVER BEND	5548	NIO	05/10/2014 02:49:22
2014-087373	05/10/2014	03:11	DISTURBANCE	117 SACAJEW A DR	5548	SAS	05/10/2014 03:29:32
2014-087388	05/10/2014	03:50	TRAFFIC STOP	700 BAYOU RD	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 04:12:33
2014-087433	05/10/2014	06:34	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/10/2014 06:47:30
2014-087437	05/10/2014	06:47	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/10/2014 06:49:37
2014-087442	05/10/2014	06:54	ASSIST CITIZEN	2600 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/10/2014 07:00:34
2014-087454	05/10/2014	07:32	ASSAULT	2313 ROSALEE	5540	ORI	05/10/2014 08:57:46
2014-087457	05/10/2014	07:37	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM 1765	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 07:44:14
2014-087460	05/10/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 07:51:51
2014-087461	05/10/2014	07:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 08:01:04
2014-087473	05/10/2014	08:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 08:27:02
2014-087480	05/10/2014	08:21	ALARM	1207 OAK	5531	ABS	05/10/2014 08:37:13
2014-087495	05/10/2014	08:40	TRAFFIC STOP	300 MAIN	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 08:45:55
2014-087522	05/10/2014	09:13	TRAFFIC STOP	300 MAIN	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 09:15:32
2014-087526	05/10/2014	09:19	UNAUTH USE OF	701 FM 1765	5531	ORI	05/10/2014 09:39:07
2014-087559	05/10/2014	10:16	TRAFFIC STOP	900 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 10:18:03
2014-087566	05/10/2014	10:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 10:29:31
2014-087572	05/10/2014	10:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 10:37:50
2014-087573	05/10/2014	10:32	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 10:37:26
2014-087577	05/10/2014	10:42	TRAFFIC	809 MAPLE	5531	NIO	05/10/2014 11:04:46
2014-087582	05/10/2014	10:51	ASSIST OTHER	100 DUROUX RD	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 10:58:37
2014-087584	05/10/2014	10:55	TRAFFIC	2300 LAKE RD/MAIN	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 11:25:58
2014-087587	05/10/2014	11:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 11:14:41
2014-087590	05/10/2014	11:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/10/2014 11:27:35
2014-087593	05/10/2014	11:30	DISTURBANCE	2302 CEDAR DR	5540	AOW	05/10/2014 12:19:06
2014-087598	05/10/2014	11:35	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/10/2014 11:46:05
2014-087628	05/10/2014	12:29	RESIDENTIAL	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 12:33:57
2014-087637	05/10/2014	12:47	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/10/2014 12:51:28
2014-087650	05/10/2014	13:05	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5540	NCI	05/10/2014 13:14:37
2014-087652	05/10/2014	13:10	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5535	AOW	05/10/2014 15:09:33
2014-087666	05/10/2014	13:45	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 13:48:17
2014-087672	05/10/2014	13:58	WELFARE	1903 LENZ	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 14:07:33
2014-087681	05/10/2014	14:14	ALARM	515-3 FM 1765	5540	ABS	05/10/2014 14:25:15
2014-087697	05/10/2014	14:31	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 KATHERINE	5540	NVW	05/10/2014 14:43:26
2014-087717	05/10/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC STOP	400 VAUTHIER	5540	NCI	05/10/2014 15:18:51
2014-087749	05/10/2014	15:45	RESIDENTIAL	3119 VIRGINIA	5540	NIO	05/10/2014 15:46:52
2014-087760	05/10/2014	15:57	SUSPICIOUS	1000 PIRTLE	5540	AOW	05/10/2014 16:48:27
2014-087783	05/10/2014	16:42	CIVIL MATTER	1520 OLEANDER DR	5535	CVL	05/10/2014 17:17:49
2014-087818	05/10/2014	17:41	DISTURBANCE	1520 OLEANDER DR	5535	NIO	05/10/2014 18:25:27
2014-087833	05/10/2014	17:59	LOUD MUSIC OR	312 VOLNEY	5548	UTL	05/10/2014 18:39:48

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-087844	05/10/2014	18:13	BURGLARY OF	626 HONEYSUCKLE	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 18:41:33
2014-087848	05/10/2014	18:24	SUPPLEMENTAL	1520 OLEANDER DR	5547	SRI	05/10/2014 19:14:38
2014-087863	05/10/2014	18:43	TRAFFIC STOP	3505 FM 1765	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 18:51:19
2014-087871	05/10/2014	18:53	UNDESIRABLE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5515	NCA	05/10/2014 19:20:08
2014-087874	05/10/2014	18:54	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 JEFFERSON	5548	NCI	05/10/2014 18:58:27
2014-087876	05/10/2014	18:55	DISTURBANCE	3108-3 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/10/2014 19:54:19
2014-087891	05/10/2014	19:09	MINOR	1100 SYCAMORE	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 19:26:22
2014-087896	05/10/2014	19:17	SHOTS FIRED	731 MAIN/8TH AV	5515	NCA	05/10/2014 19:31:37
2014-087922	05/10/2014	20:03	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/10/2014 20:08:32
2014-087926	05/10/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NCA	05/10/2014 20:14:22
2014-087964	05/10/2014	20:57	DISTURBANCE	500 MARBLE SPRINGS LN	5547	CVL	05/10/2014 21:44:14
2014-087985	05/10/2014	21:22	ANIMAL	2417 DOWNEY	5548	TOT	05/10/2014 22:13:06
2014-087991	05/10/2014	21:29	WELFARE	1809 AUSTIN	5515	NIO	05/10/2014 22:14:01
2014-087993	05/10/2014	21:34	ALARM	501 BLUEBONNET	5515	ABS	05/10/2014 21:45:37
2014-087997	05/10/2014	21:40	ANIMAL	612 AZALEA DR	5547	NCI	05/10/2014 22:09:37
2014-088014	05/10/2014	22:06	LOUD MUSIC OR	1400 W HOUSTON DR	5547	NVW	05/10/2014 22:19:52
2014-088015	05/10/2014	22:08	CIVIL MATTER	118 ANITA	5548	SAS	05/10/2014 22:31:12
2014-088029	05/10/2014	22:27	SUSPICIOUS	1114 LAYMAN	5515	NIO	05/10/2014 22:40:45
2014-088044	05/10/2014	22:50	CIVIL MATTER	1520 OLEANDER DR	5547	CVL	05/10/2014 23:09:42
2014-088063	05/10/2014	23:21	ALARM	17 N HEIGHTS DR	5515	ABS	05/10/2014 23:36:12
2014-088071	05/10/2014	23:27	LOUD MUSIC OR	852 GRASSY KNOLL TRL	5548	NVW	05/10/2014 23:48:00
2014-088072	05/10/2014	23:27	SUSPICIOUS	501 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/10/2014 23:31:58
2014-088087	05/10/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC STOP	109 BROWN	5547	AOW	05/11/2014 00:01:23
2014-088096	05/11/2014	00:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 00:19:04
2014-088098	05/11/2014	00:20	TRAFFIC STOP	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 00:22:49
2014-088100	05/11/2014	00:25	TRAFFIC STOP	4328 IH 45	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 00:31:15
2014-088107	05/11/2014	00:30	DISTURBANCE	525 LAKE RD/ROSALEE	5548	GOA	05/11/2014 00:39:54
2014-088123	05/11/2014	00:53	SUSPICIOUS	2501 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 00:58:12
2014-088135	05/11/2014	01:11	TRAFFIC STOP	403 AVE D	5547	NCI	05/11/2014 01:22:00
2014-088143	05/11/2014	01:27	TRAFFIC STOP	422 WILLIS CIR	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 02:00:23
2014-088150	05/11/2014	01:35	TRAFFIC STOP	700 BAYOU RD	5548	AOV	05/11/2014 02:17:05
2014-088152	05/11/2014	01:40	DISTURBANCE	2400 JACKSON	5547	ARV	05/11/2014 01:58:20
2014-088154	05/11/2014	01:42	ALARM	911 DRIFTWOOD LN	5515	ABS	05/11/2014 02:32:22
2014-088172	05/11/2014	02:26	ASSIST EMS	1705 LAUREL	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 02:30:50
2014-088218	05/11/2014	05:21	DISTURBANCE	2424 STONEWALL	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 05:41:43
2014-088219	05/11/2014	05:48	WELFARE	525-14 LAUREL	5515	NIO	05/11/2014 05:54:28
2014-088220	05/11/2014	06:04	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 06:34:13
2014-088230	05/11/2014	06:42	ANIMAL	2402 DOWNEY	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 07:56:35
2014-088233	05/11/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 07:00:34
2014-088236	05/11/2014	07:02	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 07:04:55
2014-088249	05/11/2014	07:38	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 2004	5540	NVW	05/11/2014 07:50:06
2014-088286	05/11/2014	08:52	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 08:54:24
2014-088322	05/11/2014	09:12	ALARM	847 SAND CRAB LN	5540	ABS	05/11/2014 09:34:41
2014-088368	05/11/2014	09:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 FM 2004	5540	NCI	05/11/2014 09:59:01
2014-088386	05/11/2014	10:29	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/11/2014 10:33:53
2014-088395	05/11/2014	10:43	LOUD MUSIC OR	417 CHIP	5532	UTL	05/11/2014 11:03:05
2014-088397	05/11/2014	10:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/11/2014 11:39:07
2014-088411	05/11/2014	11:06	ASSAULT	2604 ROSALEE	5539	ORI	05/11/2014 11:42:57
2014-088439	05/11/2014	12:03	RUNAWAY	4405 LAWNDAL	5540	ORI	05/11/2014 12:52:49
2014-088453	05/11/2014	12:57	ASSIST CITIZEN	413 BLUEBONNET	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 13:18:34
2014-088456	05/11/2014	13:13	WARRANT	1004 9TH ST N	5539	AOW	05/11/2014 13:51:25
2014-088459	05/11/2014	13:21	BURGLARY OF	836-3 HOWELL	5532	ORI	05/11/2014 14:00:26
2014-088461	05/11/2014	13:29	TRAFFIC	1600 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/11/2014 13:44:58
2014-088464	05/11/2014	13:32	UNDESIRABLE	900 FIRST	5514	GOA	05/11/2014 13:37:27
2014-088471	05/11/2014	13:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 14:25:49

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-088498	05/11/2014	14:56	ASSIST CITIZEN	401 BEECH	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 15:37:09
2014-088501	05/11/2014	15:17	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/11/2014 15:48:39
2014-088516	05/11/2014	15:41	MAJOR	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 16:27:58
2014-088523	05/11/2014	15:51	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5539	SRI	05/11/2014 16:18:47
2014-088535	05/11/2014	16:14	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5514	ORI	05/11/2014 16:29:57
2014-088536	05/11/2014	16:17	CRIMINAL	2314 THOMPSON	5539	ORI	05/11/2014 16:39:39
2014-088540	05/11/2014	16:34	DISTURBANCE	2011 ROSALEE	5540	ORI	05/11/2014 16:50:20
2014-088553	05/11/2014	16:58	MINOR	5201 IH 45	5539	CVL	05/11/2014 17:14:19
2014-088559	05/11/2014	17:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/11/2014 17:23:40
2014-088562	05/11/2014	17:15	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5539	SRI	05/11/2014 17:56:12
2014-088565	05/11/2014	17:25	ANIMAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NVW	05/11/2014 17:29:31
2014-088569	05/11/2014	17:31	ALARM	2126 LAKE RD	5540	ABS	05/11/2014 17:53:53
2014-088581	05/11/2014	18:00	TRAFFIC	113 PALEOS FLINT DR	5548	CVL	05/11/2014 18:42:17
2014-088611	05/11/2014	18:50	TRAFFIC STOP	4604 IH 45	5548	NCI	05/11/2014 19:11:28
2014-088627	05/11/2014	19:15	TRAFFIC STOP	327 HWY 3 S	5542	AOW	05/11/2014 19:41:45
2014-088643	05/11/2014	19:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2605 MAIN	5548	NCI	05/11/2014 19:57:29
2014-088646	05/11/2014	19:50	TRAFFIC STOP	2301 FM 1765	5547	ARV	05/11/2014 20:32:28
2014-088650	05/11/2014	19:57	ASSIST OTHER	2412 DUROUX RD	5548	TOT	05/11/2014 21:19:56
2014-088662	05/11/2014	20:16	ALARM	815 MAIN	5542	ABS	05/11/2014 20:27:34
2014-088670	05/11/2014	20:36	DISTURBANCE	2907 PINE SHADOW	5542	NIO	05/11/2014 20:46:54
2014-088673	05/11/2014	20:43	DISTURBANCE	2810 PATRICIA	5547	NIO	05/11/2014 20:53:06
2014-088678	05/11/2014	20:54	DISTURBANCE	431 BAYOU RD	5542	SAS	05/11/2014 21:11:29
2014-088682	05/11/2014	21:04	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/11/2014 21:19:04
2014-088684	05/11/2014	21:21	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/11/2014 21:26:05
2014-088690	05/11/2014	21:37	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 MAGNOLIA DR	5548	NVW	05/11/2014 21:44:42
2014-088695	05/11/2014	21:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 GREBB	5548	AOW	05/11/2014 22:14:59
2014-088703	05/11/2014	22:08	UNDESIRABLE	602 CEDAR DR	5542	NIO	05/11/2014 22:39:32
2014-088704	05/11/2014	22:13	ALARM	1331 MONTGOMERY	5542	ABS	05/11/2014 22:26:18
2014-088720	05/11/2014	22:34	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5548	NIO	05/11/2014 23:29:47
2014-088740	05/11/2014	23:27	TRAFFIC STOP	920 OAK	5542	AOW	05/12/2014 00:14:17
2014-088742	05/11/2014	23:38	TRAFFIC STOP	2506 CEDAR DR	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 23:45:47
2014-088749	05/11/2014	23:51	SUSPICIOUS	2300 ROSALEE	5547	NVW	05/11/2014 23:51:50
2014-088759	05/12/2014	00:13	TRAFFIC STOP	7200 CANARY CIR	5547	AOW	05/12/2014 00:45:14
2014-088761	05/12/2014	00:17	THEFT / LOST	2900 FM 1764 RD	5547	NIO	05/12/2014 01:00:33
2014-088780	05/12/2014	00:55	WARRANT	100 WESTWARD AV/FM 1765	5542	AOW	05/12/2014 01:10:40
2014-088784	05/12/2014	01:04	CIVIL MATTER	1205-3 HOLLY	5542	CVL	05/12/2014 01:21:06
2014-088785	05/12/2014	01:04	LOUD MUSIC OR	1019 MAIN	5547	UTL	05/12/2014 01:13:14
2014-088788	05/12/2014	01:15	TRAFFIC STOP	100 PRUNE	5547	NVW	05/12/2014 01:21:38
2014-088790	05/12/2014	01:31	CIVIL MATTER	1205-3 HOLLY	5542	NIO	05/12/2014 01:53:05
2014-088792	05/12/2014	01:45	TRAFFIC STOP	424 S FULTON	5547	NCI	05/12/2014 02:00:22
2014-088799	05/12/2014	02:04	ASSIST OTHER	2515 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/12/2014 02:06:14
2014-088801	05/12/2014	02:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3118 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/12/2014 02:12:34
2014-088807	05/12/2014	02:14	TRAFFIC STOP	223 S WESTWARD	5547	NCI	05/12/2014 02:26:23
2014-088813	05/12/2014	02:34	SUSPICIOUS	2000 ROSALEE	5547	AOV	05/12/2014 03:12:57
2014-088823	05/12/2014	03:39	ROBBERY	4211 FM 1765	5547	ORI	05/12/2014 04:11:20
2014-088899	05/12/2014	08:01	TRAFFIC STOP	2633 FM 1765/S WASHINGTON	5532	NCI	05/12/2014 08:11:31
2014-088937	05/12/2014	08:54	ATTEMPT TO	830 RETAMA	5538	UTL	05/12/2014 10:05:44
2014-088941	05/12/2014	09:02	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM1765	5532	NCI	05/12/2014 09:09:34
2014-088962	05/12/2014	09:25	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5511	AOW	05/12/2014 10:24:45
2014-088991	05/12/2014	10:03	ASSAULT	1431 BAYOU RD	5538	ORI	05/12/2014 15:03:35
2014-088994	05/12/2014	10:05	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 10:12:58
2014-088999	05/12/2014	10:10	MISSING	2537 JACKSON	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 11:01:35
2014-089024	05/12/2014	10:30	THEFT / LOST	2017 OAKLAWN DR	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 11:53:37
2014-089062	05/12/2014	11:20	FAMILY	211 NEWMAN RD	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 11:32:10
2014-089073	05/12/2014	11:33	ANIMAL	3195 MAIN	5511	TOT	05/12/2014 11:59:59

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-089082	05/12/2014	11:43	THREATS ALL	301-2106 NEWMAN RD	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 12:41:06
2014-089101	05/12/2014	12:35	NARCOTICS	2302 10TH AV	5511	NIO	05/12/2014 13:06:14
2014-089112	05/12/2014	12:58	CIVIL MATTER	1611 MAIN	5532	CVL	05/12/2014 13:13:23
2014-089149	05/12/2014	13:42	TRAFFIC	211 NEWMAN RD	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 14:34:24
2014-089206	05/12/2014	15:02	MISSING CHILD -	1606 HAWTHORNE	5538	NIO	05/12/2014 16:02:35
2014-089207	05/12/2014	15:02	TRESPASSING	504 BEECH	5538	NVW	05/12/2014 15:27:56
2014-089215	05/12/2014	15:12	CHILD ABUSE	1914 LITTLE	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 16:09:49
2014-089242	05/12/2014	15:57	ALARM	5015 BROCKLEIGH	5538	ABS	05/12/2014 16:27:28
2014-089251	05/12/2014	16:15	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/12/2014 16:42:46
2014-089267	05/12/2014	16:42	SUICIDE	2910 ROSADELE	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 17:00:29
2014-089269	05/12/2014	16:46	DISTURBANCE	2431 5TH AV/BEECH	5538	UTL	05/12/2014 17:12:43
2014-089276	05/12/2014	16:57	FRAUD -	1113 CORA	5511	ORI	05/12/2014 17:27:52
2014-089277	05/12/2014	17:00	TRESPASSING	800 WESTWARD AV	5532	NIO	05/12/2014 17:27:26
2014-089278	05/12/2014	17:04	CHILD CUSTODY	3404 9TH AV N	5511	CVL	05/12/2014 17:29:11
2014-089282	05/12/2014	17:09	FAMILY	314 CHERRY	5538	NIO	05/12/2014 17:56:18
2014-089286	05/12/2014	17:25	ALARM	3216 MCKINNEY	5532	ABS	05/12/2014 17:30:34
2014-089293	05/12/2014	17:51	ALARM	1727 IH 45	5535	ABS	05/12/2014 18:07:25
2014-089312	05/12/2014	18:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3300 IH 45	5531	NCI	05/12/2014 18:54:55
2014-089324	05/12/2014	19:06	MISCELLANEOUS	2302 10TH AV	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 19:07:27
2014-089327	05/12/2014	19:12	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 MAIN	5531	NCI	05/12/2014 19:18:46
2014-089333	05/12/2014	19:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5531	NVW	05/12/2014 19:33:39
2014-089343	05/12/2014	19:41	TRAFFIC	2500 MAIN/IH 45	5517	NIO	05/12/2014 19:45:54
2014-089350	05/12/2014	19:55	ASSIST EMS	928 PIRTLE/JACKSON	5533	AOV	05/12/2014 20:17:42
2014-089367	05/12/2014	20:13	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/12/2014 20:31:11
2014-089379	05/12/2014	20:32	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/12/2014 20:36:18
2014-089403	05/12/2014	21:04	UNDESIRABLE	2302 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 21:18:37
2014-089407	05/12/2014	21:08	CIVIL MATTER	2020 LENZ	5531	CVL	05/12/2014 21:23:53
2014-089433	05/12/2014	21:41	OPEN DOOR	405 WISTERIA	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 21:55:50
2014-089437	05/12/2014	21:52	MINOR	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5531	ORI	05/12/2014 22:55:24
2014-089450	05/12/2014	22:20	DISTURBANCE	1414 SYCAMORE	5535	NIO	05/12/2014 22:35:43
2014-089505	05/12/2014	23:54	TRESPASSING	221 HAWKS VIEW DR	5531	CVL	05/13/2014 00:28:50
2014-089609	05/13/2014	04:08	ALARM	404 LAUREL	5535	NAO	05/13/2014 04:18:06
2014-089634	05/13/2014	05:25	CRIMINAL	612 ROSS	5535	ORI	05/13/2014 05:50:54
2014-089651	05/13/2014	06:40	MINOR	4669 IH 45	5532	TOT	05/13/2014 07:17:25
2014-089653	05/13/2014	06:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/13/2014 06:48:51
2014-089657	05/13/2014	06:49	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/13/2014 06:56:44
2014-089683	05/13/2014	07:51	STRANDED	5299 IH 45/DELANEY RD	5522	NIO	05/13/2014 07:51:56
2014-089718	05/13/2014	08:52	CIVIL MATTER	3200 HWY 3	5550	SAS	05/13/2014 09:00:44
2014-089733	05/13/2014	09:30	WELFARE	1727-44 MAIN	5550	NIO	05/13/2014 10:21:52
2014-089734	05/13/2014	09:31	CIVIL MATTER	314 CHERRY	5538	GOA	05/13/2014 09:49:43
2014-089751	05/13/2014	09:55	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5550	TRA	05/13/2014 10:10:00
2014-089783	05/13/2014	10:43	THEFT / LOST	118 HONEYSUCKLE	5550	ORI	05/13/2014 10:59:19
2014-089800	05/13/2014	11:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 IH 45	5538	NVW	05/13/2014 11:18:44
2014-089809	05/13/2014	11:29	TRAFFIC STOP	600-BLK 1ST ST	5538	NCI	05/13/2014 11:38:47
2014-089824	05/13/2014	12:03	RESIDENTIAL	BORONDO PINES	5550	NIO	05/13/2014 12:08:38
2014-089836	05/13/2014	12:33	CIVIL MATTER	2502 CEDAR DR	5538	NIO	05/13/2014 13:31:27
2014-089843	05/13/2014	12:46	TRESPASSING	301 ALBERT	5538	GOA	05/13/2014 13:44:45
2014-089868	05/13/2014	13:35	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/13/2014 14:17:44
2014-089872	05/13/2014	13:51	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/13/2014 14:24:30
2014-089899	05/13/2014	14:26	SUSPICIOUS	1903 MAIN	5538	NIO	05/13/2014 14:32:59
2014-089904	05/13/2014	14:38	DISTURBANCE	424 ELMO	5550	NFA	05/13/2014 14:52:24
2014-089905	05/13/2014	14:38	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5550	NIO	05/13/2014 14:40:36
2014-089910	05/13/2014	14:48	THEFT / LOST	1700-BLK ROSALEE	5538	ORI	05/13/2014 15:59:49
2014-089919	05/13/2014	14:58	TRAFFIC STOP	1613 BAYOU RD	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 15:10:58
2014-089936	05/13/2014	15:19	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 MAGNOLIA DR	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 15:27:19

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-089946	05/13/2014	15:32	TRAFFIC STOP	1625 BAYOU RD/BOGATTO	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 15:38:21
2014-089968	05/13/2014	16:11	TRAFFIC STOP	600 HWY 3	5550	NCI	05/13/2014 16:22:37
2014-089978	05/13/2014	16:29	TRAFFIC STOP	212 MAIN	5550	NVW	05/13/2014 16:35:06
2014-089998	05/13/2014	17:23	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/13/2014 18:00:42
2014-090017	05/13/2014	18:12	SUSPICIOUS	1702 BROOKSHIRE	5535	NIO	05/13/2014 18:31:48
2014-090029	05/13/2014	18:38	CIVIL MATTER	1130 LILAC	5535	CVL	05/13/2014 19:04:53
2014-090031	05/13/2014	18:47	PRISONER	3003 HWY 146	5533	AOW	05/13/2014 19:20:17
2014-090032	05/13/2014	18:49	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 18:50:56
2014-090036	05/13/2014	18:54	ALARM	1313 OAK	5531	ABS	05/13/2014 18:57:32
2014-090042	05/13/2014	19:05	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 19:06:22
2014-090053	05/13/2014	19:24	ANIMAL	501 N HARLTON	5517	TOT	05/13/2014 20:29:34
2014-090056	05/13/2014	19:32	ANIMAL	501 N HARLTON	5517	TOT	05/13/2014 20:18:29
2014-090063	05/13/2014	19:41	BURGLARY OF	1314 MAIN	5535	NAO	05/13/2014 21:04:38
2014-090074	05/13/2014	19:50	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/13/2014 20:49:16
2014-090099	05/13/2014	20:12	THREATS ALL	404-A DUROUX RD	5535	ORI	05/13/2014 20:47:14
2014-090102	05/13/2014	20:20	ALARM	809 1/2 SHADY LN	5533	ABS	05/13/2014 20:42:01
2014-090145	05/13/2014	21:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/13/2014 21:19:37
2014-090147	05/13/2014	21:10	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/13/2014 21:21:07
2014-090188	05/13/2014	23:31	TRAFFIC STOP	600 FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 23:31:47
2014-090199	05/13/2014	23:47	ASSIST OTHER	100 HWY 3/FM 1765	5531	NIO	05/13/2014 23:58:41
2014-090205	05/13/2014	23:52	TRAFFIC STOP	IH 45 S/EXIT 7	5531	TOT	05/14/2014 00:26:51
2014-090257	05/14/2014	01:12	ALARM	807 MAIN	5533	ABS	05/14/2014 01:21:18
2014-090269	05/14/2014	02:07	TRAFFIC	1140 HWY 3/MEYER	5531	UTL	05/14/2014 02:13:20
2014-090273	05/14/2014	02:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/14/2014 02:23:18
2014-090289	05/14/2014	02:40	WELFARE	11 CHIMNEY CORNERS DR	5533	NIO	05/14/2014 03:29:27
2014-090294	05/14/2014	02:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1807 NEUMAN	5531	NVW	05/14/2014 02:54:09
2014-090347	05/14/2014	05:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1202 LAKE RD	5533	NCI	05/14/2014 05:19:04
2014-090354	05/14/2014	05:50	MINOR	1000 FM 2004	5540	ARI	05/14/2014 07:12:42
2014-090375	05/14/2014	06:58	LOUD MUSIC OR	3100 MCKINNEY	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 07:13:53
2014-090390	05/14/2014	07:14	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 07:35:11
2014-090396	05/14/2014	07:19	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 07:21:19
2014-090415	05/14/2014	07:53	TRAFFIC STOP	100 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 08:00:56
2014-090417	05/14/2014	07:55	RECOVERED OR	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NFA	05/14/2014 08:09:00
2014-090428	05/14/2014	08:11	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 08:20:30
2014-090445	05/14/2014	08:49	TRAFFIC STOP	971 FM 2004	5540	NCI	05/14/2014 08:59:15
2014-090447	05/14/2014	08:57	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 09:16:28
2014-090449	05/14/2014	08:58	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 09:01:01
2014-090455	05/14/2014	09:12	TRAFFIC STOP	300-BLK PEAR	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 09:17:00
2014-090464	05/14/2014	09:25	WELFARE	1825-3 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 09:36:03
2014-090469	05/14/2014	09:35	CIVIL MATTER	207 ROSS	5539	CVL	05/14/2014 09:48:48
2014-090473	05/14/2014	09:43	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 S HOUSTON DR	5536	TOT	05/14/2014 10:30:06
2014-090485	05/14/2014	10:01	TRAFFIC STOP	1602 LAKE RD	5540	NVW	05/14/2014 10:05:34
2014-090492	05/14/2014	10:17	TRAFFIC STOP	521 VAUTHIER	5540	NCI	05/14/2014 11:05:49
2014-090510	05/14/2014	10:54	JUVENILE	1431 BAYOU RD	5539	NCI	05/14/2014 11:30:29
2014-090524	05/14/2014	11:33	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/14/2014 11:39:39
2014-090539	05/14/2014	12:13	TRAFFIC	1800 IH 45	5514	UTL	05/14/2014 12:27:25
2014-090542	05/14/2014	12:22	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 1ST	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 12:30:39
2014-090549	05/14/2014	12:33	TRAFFIC STOP	500 LAUREL	5536	NCI	05/14/2014 12:39:59
2014-090548	05/14/2014	12:33	ALARM	801 ROCKY ROSE CT	5539	NIO	05/14/2014 13:07:58
2014-090551	05/14/2014	12:37	MAJOR	2300 IH 45	5540	ARI	05/14/2014 13:37:16
2014-090565	05/14/2014	13:22	BURGLARY OF	725 HOLLY	5539	ORI	05/14/2014 15:01:06
2014-090570	05/14/2014	13:29	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	05/14/2014 15:05:57
2014-090589	05/14/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5540	NVW	05/14/2014 14:11:02
2014-090595	05/14/2014	14:15	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 14:17:52
2014-090600	05/14/2014	14:23	DISTURBANCE	814 PIRTLE	5514	NIO	05/14/2014 14:37:33

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-090641	05/14/2014	15:54	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 15:58:44
2014-090642	05/14/2014	15:54	SUSPICIOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/14/2014 16:33:16
2014-090644	05/14/2014	15:56	WELFARE	3437 HWY 3/HWY 146 S	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 16:16:15
2014-090649	05/14/2014	16:05	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/14/2014 19:07:21
2014-090651	05/14/2014	16:14	DISTURBANCE	211 HAWKS VIEW DR	5514	NIO	05/14/2014 16:34:50
2014-090672	05/14/2014	16:39	JUVENILE	2225 BAYOU RD/MAIN	5536	UTL	05/14/2014 16:48:07
2014-090676	05/14/2014	16:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/14/2014 18:20:27
2014-090695	05/14/2014	17:37	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5514	NIO	05/14/2014 17:52:26
2014-090698	05/14/2014	17:40	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5530	ORI	05/14/2014 18:06:20
2014-090699	05/14/2014	17:43	UNDESIRABLE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 18:00:33
2014-090701	05/14/2014	17:48	SUSPICIOUS	2604 ROSALEE	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 17:53:52
2014-090704	05/14/2014	18:00	UNDESIRABLE	508 ELMO	5548	CVL	05/14/2014 18:10:19
2014-090708	05/14/2014	18:05	ALARM	2514 FAIRWOOD RD	5548	ABS	05/14/2014 18:43:29
2014-090710	05/14/2014	18:08	FRAUD -	106 BLUE SKIES CT	5542	NIO	05/14/2014 19:09:06
2014-090712	05/14/2014	18:14	ALARM	1903 MAIN	5530	ABS	05/14/2014 18:23:14
2014-090726	05/14/2014	18:42	THEFT / LOST	2600 FM 1764 RD	5548	ORI	05/14/2014 19:08:21
2014-090733	05/14/2014	18:57	THEFT / LOST	4604 IH 45	5547	ORI	05/14/2014 19:31:01
2014-090770	05/14/2014	20:12	MISCELLANEOUS	4905 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/14/2014 20:12:28
2014-090780	05/14/2014	20:29	UNDESIRABLE	404 DUROUX RD	5547	ARV	05/14/2014 21:16:26
2014-090783	05/14/2014	20:34	SUSPICIOUS	2600 FM 1764 RD	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 20:51:45
2014-090791	05/14/2014	20:50	ALARM	911 DRIFTWOOD LN	5548	ABS	05/14/2014 21:02:44
2014-090793	05/14/2014	20:53	ASSIST CITIZEN	509 LAUREL	5542	NCA	05/14/2014 20:57:18
2014-090805	05/14/2014	21:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5548	NCI	05/14/2014 21:44:35
2014-090808	05/14/2014	21:27	ANIMAL	10430 FM 1764 RD/AVE A	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 22:06:26
2014-090811	05/14/2014	21:41	BURGLARY OF	1520 OLEANDER DR	5515	NCA	05/14/2014 21:49:11
2014-090814	05/14/2014	21:44	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/14/2014 21:49:45
2014-090832	05/14/2014	22:09	RESIDENTIAL	2302 10TH AV	5542	NIO	05/14/2014 22:10:39
2014-090835	05/14/2014	22:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1623 BAYOU RD	5542	NVW	05/14/2014 22:21:45
2014-090852	05/14/2014	22:48	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 1ST ST	5542	NVW	05/14/2014 22:53:22
2014-090858	05/14/2014	22:59	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	TOT	05/14/2014 23:22:57
2014-090863	05/14/2014	23:08	BURGLARY OF	809 MAPLE	5547	ORI	05/14/2014 23:31:20
2014-090907	05/15/2014	00:28	SUSPICIOUS	809 MAPLE	5547	UTL	05/15/2014 00:56:23
2014-090928	05/15/2014	01:17	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 CEDAR DR	5548	NWW	05/15/2014 01:21:41
2014-090929	05/15/2014	01:23	K-9 TRACK	6106 FM 1765	5547	FNR	05/15/2014 02:02:29
2014-090952	05/15/2014	02:08	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5548	NVW	05/15/2014 02:13:13
2014-090955	05/15/2014	02:15	SUSPICIOUS	4603 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/15/2014 02:16:12
2014-090960	05/15/2014	02:28	TRAFFIC STOP	4328 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 02:55:50
2014-090971	05/15/2014	02:43	TRAFFIC STOP	4211 FM 1765	5547	NCI	05/15/2014 02:55:42
2014-090988	05/15/2014	03:25	TRAFFIC STOP	811 FM 1765	5547	NVW	05/15/2014 03:33:48
2014-091000	05/15/2014	04:17	TRAFFIC STOP	4308 FM 1765	5548	AOW	05/15/2014 04:53:05
2014-091029	05/15/2014	06:49	MISCELLANEOUS	PAINTED MEADOW SUBDIVISION	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 07:19:35
2014-091039	05/15/2014	06:52	COMMUNITY	113 PALEOS FLINT DR	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 07:06:31
2014-091040	05/15/2014	06:54	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 07:02:00
2014-091045	05/15/2014	07:02	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 07:03:38
2014-091047	05/15/2014	07:06	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 07:08:19
2014-091062	05/15/2014	07:29	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NCI	05/15/2014 07:37:55
2014-091066	05/15/2014	07:33	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 HOWELL	5540	NCI	05/15/2014 07:41:01
2014-091153	05/15/2014	09:06	BUSINESS	6402 GULF FWY	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 09:35:15
2014-091177	05/15/2014	09:45	SUSPICIOUS	2800 HWY 3	5540	NIO	05/15/2014 09:49:50
2014-091193	05/15/2014	10:15	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 10:18:18
2014-091196	05/15/2014	10:16	THEFT / LOST	1201 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/15/2014 10:37:59
2014-091203	05/15/2014	10:28	SUSPICIOUS	2104 LAUREL	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 11:03:40
2014-091205	05/15/2014	10:31	DISTURBANCE	3935 AVE A	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 11:01:37
2014-091210	05/15/2014	10:39	ALARM	3003 JEFFERSON	5540	ABS	05/15/2014 10:54:17
2014-091223	05/15/2014	11:14	MISCELLANEOUS	TXDOT	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 11:14:47

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-091225	05/15/2014	11:18	COMMUNITY	115 PALEOS FLINT DR	5539	NIO	05/15/2014 11:55:26
2014-091237	05/15/2014	12:00	TRAFFIC STOP	500 FM1765	5540	NVW	05/15/2014 12:09:39
2014-091257	05/15/2014	13:01	MISCELLANEOUS	JP 4	5536	NIO	05/15/2014 13:31:00
2014-091258	05/15/2014	13:02	SUSPICIOUS	234 SARLEE	5540	ABS	05/15/2014 13:22:12
2014-091277	05/15/2014	13:39	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/15/2014 13:40:45
2014-091296	05/15/2014	14:09	THEFT / LOST	2717 FM 1765	5540	NFA	05/15/2014 14:36:18
2014-091299	05/15/2014	14:13	HARASSMENT -	1306 LYRIC LN	5540	NIO	05/15/2014 15:11:10
2014-091344	05/15/2014	15:19	DISTURBANCE	1727-35 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/15/2014 15:48:08
2014-091351	05/15/2014	15:32	WARRANT	1401 HWY 146	5539	AOW	05/15/2014 17:22:23
2014-091363	05/15/2014	15:48	THEFT / LOST	914 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	05/15/2014 17:23:01
2014-091393	05/15/2014	16:50	ASSIST OTHER	1515 LAKE RD/MAGNOLIA DR	5514	NIO	05/15/2014 16:52:02
2014-091409	05/15/2014	17:14	ANIMAL	504 BEECH	5514	NIO	05/15/2014 18:04:52
2014-091415	05/15/2014	17:18	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ARV	05/15/2014 18:09:36
2014-091445	05/15/2014	18:28	TRAFFIC STOP	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5548	ARV	05/15/2014 19:12:00
2014-091450	05/15/2014	18:40	FRAUD -	2217 LONE STAR	5542	ORI	05/15/2014 19:22:32
2014-091478	05/15/2014	19:29	UNAUTH USE OF	2717 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/15/2014 20:27:16
2014-091498	05/15/2014	19:56	RESIDENTIAL	2608 N HOUSTON DR	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 20:02:07
2014-091519	05/15/2014	20:23	HARASSMENT -	301 DELANEY RD	5542	ORI	05/15/2014 21:02:36
2014-091522	05/15/2014	20:28	DRUNK OR	5201 IH 45	5547	ARV	05/15/2014 20:49:30
2014-091538	05/15/2014	20:47	ALARM	1305 LAMAR DR	5547	ABS	05/15/2014 20:59:59
2014-091554	05/15/2014	21:11	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 21:23:51
2014-091560	05/15/2014	21:17	ALARM	807 MAIN	5548	ABS	05/15/2014 21:29:21
2014-091564	05/15/2014	21:25	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/15/2014 21:30:53
2014-091569	05/15/2014	21:36	TRAFFIC STOP	720 HWY 3	5548	NVW	05/15/2014 22:02:08
2014-091575	05/15/2014	21:42	SHOOTING	1244 IH 45	5530	ORI	05/15/2014 22:42:13
2014-091613	05/15/2014	23:12	ALARM	2427 MAIN	5548	ABS	05/15/2014 23:18:48
2014-091627	05/15/2014	23:29	TRAFFIC STOP	901 MAIN	5548	AOW	05/15/2014 23:47:02
2014-091628	05/15/2014	23:29	ALARM	1108 BAYOU RD	5547	ABS	05/15/2014 23:41:40
2014-091649	05/16/2014	00:00	TRAFFIC STOP	100 EDGAR AV	5547	NVW	05/16/2014 00:03:24
2014-091664	05/16/2014	00:25	BUSINESS	4533 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/16/2014 00:26:36
2014-091665	05/16/2014	00:26	TRAFFIC STOP	427 S EAST RD	5547	NVW	05/16/2014 00:30:29
2014-091671	05/16/2014	00:36	TRAFFIC STOP	437 S WILLOW RD/FM 1765	5548	ARV	05/16/2014 01:18:35
2014-091695	05/16/2014	01:29	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	EMS	05/16/2014 02:27:23
2014-091752	05/16/2014	04:11	SUSPICIOUS	4603 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/16/2014 04:11:43
2014-091762	05/16/2014	04:31	BUSINESS	4102 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/16/2014 04:32:17
2014-091767	05/16/2014	04:41	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/16/2014 05:11:53
2014-091774	05/16/2014	04:56	TRAFFIC	3200 HWY 146 S	5542	ARI	05/16/2014 05:52:02
2014-091800	05/16/2014	06:52	TRAFFIC STOP	1326 VAUTHIER	5550	NCI	05/16/2014 07:00:23
2014-091807	05/16/2014	07:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1301 VAUTHIER	5550	NCI	05/16/2014 07:19:19
2014-091844	05/16/2014	08:10	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5550	AOW	05/16/2014 08:46:37
2014-091848	05/16/2014	08:17	FRAUD -	703 RAYMOND AV	5550	GOA	05/16/2014 14:00:35
2014-091853	05/16/2014	08:25	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5538	UTL	05/16/2014 08:44:21
2014-091882	05/16/2014	09:07	ASSIST CITIZEN	16 N HEIGHTS DR	5538	NIO	05/16/2014 09:39:17
2014-091897	05/16/2014	09:37	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5550	AOW	05/16/2014 10:28:21
2014-091898	05/16/2014	09:37	WARRANT	1335 KRESS	5522	AOV	05/16/2014 10:46:41
2014-091900	05/16/2014	09:41	SHOTS FIRED	1904 LITTLE	5550	ORI	05/16/2014 11:36:17
2014-091964	05/16/2014	11:49	CODE	1000 FM 1764 RD	5550	GOA	05/16/2014 11:57:24
2014-091968	05/16/2014	12:02	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/16/2014 12:25:52
2014-091981	05/16/2014	12:32	MINOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5550	ORI	05/16/2014 13:45:17
2014-092001	05/16/2014	12:57	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 19:01:38
2014-092007	05/16/2014	13:15	MINOR	2400 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/16/2014 13:57:07
2014-092021	05/16/2014	13:59	HARASSMENT -	866 SAND CRAB LN	5550	ORI	05/16/2014 15:21:18
2014-092031	05/16/2014	14:05	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/16/2014 14:46:45
2014-092037	05/16/2014	14:20	ALARM	623 HONEYSUCKLE	5538	ABS	05/16/2014 16:12:29
2014-092040	05/16/2014	14:23	ALARM	4103 KIRBY DR	5550	ABS	05/16/2014 14:55:14

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-092091	05/16/2014	15:16	TRAFFIC	4699 FM 2004/FM 1765	5550	UTL	05/16/2014 15:30:41
2014-092149	05/16/2014	16:47	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5511	NIO	05/16/2014 16:54:32
2014-092172	05/16/2014	17:12	THREATS ALL	215 TURQUOISE TRADE DR	5550	NIO	05/16/2014 18:12:43
2014-092176	05/16/2014	17:16	FRAUD -	703 RAYMOND AV	5511	ORI	05/16/2014 17:27:29
2014-092184	05/16/2014	17:28	FRAUD -	806 LILAC	5538	ORI	05/16/2014 17:48:14
2014-092186	05/16/2014	17:37	CRIMINAL	1825-1 BAYOU RD	5531	ORI	05/16/2014 19:12:17
2014-092202	05/16/2014	18:06	CIVIL MATTER	1423 MAPLE	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 18:22:33
2014-092205	05/16/2014	18:14	TRAFFIC	1031 MAPLE	5531	NIO	05/16/2014 18:33:26
2014-092206	05/16/2014	18:18	ALARM	785 GRASSY KNOLL LN	5533	ABS	05/16/2014 18:22:01
2014-092208	05/16/2014	18:22	CIVIL MATTER	CEDAR DR	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 19:01:08
2014-092214	05/16/2014	18:27	MAJOR	IH 45 SB WYE	5533	NIO	05/16/2014 19:06:00
2014-092233	05/16/2014	18:40	WARRANT	431 BAYOU RD	5535	AOV	05/16/2014 18:48:20
2014-092242	05/16/2014	18:55	THEFT / LOST	6401 IH 45	5533	ARV	05/16/2014 19:40:06
2014-092264	05/16/2014	19:30	ANIMAL	701 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/16/2014 21:03:32
2014-092270	05/16/2014	19:40	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 19:44:50
2014-092277	05/16/2014	19:50	MISCELLANEOUS	1904 LITTLE	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 19:56:28
2014-092276	05/16/2014	19:50	MISCELLANEOUS	1904 LITTLE	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 21:26:59
2014-092283	05/16/2014	20:02	CIVIL MATTER	2331 FRANKLIN	5535	CVL	05/16/2014 20:38:09
2014-092287	05/16/2014	20:07	ANIMAL	1506 LAKE RD	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 20:50:04
2014-092312	05/16/2014	20:51	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/16/2014 21:12:45
2014-092333	05/16/2014	21:16	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/16/2014 21:18:24
2014-092343	05/16/2014	21:48	MISCELLANEOUS	363 DELANEY RD	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 21:49:30
2014-092366	05/16/2014	22:34	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/16/2014 22:36:10
2014-092376	05/16/2014	22:44	TRAFFIC STOP	900 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/16/2014 22:51:25
2014-092385	05/16/2014	22:49	MISCELLANEOUS	1904 LITTLE	5535	NIO	05/16/2014 22:55:20
2014-092390	05/16/2014	22:55	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LARCOM/HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/16/2014 23:00:35
2014-092397	05/16/2014	23:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 CEDAR DR	5531	AOV	05/17/2014 00:25:28
2014-092401	05/16/2014	23:11	ASSIST EMS	15 N SKIMMER	5535	TOT	05/16/2014 23:22:11
2014-092436	05/17/2014	00:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1206 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/17/2014 00:12:43
2014-092442	05/17/2014	00:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 BOWIE	5533	NVW	05/17/2014 00:25:02
2014-092452	05/17/2014	00:30	SUSPICIOUS	1700 ROSALEE	5533	AOW	05/17/2014 00:41:15
2014-092466	05/17/2014	00:55	ASSAULT	5201 IH 45	5533	TOT	05/17/2014 01:56:52
2014-092481	05/17/2014	01:22	ALARM	815 MAIN	5531	ABS	05/17/2014 01:30:00
2014-092501	05/17/2014	01:57	TRAFFIC STOP	2502 JACKSON	5535	NVW	05/17/2014 02:05:19
2014-092503	05/17/2014	02:00	FRAUD -	5201 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/17/2014 05:39:56
2014-092548	05/17/2014	03:26	LOUD MUSIC OR	19 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 05:42:21
2014-092601	05/17/2014	07:01	DRUNK OR	2119 OAK	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 07:19:32
2014-092603	05/17/2014	07:04	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 07:11:18
2014-092605	05/17/2014	07:11	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 07:17:04
2014-092635	05/17/2014	08:22	BUSINESS	10422 FM 1764 RD	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 08:33:01
2014-092666	05/17/2014	09:08	ALARM	124 SACAJEWA DR	5538	ABS	05/17/2014 09:35:15
2014-092671	05/17/2014	09:23	ALARM	4601 IH 45	5511	ABS	05/17/2014 09:34:54
2014-092678	05/17/2014	09:42	DISTURBANCE	2818 ROSADELE	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 09:51:01
2014-092682	05/17/2014	09:46	ALARM	2307 WILLIAMS DR	5538	ABS	05/17/2014 10:07:58
2014-092709	05/17/2014	10:28	THREATS ALL	3500 FM1765	5538	GOA	05/17/2014 10:35:56
2014-092728	05/17/2014	10:52	MISCELLANEOUS	2400 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 11:11:36
2014-092741	05/17/2014	11:16	SUSPICIOUS	302 PLUM	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 11:31:39
2014-092748	05/17/2014	11:27	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 11:39:53
2014-092803	05/17/2014	13:03	CIVIL MATTER	2610 BOSS	5538	CVL	05/17/2014 13:28:41
2014-092806	05/17/2014	13:15	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/17/2014 15:02:12
2014-092812	05/17/2014	13:32	SUSPICIOUS	268 INDUSTRIAL	5550	NVW	05/17/2014 14:19:44
2014-092842	05/17/2014	14:09	VEHICLE FIRE	2430 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 14:52:25
2014-092850	05/17/2014	14:22	CIVIL MATTER	2531 FM 1765/ANITA	5550	CVL	05/17/2014 15:01:39
2014-092858	05/17/2014	14:33	SUSPICIOUS	1320 YUPON	5550	NCI	05/17/2014 15:32:56
2014-092874	05/17/2014	14:47	JUVENILE	2005 HAWTHORNE	5511	NIO	05/17/2014 15:08:10

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-092875	05/17/2014	14:52	THEFT / LOST	2717 FM 1765	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 16:09:19
2014-092887	05/17/2014	15:16	ALARM	3035 CEDAR DR	5511	ABS	05/17/2014 15:24:47
2014-092908	05/17/2014	15:58	RECOVERED OR	4000 HWY 3	5550	ORI	05/17/2014 16:20:43
2014-092924	05/17/2014	16:27	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/17/2014 17:19:42
2014-092926	05/17/2014	16:28	TRAFFIC	429 RAYMOND AV	5538	NIO	05/17/2014 17:20:14
2014-092930	05/17/2014	16:30	SUSPICIOUS	2499 BAYOU RD/IH 45	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 16:57:03
2014-092931	05/17/2014	16:30	THEFT / LOST	2216 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/17/2014 17:18:47
2014-092991	05/17/2014	18:16	ASSIST OTHER	219 IH 45	5531	TOT	05/17/2014 18:32:27
2014-092998	05/17/2014	18:26	SUSPICIOUS	1000 DELANEY RD	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 18:47:23
2014-092999	05/17/2014	18:28	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5531	ARV	05/17/2014 19:50:39
2014-093005	05/17/2014	18:33	SUSPICIOUS	2216 IH 45	5535	AOV	05/17/2014 19:15:21
2014-093020	05/17/2014	19:10	PERSON WITH	2318 ROSALEE	5533	GOA	05/17/2014 19:30:33
2014-093023	05/17/2014	19:14	MINOR	100 BAYOU RD/FM 1765	5535	ARI	05/17/2014 19:32:52
2014-093035	05/17/2014	19:29	JUVENILE	1031 PLUM	5535	NIO	05/17/2014 20:03:15
2014-093040	05/17/2014	19:38	PRISONER	6815 2ND ST	5533	AOW	05/17/2014 20:07:34
2014-093042	05/17/2014	19:41	MAJOR	1600 IH 45	5531	ARI	05/17/2014 20:51:02
2014-093051	05/17/2014	19:54	LOUD MUSIC OR	2901 PINE SHADOW	5535	NVW	05/17/2014 20:16:22
2014-093062	05/17/2014	20:10	ALARM	807 MAIN	5535	ABS	05/17/2014 20:24:17
2014-093081	05/17/2014	20:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 21:03:03
2014-093097	05/17/2014	20:54	BAR CHECK	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 21:17:18
2014-093098	05/17/2014	20:54	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 20:56:23
2014-093106	05/17/2014	21:03	TRAFFIC STOP	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 21:08:50
2014-093109	05/17/2014	21:09	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/17/2014 21:20:53
2014-093115	05/17/2014	21:20	ASSIST OTHER	3145 HWY 6 ST	5535	ORI	05/17/2014 22:19:43
2014-093124	05/17/2014	21:49	TRAFFIC	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5531	UTL	05/17/2014 22:05:10
2014-093140	05/17/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 BAYOU RD	5531	NCI	05/17/2014 22:21:38
2014-093155	05/17/2014	22:36	ASSIST CITIZEN	2910 ROSADELE	5533	SAS	05/17/2014 22:49:04
2014-093159	05/17/2014	22:41	LOUD MUSIC OR	700 HUDLER/1ST ST	5531	NIO	05/17/2014 22:56:38
2014-093184	05/17/2014	23:20	UNAUTH USE OF	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/17/2014 23:41:54
2014-093187	05/17/2014	23:23	LOUD MUSIC OR	408 VOLNEY	5531	NVW	05/17/2014 23:37:05
2014-093205	05/17/2014	23:48	TRAFFIC STOP	2000 CEDAR DR	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 00:35:21
2014-093211	05/18/2014	00:04	LOUD MUSIC OR	408 VOLNEY	5533	SAS	05/18/2014 00:37:20
2014-093226	05/18/2014	00:21	ANIMAL	121 TONKAWA CANYON	5533	SAS	05/18/2014 00:52:13
2014-093249	05/18/2014	00:53	ALARM	1901 FM 1765	5531	NAO	05/18/2014 00:58:58
2014-093285	05/18/2014	02:07	DISTURBANCE	2318 ROSALEE	5533	AOW	05/18/2014 02:57:05
2014-093289	05/18/2014	02:11	TRAFFIC STOP	2423 FM 1765/WILLIS CIR	5535	NVW	05/18/2014 02:20:37
2014-093295	05/18/2014	02:17	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	ORI	05/18/2014 03:05:48
2014-093367	05/18/2014	05:33	THEFT / LOST	512 LAUREL	5531	GOA	05/18/2014 05:47:08
2014-093370	05/18/2014	06:07	GENERAL	512 LAUREL	5538	NIO	05/18/2014 06:23:40
2014-093379	05/18/2014	06:54	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 06:54:34
2014-093413	05/18/2014	08:08	RESIDENTIAL	BORONDO PINES	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 08:14:13
2014-093415	05/18/2014	08:16	RESIDENTIAL	PERTHIUS FARM	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 08:20:26
2014-093428	05/18/2014	08:37	ASSIST OTHER	2400 IH 45	5550	TOT	05/18/2014 09:06:30
2014-093474	05/18/2014	09:55	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 10:00:54
2014-093513	05/18/2014	11:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3120 MAIN	5550	NCI	05/18/2014 11:24:08
2014-093528	05/18/2014	11:47	DRUNK OR	1000 IH 45	5550	UTL	05/18/2014 12:00:13
2014-093544	05/18/2014	12:14	TRAFFIC STOP	3823 FM 1765	5550	NVW	05/18/2014 12:17:34
2014-093549	05/18/2014	12:25	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 12:30:10
2014-093603	05/18/2014	13:55	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 14:02:04
2014-093609	05/18/2014	14:03	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 14:10:02
2014-093616	05/18/2014	14:13	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/18/2014 14:26:10
2014-093630	05/18/2014	14:30	TRAFFIC STOP	800 HOWELL AV/CEDAR DR	5550	NCI	05/18/2014 14:41:21
2014-093634	05/18/2014	14:40	TRAFFIC	1500 IH 45	5550	UTL	05/18/2014 14:46:42
2014-093647	05/18/2014	15:00	MINOR	1901 FM 1765	5550	GOA	05/18/2014 15:15:08
2014-093651	05/18/2014	15:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	215 TURQUOISE TRADE DR	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 15:06:19

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-093656	05/18/2014	15:17	TRAFFIC	6500 IH 45	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 15:39:08
2014-093658	05/18/2014	15:24	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5550	ORI	05/18/2014 15:56:05
2014-093678	05/18/2014	16:02	SUPPLEMENTAL	1901 FM 1765	5550	NIO	05/18/2014 17:55:13
2014-093773	05/18/2014	19:06	TRAFFIC	1801 IH 45	5533	NVW	05/18/2014 19:29:11
2014-093783	05/18/2014	19:17	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 19:19:47
2014-093786	05/18/2014	19:24	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5531	ORI	05/18/2014 19:45:21
2014-093800	05/18/2014	19:46	ASSIST CITIZEN	6410 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/18/2014 19:49:50
2014-093807	05/18/2014	19:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1099 FM 1765/HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 20:00:57
2014-093816	05/18/2014	20:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/18/2014 20:24:13
2014-093817	05/18/2014	20:03	LOUD MUSIC OR	1903-211 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 20:16:10
2014-093823	05/18/2014	20:11	ASSIST OTHER	225 S HARLTON	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 21:00:02
2014-093829	05/18/2014	20:27	ASSIST OTHER	IH45 S EXIT 10	5531	TOT	05/18/2014 21:01:35
2014-093842	05/18/2014	20:57	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/18/2014 21:30:06
2014-093844	05/18/2014	21:01	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 IH 45	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 21:20:31
2014-093858	05/18/2014	21:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 IH 45	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 21:36:55
2014-093861	05/18/2014	21:30	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5533	SRI	05/18/2014 21:46:31
2014-093865	05/18/2014	21:40	TRAFFIC STOP	2235 LONE STAR/MAIN	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 21:49:28
2014-093869	05/18/2014	21:45	ALARM	300 VAUTHIER	5517	ABS	05/18/2014 22:48:23
2014-093871	05/18/2014	21:51	MISCELLANEOUS	709 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/18/2014 21:53:15
2014-093902	05/18/2014	22:46	ALARM	5111 FM 1765	5533	ABS	05/18/2014 23:02:54
2014-093907	05/18/2014	22:59	SUSPICIOUS	IH 45 NB TERMINAL OVERPASS	5517	NIO	05/18/2014 23:09:39
2014-093917	05/18/2014	23:15	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 WESTWARD AV	5531	NCI	05/18/2014 23:25:29
2014-093919	05/18/2014	23:18	MAJOR	IH 45 S/EXIT 9	5533	ARI	05/19/2014 00:18:45
2014-093925	05/18/2014	23:29	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 WESTWARD AV	5531	AOW	05/19/2014 00:27:37
2014-093931	05/18/2014	23:51	MAJOR	IH 45 N/EXIT 10	5533	ARI	05/19/2014 00:49:21
2014-093971	05/19/2014	00:50	SUSPICIOUS	3934 MCKINNEY EXT	5533	TOT	05/19/2014 01:53:45
2014-093991	05/19/2014	01:40	WELFARE	2615 IH 45/MAIN	5517	UTL	05/19/2014 01:56:19
2014-093995	05/19/2014	02:02	SHOTS FIRED	100 LAKE RD/FM 1765	5517	UTL	05/19/2014 02:13:39
2014-094004	05/19/2014	02:23	DISTURBANCE	3499 FM 519 E/HWY 146 S	5531	NIO	05/19/2014 02:34:22
2014-094005	05/19/2014	02:29	TRAFFIC STOP	4300 HWY 3	5517	NVW	05/19/2014 02:32:16
2014-094028	05/19/2014	03:36	SUSPICIOUS	2430 MAIN	5517	NIO	05/19/2014 03:47:15
2014-094029	05/19/2014	03:37	ALARM	1303 OAK	5531	ABS	05/19/2014 03:53:20
2014-094059	05/19/2014	06:26	MINOR	CEDAR/VAUTHIER	5539	ARI	05/19/2014 07:07:00
2014-094079	05/19/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/19/2014 07:21:00
2014-094086	05/19/2014	07:21	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/19/2014 07:23:34
2014-094102	05/19/2014	07:38	MAJOR	1000 IH 45	5536	ARI	05/19/2014 08:37:46
2014-094141	05/19/2014	08:35	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5539	UTL	05/19/2014 08:59:59
2014-094191	05/19/2014	09:45	SUPPLEMENTAL	5002 CAPTAINS DR	5539	NIO	05/19/2014 10:31:06
2014-094196	05/19/2014	09:54	THEFT / LOST	5721 FM 2004	5536	ORI	05/19/2014 10:53:20
2014-094234	05/19/2014	10:57	JUVENILE	401 CHERRY	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 11:31:40
2014-094253	05/19/2014	11:29	THEFT / LOST	2308 10TH AV	5536	ORI	05/19/2014 11:59:05
2014-094288	05/19/2014	12:29	RECOVERED OR	3218 TAYLOR	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 12:54:51
2014-094316	05/19/2014	13:32	CIVIL MATTER	1423 MAPLE	5536	CVL	05/19/2014 14:48:03
2014-094318	05/19/2014	13:36	MISCELLANEOUS	1000 VERONICA	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 15:04:40
2014-094327	05/19/2014	13:52	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 13:55:26
2014-094370	05/19/2014	14:56	JUVENILE	300 VAUTHIER	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 15:01:23
2014-094380	05/19/2014	15:02	RUNAWAY	300 VAUTHIER	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 15:54:48
2014-094385	05/19/2014	15:08	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/19/2014 15:55:00
2014-094407	05/19/2014	15:54	BURGLARY OF	606 RED OAK CANYON LN	5539	ORI	05/19/2014 16:45:46
2014-094411	05/19/2014	16:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 MAIN	5536	ORI	05/19/2014 16:51:40
2014-094485	05/19/2014	18:30	ANIMAL	1736 HAWTHORNE	5548	NIO	05/19/2014 19:02:48
2014-094517	05/19/2014	19:20	TRAFFIC STOP	3109 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	05/19/2014 19:33:53
2014-094519	05/19/2014	19:22	CIVIL MATTER	1121 PRUNE	5548	NIO	05/19/2014 19:57:20
2014-094520	05/19/2014	19:22	TRAFFIC STOP	2903 CEDAR	5540	NCI	05/19/2014 19:30:15
2014-094532	05/19/2014	19:36	SUPPLEMENTAL	643 LAUREL/CEDAR DR	5530	NIO	05/19/2014 19:49:55

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-094541	05/19/2014	19:45	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 WESTWARD AV	5540	NVW	05/19/2014 19:48:53
2014-094545	05/19/2014	19:49	DRUNK OR	900 IH 45	5530	UTL	05/19/2014 19:57:51
2014-094552	05/19/2014	19:55	SUSPICIOUS	300 LAKE RD	5540	NVW	05/19/2014 20:00:49
2014-094561	05/19/2014	20:10	ASSIST OTHER	1000 DELANEY RD	5542	UTL	05/19/2014 20:13:15
2014-094569	05/19/2014	20:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1001 FM 1764 RD	5542	NCI	05/19/2014 20:28:24
2014-094572	05/19/2014	20:19	SUSPICIOUS	3200 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/19/2014 20:24:03
2014-094574	05/19/2014	20:21	SUSPICIOUS	400 LAKE RD	5548	NIO	05/19/2014 20:36:03
2014-094577	05/19/2014	20:26	ALARM	511 OAK	5530	ABS	05/19/2014 20:35:36
2014-094580	05/19/2014	20:33	TRAFFIC STOP	10164 FM 1764 RD	5542	NCI	05/19/2014 20:43:29
2014-094589	05/19/2014	20:44	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 21:05:59
2014-094603	05/19/2014	21:09	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 21:14:37
2014-094617	05/19/2014	21:24	TRAFFIC STOP	3014 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/19/2014 21:32:13
2014-094630	05/19/2014	21:53	SUSPICIOUS	2253 LAKE RD	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 21:55:37
2014-094636	05/19/2014	22:05	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/19/2014 22:07:57
2014-094637	05/19/2014	22:06	WARRANT	105 W FM 517 RD	5548	AOW	05/19/2014 22:40:31
2014-094640	05/19/2014	22:09	TRAFFIC STOP	3329 FM 1765	5530	NVW	05/19/2014 22:13:13
2014-094657	05/19/2014	22:27	RESIDENTIAL	601 WESTWOOD CIR	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 22:30:01
2014-094660	05/19/2014	22:30	RESIDENTIAL	7 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 22:35:10
2014-094662	05/19/2014	22:31	TRAFFIC STOP	418 FM 1765	5530	NVW	05/19/2014 22:35:02
2014-094665	05/19/2014	22:36	RESIDENTIAL	3334 AVE A ST	5542	NIO	05/19/2014 22:41:58
2014-094671	05/19/2014	22:46	TRAFFIC STOP	2916 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/19/2014 22:55:54
2014-094673	05/19/2014	22:48	TRAFFIC STOP	11 HWY 146 S	5530	NVW	05/19/2014 22:52:24
2014-094675	05/19/2014	22:53	DISTURBANCE	505 N HARLTON	5542	ORI	05/19/2014 23:26:54
2014-094684	05/19/2014	23:04	TRAFFIC STOP	2418 FM 1765	5530	AOV	05/19/2014 23:33:24
2014-094717	05/19/2014	23:41	RESIDENTIAL	2608 N HOUSTON DR	5540	NIO	05/19/2014 23:44:32
2014-094722	05/19/2014	23:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1035 1ST ST/DEMOLAY	5548	NVW	05/19/2014 23:51:19
2014-094726	05/19/2014	23:51	TRAFFIC STOP	2007 HWY 3	5540	NCI	05/20/2014 00:02:07
2014-094730	05/19/2014	23:58	WARRANT	1005 FM 1764 RD	5542	AOW	05/20/2014 00:14:07
2014-094741	05/20/2014	00:15	TRAFFIC STOP	100 CAROLYN	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 00:17:34
2014-094744	05/20/2014	00:21	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 CORA	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 00:28:33
2014-094751	05/20/2014	00:31	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 PIRTLE	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 00:37:48
2014-094757	05/20/2014	00:54	SUPPLEMENTAL	2217 LONE STAR	5542	SRI	05/20/2014 00:55:12
2014-094763	05/20/2014	01:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1100 LAKE RD	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 01:05:40
2014-094764	05/20/2014	01:04	TRAFFIC STOP	500 ALBERT	5530	ARV	05/20/2014 01:38:14
2014-094772	05/20/2014	01:18	BUSINESS	4102 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 01:32:31
2014-094805	05/20/2014	02:53	RESIDENTIAL	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 02:58:51
2014-094806	05/20/2014	02:56	TRAFFIC STOP	924 1ST ST	5530	AOW	05/20/2014 03:18:54
2014-094821	05/20/2014	03:22	SUSPICIOUS	2500 ROSALEE	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 03:28:07
2014-094849	05/20/2014	04:18	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5548	TOT	05/20/2014 04:51:58
2014-094864	05/20/2014	04:41	TRAFFIC STOP	3239 FM 1765	5530	NVW	05/20/2014 04:46:01
2014-094884	05/20/2014	04:59	RESIDENTIAL	1506 COLORADO	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 05:01:58
2014-094887	05/20/2014	05:00	TRAFFIC STOP	213 DELANEY RD	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 05:02:48
2014-094888	05/20/2014	05:05	LOUD MUSIC OR	2314 ROSALEE	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 05:13:35
2014-094894	05/20/2014	05:15	SUSPICIOUS	1017-704 CEDAR DR	5530	UTL	05/20/2014 05:19:41
2014-094899	05/20/2014	05:38	TRAFFIC STOP	3114 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 05:40:41
2014-094908	05/20/2014	06:39	RUNAWAY	300 VAUTHIER	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 08:11:32
2014-094910	05/20/2014	06:43	SUSPICIOUS	800 WESTWARD AV	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 06:57:44
2014-094921	05/20/2014	07:02	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 07:09:40
2014-094923	05/20/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 07:12:18
2014-094955	05/20/2014	08:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1300 LAUREL	5536	NCI	05/20/2014 08:26:13
2014-094959	05/20/2014	08:25	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 08:51:03
2014-094970	05/20/2014	08:36	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 08:38:03
2014-094969	05/20/2014	08:36	ASSIST CITIZEN	2112 LAKE RD	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 08:58:16
2014-094988	05/20/2014	09:08	FRAUD -	504 AZALEA DR	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 09:35:10
2014-095001	05/20/2014	09:18	CIVIL MATTER	2525 JACKSON	5536	NVW	05/20/2014 10:29:11

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-095013	05/20/2014	09:34	DISTURBANCE	2400 BOSS	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 10:10:45
2014-095032	05/20/2014	09:58	ASSAULT	2610 BOSS	5536	ORI	05/20/2014 10:46:50
2014-095061	05/20/2014	10:31	DISTURBANCE	2400 BOSS	5536	ORI	05/20/2014 10:31:30
2014-095078	05/20/2014	11:09	MENTAL HEALTH	2314 THOMPSON	5536	TOT	05/20/2014 11:44:27
2014-095085	05/20/2014	11:24	ASSIST CITIZEN	800 WESTWARD AV	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 12:11:54
2014-095089	05/20/2014	11:28	THREATS ALL	225 FRANLEE DR	5539	GOA	05/20/2014 11:52:47
2014-095096	05/20/2014	11:39	CIVIL MATTER	1903 MAIN	5539	NFA	05/20/2014 12:06:36
2014-095111	05/20/2014	12:02	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 12:16:02
2014-095116	05/20/2014	12:10	TRAFFIC	900 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 12:21:56
2014-095118	05/20/2014	12:16	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 13:04:32
2014-095132	05/20/2014	12:38	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/20/2014 13:28:43
2014-095180	05/20/2014	13:50	FRAUD -	504 AZALEA DR	5539	NFA	05/20/2014 13:59:18
2014-095204	05/20/2014	14:10	ANIMAL	1414 SYCAMORE	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 14:52:50
2014-095206	05/20/2014	14:10	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5536	TOT	05/20/2014 14:23:00
2014-095211	05/20/2014	14:13	ANIMAL	1209 KIRSTEN	5539	NFA	05/20/2014 14:44:34
2014-095215	05/20/2014	14:17	ASSIST OTHER	2700 JOHN DR/RAYMOND AV	5539	NIO	05/20/2014 14:21:04
2014-095219	05/20/2014	14:24	ALARM	2305 OAKLAWN DR	5536	ABS	05/20/2014 14:35:53
2014-095220	05/20/2014	14:26	JUVENILE	431 BAYOU RD	5536	UTL	05/20/2014 15:01:17
2014-095229	05/20/2014	14:37	RECOVD	397 DUROUX RD	5539	SRI	05/20/2014 16:04:24
2014-095238	05/20/2014	14:50	SUPPLEMENTAL	4405 LAWNDAL	5536	SRI	05/20/2014 15:13:20
2014-095241	05/20/2014	14:52	ALARM	409 LAUREL	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 14:59:22
2014-095252	05/20/2014	15:11	TRAFFIC STOP	2100 CEDAR DR	5514	NVW	05/20/2014 15:14:35
2014-095275	05/20/2014	15:58	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	NAO	05/20/2014 17:11:59
2014-095284	05/20/2014	16:18	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 16:35:33
2014-095307	05/20/2014	16:58	FRAUD -	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 17:29:52
2014-095317	05/20/2014	17:36	FSGI ACCIDENT	900 1ST ST	5539	ORI	05/20/2014 18:21:11
2014-095318	05/20/2014	17:44	SUSPICIOUS	1131 DELMAR DR/LAUREL	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 17:45:35
2014-095319	05/20/2014	17:45	HARASSMENT -	718 ROSEDALE	5514	NIO	05/20/2014 17:57:21
2014-095324	05/20/2014	17:51	RESIDENTIAL	700 SALTGRASS POINT BLVD	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 18:24:36
2014-095342	05/20/2014	18:17	WARRANT	255 MARINA BAY DR	5548	AOW	05/20/2014 19:18:18
2014-095356	05/20/2014	18:40	TRAFFIC STOP	3118 MAR ANN	5542	NCI	05/20/2014 18:51:01
2014-095363	05/20/2014	18:49	TRAFFIC STOP	401 OAK	5530	NCI	05/20/2014 18:56:35
2014-095368	05/20/2014	18:57	TRAFFIC STOP	3110 CEDAR DR	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 19:01:32
2014-095373	05/20/2014	19:05	TRAFFIC STOP	709 LAUREL	5530	ARV	05/20/2014 19:32:50
2014-095377	05/20/2014	19:08	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 19:11:36
2014-095386	05/20/2014	19:25	TRAFFIC STOP	6410 IH 45	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 19:30:55
2014-095391	05/20/2014	19:30	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/20/2014 19:41:11
2014-095398	05/20/2014	19:48	SUSPICIOUS	2700 KANSAS	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 19:50:37
2014-095408	05/20/2014	20:00	ASSAULT	811 FM 1765	5530	ORI	05/20/2014 20:24:33
2014-095411	05/20/2014	20:03	TRAFFIC STOP	4582 FM 1765	5542	NVW	05/20/2014 20:08:23
2014-095410	05/20/2014	20:03	TRAFFIC STOP	2601 FM 1765	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 20:06:21
2014-095429	05/20/2014	20:32	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 20:50:41
2014-095435	05/20/2014	20:41	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 20:43:56
2014-095440	05/20/2014	20:52	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 20:57:46
2014-095443	05/20/2014	20:55	ASSAULT	1301 PIRTLE	5540	ORI	05/20/2014 21:28:13
2014-095446	05/20/2014	20:59	RESIDENTIAL	41 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 21:01:30
2014-095449	05/20/2014	21:04	RESIDENTIAL	1 BORONDO STRETCH	5542	NIO	05/20/2014 21:06:28
2014-095454	05/20/2014	21:10	TRAFFIC STOP	6600 FAIRWOOD RD	5542	NCI	05/20/2014 21:21:29
2014-095464	05/20/2014	21:28	TRAFFIC STOP	6126 FAIRWOOD RD	5542	NCI	05/20/2014 21:37:35
2014-095466	05/20/2014	21:34	TRAFFIC STOP	441 BAYOU RD/1ST ST	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 21:35:59
2014-095471	05/20/2014	21:39	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 1ST ST	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 21:42:15
2014-095476	05/20/2014	21:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 PIRTLE	5548	NVW	05/20/2014 21:53:46
2014-095483	05/20/2014	22:07	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 AUSTIN	5548	NCI	05/20/2014 23:01:25
2014-095492	05/20/2014	22:25	TRAFFIC STOP	907 ROOSEVELT	5530	NCI	05/20/2014 22:57:54
2014-095511	05/20/2014	22:53	ASSIST CITIZEN	1200 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/20/2014 23:05:08

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-095519	05/20/2014	23:03	ASSIST EMS	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	NCA	05/20/2014 23:58:25
2014-095522	05/20/2014	23:05	UNAUTH USE OF	431 BAYOU RD	5530	ORI	05/20/2014 23:47:15
2014-095526	05/20/2014	23:14	RESIDENTIAL	1506 COLORADO	5540	NIO	05/20/2014 23:20:40
2014-095542	05/20/2014	23:30	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	05/20/2014 23:34:04
2014-095570	05/21/2014	00:34	SUSPICIOUS	5010 LAWNDAL	5542	UTL	05/21/2014 00:45:10
2014-095571	05/21/2014	00:34	TRAFFIC STOP	325 HWY 3 S	5530	NVW	05/21/2014 00:38:58
2014-095572	05/21/2014	00:36	TRAFFIC STOP	5904 FM 1765	5540	AOV	05/21/2014 00:56:58
2014-095578	05/21/2014	00:44	SUSPICIOUS	309 ROBBIE	5530	ORI	05/21/2014 01:42:53
2014-095595	05/21/2014	01:09	BUSINESS	4533 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/21/2014 01:12:50
2014-095601	05/21/2014	01:33	TRAFFIC STOP	655 DELANEY RD	5542	NCI	05/21/2014 01:42:12
2014-095602	05/21/2014	01:34	ALARM	807 MAIN	5548	ABS	05/21/2014 01:46:35
2014-095645	05/21/2014	02:19	RESIDENTIAL	2508 NORTH HOUSTON DRIVE	5540	NIO	05/21/2014 02:23:07
2014-095658	05/21/2014	02:48	TRAFFIC STOP	924 FM 1765	5530	ARV	05/21/2014 03:30:36
2014-095661	05/21/2014	02:53	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5537	NIO	05/21/2014 02:54:15
2014-095684	05/21/2014	03:45	PRISONER	601 54TH ST	5537	AOW	05/21/2014 04:26:48
2014-095689	05/21/2014	03:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 HWY 3	5548	NVW	05/21/2014 03:51:54
2014-095699	05/21/2014	03:56	TRAFFIC STOP	714 HWY 3	5548	NVW	05/21/2014 03:59:01
2014-095727	05/21/2014	04:48	SUSPICIOUS	2300 6TH AV	5530	NIO	05/21/2014 05:08:51
2014-095737	05/21/2014	05:15	ASSIST EMS	1408 BRAZOS	5548	TOT	05/21/2014 05:28:08
2014-095780	05/21/2014	07:35	TRAFFIC STOP	2700 FM1765	5538	NVW	05/21/2014 07:37:32
2014-095781	05/21/2014	07:35	RECOVD	230 FRANLEE DR	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 08:41:25
2014-095795	05/21/2014	07:54	TRAFFIC STOP	2800 FM 1765	5538	NCI	05/21/2014 08:05:06
2014-095820	05/21/2014	08:40	THEFT / LOST	260 INDUSTRIAL	5532	ORI	05/21/2014 09:10:35
2014-095848	05/21/2014	09:09	BURGLARY OF	2321 WESTWARD AV	5538	ORI	05/21/2014 09:56:24
2014-095879	05/21/2014	09:46	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5538	ORI	05/21/2014 10:52:02
2014-095901	05/21/2014	10:17	BURGLARY OF	2318-13 ROSALEE	5538	ORI	05/21/2014 11:17:28
2014-095902	05/21/2014	10:18	TRAFFIC	1232 MAPLE/ROSS	5532	UTL	05/21/2014 10:38:25
2014-095912	05/21/2014	10:41	JUVENILE	2714 JOHN DR	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 11:07:48
2014-095938	05/21/2014	11:34	TRAFFIC	SALT GRASS	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 13:06:02
2014-095940	05/21/2014	11:36	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5536	NIO	05/21/2014 15:11:16
2014-095956	05/21/2014	12:05	ASSIST EMS	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 12:19:50
2014-095957	05/21/2014	12:05	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 VAUTHIER	5532	SRI	05/21/2014 13:38:14
2014-095965	05/21/2014	12:24	FRAUD -	6408-G IH 45	5511	ORI	05/21/2014 14:37:26
2014-095977	05/21/2014	12:54	THEFT / LOST	300 VAUTHIER	5532	ORI	05/21/2014 13:25:06
2014-095992	05/21/2014	13:26	RECOVERED OR	1607 HAWTHORNE	5536	NIO	05/21/2014 14:12:09
2014-096019	05/21/2014	13:52	FRAUD -	1111 BAYOU RD	5536	ORI	05/21/2014 14:53:41
2014-096030	05/21/2014	14:20	TRESPASSING	2008 LENZ	5532	NVW	05/21/2014 14:53:27
2014-096069	05/21/2014	15:25	CIVIL MATTER	222 EDGAR AV	5532	NIO	05/21/2014 15:50:33
2014-096105	05/21/2014	16:44	FRAUD -	2321 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/21/2014 17:11:53
2014-096120	05/21/2014	17:11	CHILD CUSTODY	1903-31 MAIN	5532	CVL	05/21/2014 17:26:20
2014-096123	05/21/2014	17:23	SUPPLEMENTAL	1115 HATHAWAY	5536	SRI	05/21/2014 17:38:34
2014-096156	05/21/2014	18:26	CIVIL MATTER	508 CEDAR DR	5531	CVL	05/21/2014 18:49:02
2014-096162	05/21/2014	18:45	WELFARE	418 HWY 3	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 19:17:15
2014-096172	05/21/2014	18:57	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 19:00:17
2014-096173	05/21/2014	18:58	TRAFFIC STOP	2302 CEDAR DR	5535	TOT	05/21/2014 19:20:16
2014-096175	05/21/2014	19:01	LOUD MUSIC OR	1720 HAWTHORNE	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 19:20:00
2014-096181	05/21/2014	19:09	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5533	NCI	05/21/2014 19:16:12
2014-096182	05/21/2014	19:09	ANIMAL	1736 HAWTHORNE	5531	NVW	05/21/2014 19:43:05
2014-096221	05/21/2014	20:03	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 HWY 3	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 20:06:21
2014-096223	05/21/2014	20:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1827 MAIN	5531	NVW	05/21/2014 20:13:17
2014-096229	05/21/2014	20:23	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 HWY 3	5531	NVW	05/21/2014 20:28:07
2014-096231	05/21/2014	20:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/21/2014 20:42:54
2014-096234	05/21/2014	20:29	TRAFFIC STOP	135 WESTWARD AV	5533	AOV	05/21/2014 21:12:35
2014-096271	05/21/2014	21:44	RESIDENTIAL	400 CHIP	5531	NIO	05/21/2014 21:59:35
2014-096272	05/21/2014	21:48	TRAFFIC STOP	3012 MAIN/JERIDONA	5535	NCI	05/21/2014 22:00:16

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-096295	05/21/2014	22:28	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/21/2014 22:38:41
2014-096307	05/21/2014	22:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5531	NCI	05/21/2014 22:56:59
2014-096315	05/21/2014	23:06	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5531	AOV	05/22/2014 00:01:55
2014-096339	05/22/2014	00:18	TRAFFIC STOP	1203 LAKE RD	5533	ARV	05/22/2014 01:09:27
2014-096359	05/22/2014	01:28	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/22/2014 01:32:08
2014-096388	05/22/2014	02:14	ASSIST OTHER	431 ROBERTSON/FM 1765	5535	TOT	05/22/2014 02:24:44
2014-096455	05/22/2014	04:44	TRESPASSING	606 ROOSEVELT	5533	NIO	05/22/2014 05:24:15
2014-096473	05/22/2014	05:32	SHOTS FIRED	1204 VERONICA	5533	UTL	05/22/2014 05:37:51
2014-096477	05/22/2014	06:21	ALARM	1230 YUPON	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 06:30:56
2014-096492	05/22/2014	06:46	SUSPICIOUS	8 CORONADO CIR	5511	NIO	05/22/2014 06:47:24
2014-096495	05/22/2014	06:54	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/22/2014 06:57:41
2014-096497	05/22/2014	06:58	ASSIST CITIZEN	2321 MAIN	5511	TOT	05/22/2014 06:59:39
2014-096501	05/22/2014	07:03	ASSAULT	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 07:11:14
2014-096543	05/22/2014	08:19	THEFT / LOST	1818 1ST ST	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 08:44:43
2014-096553	05/22/2014	08:39	CIVIL MATTER	319 JOHNSON	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 09:14:13
2014-096569	05/22/2014	09:01	RECOVERED OR	2428 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 10:01:20
2014-096578	05/22/2014	09:21	FRAUD -	4308 FM 1765	5538	ORI	05/22/2014 10:00:10
2014-096614	05/22/2014	10:17	ASSIST CITIZEN	2210 PALM AV	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 11:55:23
2014-096622	05/22/2014	10:28	WELFARE	1104 VERONICA	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 10:52:44
2014-096629	05/22/2014	10:42	SUPPLEMENTAL	222 EDGAR AV	5532	CVL	05/22/2014 11:08:40
2014-096634	05/22/2014	10:54	STRANDED	1500 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 11:33:56
2014-096643	05/22/2014	11:14	CIVIL MATTER	1903-231 MAIN	5532	CVL	05/22/2014 11:59:17
2014-096651	05/22/2014	11:28	ASSIST OTHER	720 HWY 3	5511	TOT	05/22/2014 11:35:24
2014-096665	05/22/2014	11:50	BURGLARY OF	809 MAPLE	5538	ORI	05/22/2014 13:01:13
2014-096672	05/22/2014	12:00	CIVIL MATTER	810-19 1ST ST	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 12:17:48
2014-096729	05/22/2014	13:10	RUNAWAY	2714 JOHN DR	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 13:29:33
2014-096738	05/22/2014	13:24	WARRANT	1004 9TH AV N	5538	AOW	05/22/2014 14:50:11
2014-096747	05/22/2014	13:35	SUSPICIOUS	1435 ROSS/HOWELL AV	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 13:47:35
2014-096774	05/22/2014	14:20	SUSPICIOUS	404-D DUROUX RD	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 14:44:16
2014-096776	05/22/2014	14:23	DRUNK OR	1000 IH 45	5532	UTL	05/22/2014 14:30:41
2014-096786	05/22/2014	14:43	MISCELLANEOUS	9001 GLACIER AV	5511	NIO	05/22/2014 15:43:48
2014-096800	05/22/2014	15:06	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 15:47:13
2014-096837	05/22/2014	16:07	SUICIDE	4211 FM 1765	5532	NIO	05/22/2014 16:33:04
2014-096852	05/22/2014	16:15	THEFT / LOST	7199 AUTRY DR/PALEOS FLINT	5538	ORI	05/22/2014 18:09:37
2014-096873	05/22/2014	16:23	UNDESIRABLE	718 ROSEDALE	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 17:13:13
2014-096906	05/22/2014	16:51	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/22/2014 17:49:21
2014-096912	05/22/2014	17:11	WELFARE	1025 AZALEA CT	5538	NIO	05/22/2014 17:35:53
2014-096945	05/22/2014	18:08	PERSON WITH	512 CHIP	5531	ORI	05/22/2014 18:54:32
2014-096955	05/22/2014	18:22	THEFT / LOST	2500 CEDAR DR	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 19:01:07
2014-096964	05/22/2014	18:31	DRUNK OR	2431 FM 1765/LAKE RD	5535	NIO	05/22/2014 19:42:33
2014-096975	05/22/2014	18:46	SUSPICIOUS	8601 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5551	NIO	05/22/2014 18:53:07
2014-096993	05/22/2014	19:06	BUSINESS	2320 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 19:07:55
2014-097009	05/22/2014	19:40	DISTURBANCE	824 RETAMA	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 19:49:30
2014-097011	05/22/2014	19:45	CHILD ABUSE	1431 BAYOU RD	5531	ORI	05/22/2014 20:11:24
2014-097025	05/22/2014	20:04	ANIMAL	2009 CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/22/2014 20:40:39
2014-097032	05/22/2014	20:18	TRAFFIC STOP	2300 CEDAR	5531	NVW	05/22/2014 20:21:33
2014-097035	05/22/2014	20:26	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 HWY 3	5531	NCI	05/22/2014 20:32:52
2014-097040	05/22/2014	20:33	ASSIST EMS	507 N HARLTON	5517	NIO	05/22/2014 20:57:23
2014-097048	05/22/2014	20:40	ASSIST EMS	108 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 21:01:39
2014-097074	05/22/2014	21:31	ANIMAL	2604 CEDAR DR	5535	TOT	05/22/2014 22:08:10
2014-097082	05/22/2014	21:49	TRAFFIC	2500 MAIN/IH 45	5517	NIO	05/22/2014 22:09:21
2014-097086	05/22/2014	21:58	DISTURBANCE	1731 MAIN	5535	CVL	05/22/2014 22:20:34
2014-097109	05/22/2014	22:44	TRAFFIC	1140 1ST ST/LAUREL	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 22:44:39
2014-097119	05/22/2014	22:56	SUSPICIOUS	603 WISTERIA	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 23:06:14
2014-097133	05/22/2014	23:11	ASSIST EMS	2118 GLENDALE	5531	NIO	05/22/2014 23:37:37

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-097143	05/22/2014	23:30	DISTURBANCE	2317 CEDAR DR	5533	NIO	05/22/2014 23:41:41
2014-097158	05/23/2014	00:00	TRAFFIC	IH 45 N EXIT 7	5531	NIO	05/23/2014 00:10:18
2014-097164	05/23/2014	00:10	TRAFFIC STOP	2600 FM 1765	5531	NVW	05/23/2014 00:14:46
2014-097177	05/23/2014	00:32	WARRANT	4999 IH 45 N/SKYLINE DR	5533	AOW	05/23/2014 01:01:05
2014-097208	05/23/2014	01:20	ASSIST EMS	408 WISTERIA	5531	NIO	05/23/2014 01:46:59
2014-097243	05/23/2014	02:40	ROBBERY	2321 MAIN	5533	ORI	05/23/2014 03:15:49
2014-097248	05/23/2014	03:12	ROBBERY	2701 JOHN DR	5533	ORI	05/23/2014 05:25:02
2014-097249	05/23/2014	03:13	UNAUTH USE OF	1737 MAIN	5531	ORI	05/23/2014 04:58:12
2014-097259	05/23/2014	03:45	WARRANT	1800 MAIN	5517	NIO	05/23/2014 04:18:08
2014-097280	05/23/2014	04:58	ASSIST OTHER	6601 MEMORIAL DR	5531	TOT	05/23/2014 05:10:48
2014-097307	05/23/2014	07:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 07:19:34
2014-097309	05/23/2014	07:17	WELFARE	107 UNION	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 07:39:09
2014-097325	05/23/2014	07:39	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 07:49:04
2014-097328	05/23/2014	07:49	TRAFFIC STOP	3036 CEDAR DR	5540	NVW	05/23/2014 07:52:43
2014-097330	05/23/2014	08:02	RECOVD	2714 JOHN DR	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 15:07:30
2014-097333	05/23/2014	08:05	TRAFFIC STOP	300 VAUTHIER	5536	ARV	05/23/2014 09:05:15
2014-097336	05/23/2014	08:11	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 08:18:20
2014-097342	05/23/2014	08:22	DISTURBANCE	801-19 1ST ST	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 09:16:15
2014-097379	05/23/2014	09:12	THEFT / LOST	301-701 NEWMAN RD	5540	ORI	05/23/2014 09:52:27
2014-097387	05/23/2014	09:28	ALARM	10 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5514	ABS	05/23/2014 09:52:45
2014-097388	05/23/2014	09:33	THEFT / LOST	301-701 NEWMAN RD	5540	ORI	05/23/2014 09:33:24
2014-097391	05/23/2014	09:41	RUNAWAY	1623 HAWTHORNE	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 10:29:09
2014-097399	05/23/2014	10:02	THREATS ALL	2302 CEDAR DR	5514	GOA	05/23/2014 10:08:37
2014-097412	05/23/2014	10:30	SUPPLEMENTAL	301-701 NEWMAN RD	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 10:46:42
2014-097429	05/23/2014	10:48	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 13:23:15
2014-097437	05/23/2014	11:07	SUSPICIOUS	406 DUROUX RD	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 12:09:07
2014-097461	05/23/2014	11:37	THREATS ALL	3127 MCKINNEY	5540	CVL	05/23/2014 12:06:35
2014-097475	05/23/2014	12:04	SUSPICIOUS	1000 MAIN	5540	UTL	05/23/2014 12:19:34
2014-097500	05/23/2014	13:04	ASSIST CITIZEN	6614 IH 45	5536	ORI	05/23/2014 13:26:24
2014-097507	05/23/2014	13:25	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 14:57:10
2014-097510	05/23/2014	13:28	TRAFFIC STOP	3110 CEDAR DR	5540	NCI	05/23/2014 13:34:46
2014-097511	05/23/2014	13:30	BUSINESS	6402 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 13:31:36
2014-097517	05/23/2014	13:40	RESIDENTIAL	1827 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 13:43:34
2014-097539	05/23/2014	14:32	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 14:55:08
2014-097541	05/23/2014	14:33	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 14:34:36
2014-097554	05/23/2014	14:49	CIVIL MATTER	912 ROSADELE LN	5536	TOT	05/23/2014 15:26:45
2014-097587	05/23/2014	15:40	DISTURBANCE	700 FM 1765	5540	CVL	05/23/2014 15:57:22
2014-097594	05/23/2014	15:51	SHOTS FIRED	2000 ROSALEE	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 16:06:39
2014-097595	05/23/2014	15:53	FRAUD -	416 ROBBIE	5540	ORI	05/23/2014 16:37:23
2014-097599	05/23/2014	16:00	THREATS ALL	514 BLUEBONNET	5540	CVL	05/23/2014 16:21:44
2014-097609	05/23/2014	16:09	WELFARE	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 16:37:46
2014-097618	05/23/2014	16:22	MISCELLANEOUS	601 54TH ST	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 17:10:24
2014-097626	05/23/2014	16:35	FRAUD -	416 ROBBIE	5536	ORI	05/23/2014 16:35:33
2014-097632	05/23/2014	16:43	DISTURBANCE	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/23/2014 17:12:20
2014-097651	05/23/2014	17:13	SUSPICIOUS	800 LAUREL	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 17:14:49
2014-097656	05/23/2014	17:21	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5536	NIO	05/23/2014 17:27:11
2014-097672	05/23/2014	17:49	CIVIL MATTER	815 FM 1765	5548	CVL	05/23/2014 18:16:49
2014-097681	05/23/2014	18:05	SUSPICIOUS	54 BORONDO PINES	5514	NIO	05/23/2014 18:14:21
2014-097691	05/23/2014	18:26	DISTURBANCE	1018-4 HOLLY	5530	ORI	05/23/2014 19:20:20
2014-097696	05/23/2014	18:32	DISTURBANCE	103 SANTA FE CREEK CT	5548	ORI	05/23/2014 19:21:15
2014-097699	05/23/2014	18:39	DISTURBANCE	811 1ST ST	5542	ARV	05/23/2014 19:12:13
2014-097705	05/23/2014	18:50	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/23/2014 19:41:00
2014-097725	05/23/2014	19:05	CIVIL MATTER	4100 FM 1765	5530	TOT	05/23/2014 20:07:33
2014-097743	05/23/2014	19:21	ALARM	3006 MCKINNEY	5530	ABS	05/23/2014 19:36:45
2014-097764	05/23/2014	19:53	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5548	ARV	05/23/2014 20:24:00

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-097773	05/23/2014	20:00	JUVENILE	1015 LAYMAN	5530	ORI	05/23/2014 20:39:49
2014-097775	05/23/2014	20:02	SUSPICIOUS	443 NAPLES TERRACE LN	5545	NIO	05/23/2014 20:42:36
2014-097810	05/23/2014	20:53	TRAFFIC STOP	2502 HWY 3	5545	AOW	05/23/2014 21:38:23
2014-097820	05/23/2014	21:12	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	05/23/2014 21:15:34
2014-097824	05/23/2014	21:15	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/23/2014 21:40:00
2014-097828	05/23/2014	21:20	UNDESIRABLE	718 ROSEDALE	5547	ARV	05/23/2014 21:54:52
2014-097835	05/23/2014	21:24	ASSAULT	1600-4 MAIN	5542	ORI	05/23/2014 21:54:30
2014-097836	05/23/2014	21:26	LOUD MUSIC OR	200 AVE B	5548	NVW	05/23/2014 22:15:21
2014-097837	05/23/2014	21:26	ANIMAL	1215 KIRSTEN	5548	NIO	05/23/2014 21:36:15
2014-097841	05/23/2014	21:35	DISTURBANCE	1406 PETROLEUM	5545	NIO	05/23/2014 21:47:36
2014-097861	05/23/2014	22:04	SUSPICIOUS	309 JOHNSON	5548	NIO	05/23/2014 22:13:05
2014-097871	05/23/2014	22:18	SUSPICIOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	05/23/2014 22:26:30
2014-097911	05/23/2014	23:01	DISTURBANCE	2318-12 ROSALEE	5547	NIO	05/23/2014 23:25:05
2014-097929	05/23/2014	23:23	ASSIST OTHER	6905 PARK AV	5548	NIO	05/23/2014 23:44:10
2014-097934	05/23/2014	23:32	SUSPICIOUS	1005 ORANGE	5542	GOA	05/23/2014 23:41:00
2014-097975	05/24/2014	00:34	FSGI ACCIDENT	415 ELAINE	5548	ORI	05/24/2014 00:56:21
2014-098000	05/24/2014	00:54	DISTURBANCE	2300 IH 45	5547	ARV	05/24/2014 01:44:17
2014-098041	05/24/2014	02:10	BUSINESS	1001 FM 1764	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 02:16:02
2014-098056	05/24/2014	02:34	ALARM	4604 IH 45	5548	ABS	05/24/2014 02:44:17
2014-098061	05/24/2014	02:42	SUSPICIOUS	2907 PINE SHADOW	5548	NFA	05/24/2014 03:14:23
2014-098066	05/24/2014	03:11	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5547	ABS	05/24/2014 03:23:33
2014-098077	05/24/2014	03:40	TRAFFIC STOP	1500 BAYOU RD	5547	AOV	05/24/2014 04:07:10
2014-098081	05/24/2014	03:48	SUSPICIOUS	3500 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 03:54:00
2014-098086	05/24/2014	04:10	ALARM	3100 IH 45	5548	ABS	05/24/2014 04:33:09
2014-098098	05/24/2014	05:29	MINOR	1831 BAYOU RD	5542	ARI	05/24/2014 06:04:54
2014-098105	05/24/2014	06:37	THEFT / LOST	1808 MAIN	5539	ORI	05/24/2014 07:15:12
2014-098106	05/24/2014	06:41	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 06:51:35
2014-098108	05/24/2014	06:51	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 06:56:16
2014-098138	05/24/2014	07:55	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5540	ORI	05/24/2014 09:32:50
2014-098146	05/24/2014	08:14	TRAFFIC STOP	1906 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:18:47
2014-098148	05/24/2014	08:17	TRAFFIC STOP	1400 VAUTHIER	5536	AOV	05/24/2014 09:41:21
2014-098151	05/24/2014	08:23	TRAFFIC STOP	1700 BAYOU RD	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:26:05
2014-098157	05/24/2014	08:29	TRAFFIC STOP	2026 BAYOU RD	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:33:00
2014-098161	05/24/2014	08:41	TRAFFIC STOP	1916 BAYOU RD	5539	NVW	05/24/2014 08:47:50
2014-098169	05/24/2014	08:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1922 BAYOU RD	5539	AOW	05/24/2014 09:37:18
2014-098202	05/24/2014	09:33	DISTURBANCE	100 WESTWARD AV/FM 1765	5539	GOA	05/24/2014 09:40:02
2014-098205	05/24/2014	09:39	TRAFFIC	4000 IH 45 S	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 09:48:20
2014-098217	05/24/2014	09:58	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 10:00:12
2014-098227	05/24/2014	10:13	ASSIST CITIZEN	43 PRAIRIE OAKS	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 10:28:16
2014-098240	05/24/2014	10:48	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NFA	05/24/2014 11:00:50
2014-098246	05/24/2014	10:51	ALARM	2327 FLORENCE	5540	ABS	05/24/2014 11:09:26
2014-098256	05/24/2014	11:01	BUSINESS	1305 1ST ST	5539	NIO	05/24/2014 11:18:32
2014-098260	05/24/2014	11:05	DISTURBANCE	10422 FM 1764	5540	ORI	05/24/2014 11:30:04
2014-098264	05/24/2014	11:15	MINOR	6410 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/24/2014 11:49:41
2014-098271	05/24/2014	11:31	SEX CRIME	5201 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/24/2014 13:42:03
2014-098277	05/24/2014	11:36	ALARM	4102-B FM 519	5539	ABS	05/24/2014 11:51:06
2014-098303	05/24/2014	12:30	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 12:31:35
2014-098317	05/24/2014	12:55	BURGLARY OF	2013 JERIDONA	5539	ORI	05/24/2014 13:32:30
2014-098325	05/24/2014	13:03	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 13:07:47
2014-098343	05/24/2014	13:48	WARRANT	1201 DAVIS ST	5539	AOW	05/24/2014 16:43:29
2014-098350	05/24/2014	13:56	TRAFFIC STOP	2900 CEDAR	5536	NCI	05/24/2014 14:03:04
2014-098356	05/24/2014	14:05	TRAFFIC STOP	1200 VAUTHIER	5536	AOW	05/24/2014 14:34:13
2014-098364	05/24/2014	14:19	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 14:28:34
2014-098371	05/24/2014	14:34	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 15:12:04
2014-098384	05/24/2014	14:49	MAJOR	1001 FM 1764	5540	ARI	05/24/2014 15:46:42

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-098397	05/24/2014	15:02	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5536	ORI	05/24/2014 15:21:14
2014-098419	05/24/2014	15:23	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5536	SAS	05/24/2014 15:40:13
2014-098428	05/24/2014	15:42	MISCELLANEOUS	3016 MAIN	5514	NIO	05/24/2014 15:46:59
2014-098429	05/24/2014	15:42	CRIMINAL	2212 OAKLAWN DR	5540	SAS	05/24/2014 16:01:52
2014-098445	05/24/2014	16:10	WARRANT	3300 IH 45	5540	AOW	05/24/2014 17:25:22
2014-098452	05/24/2014	16:16	THREATS ALL	1109 HOLLY	5539	NIO	05/24/2014 16:53:31
2014-098482	05/24/2014	16:52	TRAFFIC	CEDAR RD/BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/24/2014 16:55:58
2014-098483	05/24/2014	16:56	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	NFA	05/24/2014 17:40:30
2014-098486	05/24/2014	16:58	DISTURBANCE	1500 FM 519	5536	AOV	05/24/2014 17:47:29
2014-098491	05/24/2014	17:09	WELFARE	1004 LAUREL	5540	NIO	05/24/2014 17:45:59
2014-098518	05/24/2014	17:38	ALARM	1413 LAKE RD	5514	ABS	05/24/2014 17:50:55
2014-098522	05/24/2014	17:44	DISTURBANCE	5201 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/24/2014 17:59:17
2014-098526	05/24/2014	17:48	DISTURBANCE	1500 MAIN	5515	NIO	05/24/2014 18:28:44
2014-098540	05/24/2014	18:08	ALARM	4102 MAIN	5515	ABS	05/24/2014 18:11:53
2014-098574	05/24/2014	18:50	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5542	CVL	05/24/2014 19:02:38
2014-098581	05/24/2014	18:56	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 19:01:44
2014-098587	05/24/2014	19:03	DRUNK OR	IH 45	5548	UTL	05/24/2014 19:09:30
2014-098597	05/24/2014	19:16	TRAFFIC STOP	5126 FM 1765/DELANEY RD	5548	NVW	05/24/2014 19:22:02
2014-098599	05/24/2014	19:20	HARASSMENT -	319 JOHNSON	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 19:47:11
2014-098631	05/24/2014	19:48	DISORDERLY	309 JOHNSON	5548	NCI	05/24/2014 19:54:15
2014-098641	05/24/2014	19:58	ANIMAL	2430 MAIN	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 20:07:05
2014-098646	05/24/2014	20:04	ALARM	1821 ROSALEE	5542	ABS	05/24/2014 20:14:45
2014-098652	05/24/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 20:31:01
2014-098664	05/24/2014	20:18	SUSPICIOUS	1200 VAUTHIER	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 20:45:55
2014-098675	05/24/2014	20:31	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 20:37:43
2014-098678	05/24/2014	20:34	SUSPICIOUS	3100 IH 45	5548	UTL	05/24/2014 20:48:54
2014-098695	05/24/2014	20:52	TRAFFIC STOP	2500 BELLVIEW	5548	NCI	05/24/2014 21:09:56
2014-098710	05/24/2014	21:08	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 21:20:13
2014-098716	05/24/2014	21:12	MINOR	2427 MAIN	5548	AOW	05/24/2014 21:35:53
2014-098722	05/24/2014	21:17	MINOR	4106 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 21:43:27
2014-098744	05/24/2014	21:32	SUPPLEMENTAL	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 22:03:16
2014-098768	05/24/2014	21:59	MINOR	5202 FM 1765	5542	ARV	05/24/2014 22:24:10
2014-098797	05/24/2014	22:21	LOUD MUSIC OR	5130 CASEY	5548	NVW	05/24/2014 22:43:23
2014-098814	05/24/2014	22:45	ASSIST OTHER	3499 HWY 146 S	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 23:00:05
2014-098854	05/24/2014	23:21	TRAFFIC STOP	2321 MAIN	5548	NCI	05/24/2014 23:33:30
2014-098868	05/24/2014	23:40	ALARM	2605 SPARKS	5548	NIO	05/24/2014 23:45:50
2014-098872	05/24/2014	23:44	ASSIST OTHER	437 S PECAN DR/FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/24/2014 23:50:43
2014-098880	05/24/2014	23:55	SUSPICIOUS	600 WISTERIA	5542	NVW	05/24/2014 23:56:28
2014-098883	05/24/2014	23:56	BAR CHECK	3330 AV A	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 00:01:50
2014-098890	05/25/2014	00:08	BAR CHECK	5309 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 00:11:57
2014-098893	05/25/2014	00:13	BAR CHECK	5201 IH 45	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 00:21:22
2014-098898	05/25/2014	00:19	SUSPICIOUS	1600 MAGNOLIA DR	5542	NVW	05/25/2014 00:25:38
2014-098915	05/25/2014	00:33	TRAFFIC STOP	3505 FM 1765	5548	AOW	05/25/2014 00:57:26
2014-098944	05/25/2014	01:10	SUSPICIOUS	12000 DELANEY RD	5515	NIO	05/25/2014 01:10:32
2014-098952	05/25/2014	01:24	SUSPICIOUS	109 BERNICE	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 01:27:36
2014-098958	05/25/2014	01:29	MINOR	4308 FM 1765	5548	ARV	05/25/2014 02:04:23
2014-098968	05/25/2014	01:44	UNDESIRABLE	718 ROSEDALE	5542	SAS	05/25/2014 02:11:09
2014-098993	05/25/2014	02:27	SUSPICIOUS	1001 FM 1764 RD	5548	AOV	05/25/2014 03:08:30
2014-098997	05/25/2014	02:34	ALARM	1026 LILAC	5542	ABS	05/25/2014 02:42:57
2014-099003	05/25/2014	02:42	UNDESIRABLE	1010 ORANGE	5542	SAS	05/25/2014 03:07:44
2014-099009	05/25/2014	03:00	ALARM	1026 LILAC	5515	ABS	05/25/2014 03:13:32
2014-099023	05/25/2014	03:29	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5547	NIO	05/25/2014 05:22:46
2014-099025	05/25/2014	03:33	DISTURBANCE	103 SUNSET FALLS DR	5542	ORI	05/25/2014 04:34:42
2014-099030	05/25/2014	03:49	UNCONSCIOUS	2403-2 BOSS	5548	NAO	05/25/2014 05:49:14
2014-099060	05/25/2014	06:06	SUPPLEMENTAL	300 UNIVERSITY BLVD	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 07:17:33

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-099065	05/25/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 07:09:48
2014-099071	05/25/2014	06:52	WELFARE	2603 MAGNOLIA DR	5539	GOA	05/25/2014 06:59:22
2014-099072	05/25/2014	06:54	WELFARE	3929 FM 1765/NEWMAN RD	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 06:58:52
2014-099082	05/25/2014	07:09	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 07:11:13
2014-099116	05/25/2014	07:44	BURGLARY OF	702 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/25/2014 07:59:24
2014-099144	05/25/2014	08:10	ASSIST EMS	2329 1/2 BOSS	5539	ORI	05/25/2014 10:03:43
2014-099164	05/25/2014	08:50	WELFARE	2200 LAKE RD	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 09:10:02
2014-099167	05/25/2014	08:55	ALARM	2600-190 FM 1764	5532	ABS	05/25/2014 09:10:28
2014-099191	05/25/2014	10:04	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 10:13:28
2014-099193	05/25/2014	10:13	UNDESIRABLE	2302 CEDAR	5539	GOA	05/25/2014 10:20:54
2014-099200	05/25/2014	10:28	CIVIL MATTER	320-A EDGAR AV	5539	CVL	05/25/2014 10:46:10
2014-099209	05/25/2014	10:41	ALARM	1037 YUPON ST	5532	ABS	05/25/2014 10:49:44
2014-099212	05/25/2014	10:44	ALARM	4601 IH 45	5540	ABS	05/25/2014 10:53:32
2014-099220	05/25/2014	11:07	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5540	NVW	05/25/2014 11:11:28
2014-099227	05/25/2014	11:14	TRAFFIC	2700 IH 45 S	5540	SAS	05/25/2014 11:14:55
2014-099231	05/25/2014	11:18	BURGLARY OF	1029 SYCAMORE	5532	ORI	05/25/2014 11:52:49
2014-099249	05/25/2014	12:07	BUSINESS	2123 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 12:09:41
2014-099265	05/25/2014	12:34	ALARM	98 BORONDO REACH	5540	ABS	05/25/2014 12:48:13
2014-099274	05/25/2014	12:59	DISTURBANCE	2729-3 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 13:10:47
2014-099284	05/25/2014	13:17	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 MARR ANN	5540	NVW	05/25/2014 13:24:21
2014-099318	05/25/2014	14:12	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/25/2014 15:35:43
2014-099320	05/25/2014	14:15	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/25/2014 14:21:01
2014-099327	05/25/2014	14:20	ASSIST CITIZEN	2321 MAIN	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 14:26:21
2014-099381	05/25/2014	15:35	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5514	ORI	05/25/2014 17:08:20
2014-099408	05/25/2014	16:05	ASSIST OTHER	2300 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 16:56:50
2014-099446	05/25/2014	16:49	CIVIL MATTER	431 BAYOU RD	5539	CVL	05/25/2014 17:04:42
2014-099454	05/25/2014	17:06	SUSPICIOUS	2606 ROSALEE	5539	NIO	05/25/2014 18:29:38
2014-099465	05/25/2014	17:15	MINOR	618 SABLE TERRACE LN	5540	NIO	05/25/2014 17:48:00
2014-099480	05/25/2014	17:25	DISTURBANCE	431 BAYOU RD	5514	NIO	05/25/2014 18:01:48
2014-099492	05/25/2014	17:51	ASSAULT	13 RICHARDS CT	5530	NAO	05/25/2014 18:40:30
2014-099505	05/25/2014	18:09	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 18:45:41
2014-099542	05/25/2014	19:00	SUPPLEMENTAL	603 SUNSET LN	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 19:03:45
2014-099544	05/25/2014	19:04	RESIDENTIAL	601 SUNSET LN	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 19:06:46
2014-099546	05/25/2014	19:04	DEAD ON SCENE	1031 LAUREL	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 20:47:15
2014-099558	05/25/2014	19:17	ANIMAL	1227 KIRSTEN	5548	ORI	05/25/2014 19:27:09
2014-099565	05/25/2014	19:29	TRAFFIC	1140 LAUREL/ROSS	5548	UTL	05/25/2014 19:36:59
2014-099572	05/25/2014	19:41	SUSPICIOUS	3725 FM 1765	5548	NIO	05/25/2014 19:52:45
2014-099587	05/25/2014	20:03	SUPPLEMENTAL	809 MAPLE	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 20:20:47
2014-099596	05/25/2014	20:16	ALARM	98 BORONDO REACH	5542	ABS	05/25/2014 20:33:09
2014-099609	05/25/2014	20:30	SUSPICIOUS	421 OAK	5547	UTL	05/25/2014 20:47:57
2014-099632	05/25/2014	20:56	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 21:22:50
2014-099652	05/25/2014	21:14	TRAFFIC STOP	2430 MAIN	5547	NVW	05/25/2014 21:16:24
2014-099654	05/25/2014	21:16	TRAFFIC	325 ROBBIE/ROSS	5547	UTL	05/25/2014 21:25:59
2014-099658	05/25/2014	21:24	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 21:29:21
2014-099659	05/25/2014	21:27	ALARM	214 NANLEE	5547	ABS	05/25/2014 21:37:56
2014-099668	05/25/2014	21:39	TRAFFIC	2300 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 21:49:48
2014-099683	05/25/2014	22:04	SUSPICIOUS	639 CATALINA COVE LN	5542	NIO	05/25/2014 22:57:09
2014-099693	05/25/2014	22:17	FIREWORKS	121 TONKAWA CANYON DR	5548	UTL	05/25/2014 22:37:58
2014-099707	05/25/2014	22:34	TRAFFIC STOP	1006 HOLLY	5547	AOW	05/25/2014 23:06:04
2014-099711	05/25/2014	22:46	DISTURBANCE	2513 BELLVIEW	5515	NIO	05/25/2014 23:05:22
2014-099717	05/25/2014	22:55	SHOTS FIRED	1727-41 MAIN	5542	ORI	05/25/2014 23:35:34
2014-099726	05/25/2014	23:06	LOUD MUSIC OR	736 SPOONBILL LN	5542	NVW	05/25/2014 23:46:07
2014-099759	05/25/2014	23:59	DEAD ON SCENE	1704 LAKE RD	5542	ORI	05/26/2014 01:02:20
2014-099825	05/26/2014	01:40	SUSPICIOUS	2600 FM 1764 RD	5542	NIO	05/26/2014 01:43:17
2014-099829	05/26/2014	01:45	RESIDENTIAL	110 COYOTE CREEK DR	5542	NIO	05/26/2014 01:48:50

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-099840	05/26/2014	01:59	TRAFFIC STOP	5457 FM 2004	5542	NVW	05/26/2014 02:02:08
2014-099839	05/26/2014	01:59	UNDESIRABLE	1216 KIRSTEN	5548	AOV	05/26/2014 02:29:47
2014-099841	05/26/2014	02:01	SUSPICIOUS	1727-41 MAIN	5547	GOA	05/26/2014 02:16:26
2014-099848	05/26/2014	02:15	SUSPICIOUS	1727 MAIN	5547	AOW	05/26/2014 02:24:23
2014-099852	05/26/2014	02:25	SUSPICIOUS	501 FM 1765	5547	TOT	05/26/2014 02:30:24
2014-099863	05/26/2014	03:23	SHOTS FIRED	2503 STONEWALL	5542	UTL	05/26/2014 03:33:56
2014-099865	05/26/2014	03:25	SUSPICIOUS	2019 PETROLEUM/JOHNSON	5548	NIO	05/26/2014 03:27:10
2014-099867	05/26/2014	03:28	SUSPICIOUS	2000 PETROLEUM	5548	NIO	05/26/2014 03:33:56
2014-099870	05/26/2014	03:36	WARRANT	217 PENNSYLVANIA	5548	AOW	05/26/2014 04:27:36
2014-099882	05/26/2014	03:52	TRAFFIC STOP	4800 IH 45 N	5547	AOW	05/26/2014 04:17:37
2014-099894	05/26/2014	04:22	ASSIST OTHER	10738 HWY 6	5547	NFD	05/26/2014 04:32:51
2014-099925	05/26/2014	06:47	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 07:10:20
2014-099973	05/26/2014	07:42	ASSIST CITIZEN	500-BLK DUROUX RD	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 07:42:20
2014-100008	05/26/2014	08:22	MINOR	4604 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 08:38:57
2014-100019	05/26/2014	08:35	ALARM	10611-D FM 1764 RD	5538	ABS	05/26/2014 08:50:37
2014-100025	05/26/2014	08:40	WARRANT	11000-BLK DELANEY RD	5538	AOW	05/26/2014 09:25:59
2014-100042	05/26/2014	09:09	ANIMAL	1801 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/26/2014 11:12:08
2014-100100	05/26/2014	10:35	SUSPICIOUS	1024 DELMAR DR	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 10:43:16
2014-100102	05/26/2014	10:40	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5538	ORI	05/26/2014 11:38:29
2014-100108	05/26/2014	10:44	ALARM	4525 IH 45	5532	ABS	05/26/2014 11:09:04
2014-100187	05/26/2014	12:28	TRESPASSING	508 CEDAR DR	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 12:44:00
2014-100193	05/26/2014	12:33	LOUD MUSIC OR	728 SPOONBILL LN	5538	ORI	05/26/2014 13:11:40
2014-100219	05/26/2014	13:21	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 13:27:32
2014-100229	05/26/2014	13:49	ASSAULT	2318-12 ROSALEE	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 14:27:52
2014-100270	05/26/2014	14:56	JUVENILE	222 SPILNTERED ARROW	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 15:25:00
2014-100320	05/26/2014	15:48	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/26/2014 16:03:28
2014-100386	05/26/2014	16:52	TRAFFIC	OMEGA BAY	5538	NIO	05/26/2014 17:25:52
2014-100396	05/26/2014	17:08	TRESPASSING	834 HOWELL AV	5532	NIO	05/26/2014 17:31:39
2014-100432	05/26/2014	18:03	ASSIST EMS	306 LAKE RD	5531	NIO	05/26/2014 18:07:25
2014-100433	05/26/2014	18:03	CRIMINAL	1000 FM 2004	5535	ORI	05/26/2014 18:52:02
2014-100449	05/26/2014	18:23	CIVIL MATTER	1600-12 MAIN	5531	CVL	05/26/2014 19:28:32
2014-100451	05/26/2014	18:25	SUSPICIOUS	900-BLK STUBBS	5531	NIO	05/26/2014 19:41:11
2014-100465	05/26/2014	18:32	ASSAULT	2711 FANNIN	5533	ARV	05/26/2014 19:12:17
2014-100472	05/26/2014	18:47	MAJOR	828 WESTWARD AV/ROSADELE	5535	ORI	05/26/2014 19:54:48
2014-100488	05/26/2014	19:04	JUVENILE	1727-35 MAIN	5533	SAS	05/26/2014 19:18:26
2014-100509	05/26/2014	19:38	ASSIST OTHER	1899 FM 1765/BAYOU RD	5533	TOT	05/26/2014 19:45:01
2014-100521	05/26/2014	19:57	ASSAULT	626 HONEYSUCKLE	5531	NIO	05/26/2014 20:27:36
2014-100522	05/26/2014	19:58	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/26/2014 20:01:15
2014-100523	05/26/2014	20:02	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/26/2014 20:27:22
2014-100528	05/26/2014	20:13	ASSIST CITIZEN	1000 FM 2004	5517	NIO	05/26/2014 21:17:23
2014-100542	05/26/2014	20:48	MINOR	4212 IH 45	5531	ARI	05/26/2014 22:05:21
2014-100569	05/26/2014	21:34	TRAFFIC	2615 IH 45/MAIN	5535	GOA	05/26/2014 21:47:52
2014-100611	05/26/2014	22:27	ALARM	806 SAND DOLLAR CT	5535	ABS	05/26/2014 22:42:01
2014-100625	05/26/2014	22:54	ALARM	2435 FM 1765	5533	ABS	05/26/2014 23:10:30
2014-100644	05/26/2014	23:34	THEFT / LOST	4100 FM 1765	5533	ARV	05/27/2014 00:37:32
2014-100676	05/27/2014	00:37	BUSINESS	4602 IH 45	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 01:21:24
2014-100700	05/27/2014	01:24	ASSIST EMS	404 WISTERIA	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 01:50:02
2014-100727	05/27/2014	02:33	ALARM	509 LAUREL	5531	ABS	05/27/2014 02:38:44
2014-100728	05/27/2014	02:33	PRISONER	6801 EMMETT F LOWRY EXPY	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 06:39:09
2014-100731	05/27/2014	02:40	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 02:47:39
2014-100733	05/27/2014	02:46	THEFT / LOST	2711 FANNIN	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 03:04:41
2014-100743	05/27/2014	03:15	BUSINESS	2433 MAIN/LAKE RD	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 03:36:42
2014-100763	05/27/2014	05:26	SUSPICIOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5531	NIO	05/27/2014 05:52:01
2014-100765	05/27/2014	05:56	ALARM	3010 FM 1764 RD	5532	ABS	05/27/2014 06:24:31
2014-100782	05/27/2014	07:12	SUICIDE	1101-7 DEMOLAY	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 07:35:43

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-100796	05/27/2014	07:26	SUSPICIOUS	2701 CEDAR DR	5532	NIO	05/27/2014 07:46:58
2014-100806	05/27/2014	07:44	MINOR	2500 IH 45	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 08:33:08
2014-100827	05/27/2014	08:06	MINOR	935 FM 1765/OAK ST S	5538	ARI	05/27/2014 09:11:59
2014-100831	05/27/2014	08:12	THEFT / LOST	2711 FANNIN	5532	NIO	05/27/2014 09:50:55
2014-100839	05/27/2014	08:17	STRANDED	3225 FM 1765/VAUTHIER	5532	UTL	05/27/2014 08:51:10
2014-100851	05/27/2014	08:47	MAJOR	4100 MAIN	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 09:19:20
2014-100862	05/27/2014	09:00	MINOR	2400 IH 45	5511	ORI	05/27/2014 09:51:42
2014-100868	05/27/2014	09:08	MINOR	3241 MAIN/NEWMAN RD	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 09:28:34
2014-100909	05/27/2014	10:04	ALARM	3 PERTHUIS FARMS RD	5532	ABS	05/27/2014 10:33:55
2014-100917	05/27/2014	10:15	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 10:48:33
2014-100971	05/27/2014	11:12	SUPPLEMENTAL	811 FM 1765	5632	ORI	05/27/2014 11:14:33
2014-100991	05/27/2014	11:57	CIVIL MATTER	809 MAPLE	5538	ORI	05/27/2014 12:40:12
2014-101011	05/27/2014	12:51	MINOR	1900 FM 1765	5532	ARI	05/27/2014 13:12:11
2014-101014	05/27/2014	12:57	SEX CRIME	431 BAYOU RD	5521	ORI	05/27/2014 12:59:26
2014-101019	05/27/2014	13:04	FRAUD -	504 AZALEA DR	5538	GOA	05/27/2014 13:24:23
2014-101029	05/27/2014	13:22	FAMILY	2011 ROSALEE	5532	NIO	05/27/2014 13:32:09
2014-101047	05/27/2014	14:12	CRIMINAL	606 ROOSEVELT	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 14:37:48
2014-101049	05/27/2014	14:17	FRAUD -	1804 AUSTIN	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 15:30:24
2014-101060	05/27/2014	14:41	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 15:11:16
2014-101075	05/27/2014	15:07	FRAUD -	1618 WINNIE	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 15:32:59
2014-101091	05/27/2014	15:22	SUPPLEMENTAL	1600-5 MAIN	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 15:26:10
2014-101093	05/27/2014	15:24	ASSAULT	300 VAUTHIER	5532	ORI	05/27/2014 20:28:06
2014-101115	05/27/2014	15:57	SUPPLEMENTAL	1416-B FOREMAN	5521	NIO	05/27/2014 16:05:58
2014-101122	05/27/2014	16:04	TRAFFIC	1025 MAPLE	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 18:03:59
2014-101126	05/27/2014	16:11	ASSIST EMS	2402 CEDAR DR	5538	NIO	05/27/2014 16:33:12
2014-101134	05/27/2014	16:31	ALARM	2104 JERIDONA	5538	ABS	05/27/2014 17:01:14
2014-101168	05/27/2014	17:50	GENERAL	431 BAYOU RD	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 17:58:03
2014-101174	05/27/2014	18:05	CIVIL MATTER	505 ALBERT	5535	CVL	05/27/2014 18:42:51
2014-101201	05/27/2014	18:56	SUSPICIOUS	2305 DOWNEY	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 19:33:07
2014-101208	05/27/2014	19:14	STRANDED	1132 BAYOU RD/CEDAR DR	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 19:26:36
2014-101237	05/27/2014	20:37	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/27/2014 20:53:49
2014-101238	05/27/2014	20:40	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5533	NIO	05/27/2014 20:46:03
2014-101246	05/27/2014	20:50	RESIDENTIAL	37 N OMEGA DR	5533	NIO	05/27/2014 20:53:17
2014-101247	05/27/2014	20:52	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5533	ORI	05/27/2014 21:45:35
2014-101252	05/27/2014	20:58	TRAFFIC	OAK	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 21:08:26
2014-101259	05/27/2014	21:10	ASSIST CITIZEN	915 HWY 3	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 21:13:11
2014-101312	05/27/2014	23:15	NARCOTICS	2305 DOWNEY	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 23:38:49
2014-101318	05/27/2014	23:24	RESIDENTIAL	OMEGA BAY	5517	NIO	05/27/2014 23:44:05
2014-101331	05/27/2014	23:35	SUSPICIOUS	1427 SYLVIA	5535	NIO	05/27/2014 23:36:53
2014-101345	05/27/2014	23:50	PERSON WITH	5309 IH 45	5535	ORI	05/28/2014 01:24:23
2014-101346	05/27/2014	23:51	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5517	NIO	05/27/2014 23:51:33
2014-101350	05/27/2014	23:57	TRAFFIC STOP	12000 DELANEY RD	5517	ARI	05/28/2014 00:46:27
2014-101353	05/28/2014	00:01	ALARM	3500 IH 45	5533	ABS	05/28/2014 01:02:55
2014-101368	05/28/2014	00:40	SUSPICIOUS	306 NEWMAN RD	5517	NIO	05/28/2014 00:51:57
2014-101378	05/28/2014	01:28	SUSPICIOUS	1700 HAWTHORNE	5517	NIO	05/28/2014 01:47:23
2014-101400	05/28/2014	02:13	SUSPICIOUS	2321 MAIN	5533	AOW	05/28/2014 04:28:41
2014-101425	05/28/2014	04:21	ALARM	33 PRAIRIE KNOLL DR	5533	ABS	05/28/2014 04:37:47
2014-101440	05/28/2014	05:29	ALARM	807 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/28/2014 05:43:46
2014-101447	05/28/2014	05:41	MINOR	IH 45 S/EXIT 12	5533	NIO	05/28/2014 05:59:57
2014-101448	05/28/2014	05:41	ALARM	2703 MEADOW LN	5517	ABS	05/28/2014 05:54:14
2014-101453	05/28/2014	06:00	MISCELLANEOUS	5799 FM 1765/FM 2004	5533	NIO	05/28/2014 07:05:15
2014-101458	05/28/2014	06:27	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 06:37:11
2014-101459	05/28/2014	06:37	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 06:40:10
2014-101471	05/28/2014	07:33	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 07:36:21
2014-101488	05/28/2014	08:34	THEFT / LOST	309 ALBERT	5540	ORI	05/28/2014 08:48:48

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-101497	05/28/2014	08:51	ABANDONED	2400-BLK 6TH AV	5536	ORI	05/28/2014 09:40:18
2014-101516	05/28/2014	09:32	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 10:01:27
2014-101533	05/28/2014	10:19	COMMUNITY	1 BORONDO STRETCH	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 10:51:46
2014-101557	05/28/2014	11:11	SUPPLEMENTAL	6410 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 11:23:32
2014-101575	05/28/2014	11:37	TRAFFIC STOP	3100 CEDAR	5536	NCI	05/28/2014 11:44:38
2014-101583	05/28/2014	11:49	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5539	ORI	05/28/2014 14:56:27
2014-101588	05/28/2014	12:05	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5540	NCI	05/28/2014 12:14:24
2014-101598	05/28/2014	12:19	ALARM	101 BORONDO REACH	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 12:27:22
2014-101602	05/28/2014	12:32	FRAUD -	602 CEDAR DR	5536	ORI	05/28/2014 12:52:51
2014-101610	05/28/2014	12:51	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/28/2014 13:29:39
2014-101613	05/28/2014	12:59	SUPPLEMENTAL	725 HOLLY	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 13:13:14
2014-101619	05/28/2014	13:10	UNAUTH USE OF	516 BLUEBONNET	5536	ORI	05/28/2014 13:35:11
2014-101623	05/28/2014	13:17	MINOR	IH 45 S EX6/EX7	5540	ARI	05/28/2014 14:24:40
2014-101626	05/28/2014	13:20	FRAUD -	1 SOUTHLAWN CIR	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 14:04:21
2014-101668	05/28/2014	14:45	MISCELLANEOUS	2904 HWY 3	5514	NIO	05/28/2014 15:07:23
2014-101676	05/28/2014	15:04	THREATS ALL	1431 BAYOU RD	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 16:12:46
2014-101684	05/28/2014	15:21	WELFARE	1728 BROOKSHIRE	5540	SAS	05/28/2014 15:50:09
2014-101700	05/28/2014	15:41	ALARM	2702 PATRICIA	5540	ABS	05/28/2014 16:04:21
2014-101706	05/28/2014	15:49	DRUNK OR	6410 IH 45	5539	GOA	05/28/2014 16:23:59
2014-101711	05/28/2014	15:53	ASSAULT	1903-327 MAIN	5540	ORI	05/28/2014 16:35:19
2014-101714	05/28/2014	15:59	ASSIST OTHER	1314 CEDAR DR	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 16:25:44
2014-101724	05/28/2014	16:12	HARASSMENT -	1817 11TH AV	5536	NIO	05/28/2014 16:56:25
2014-101734	05/28/2014	16:38	CIVIL MATTER	4603 IH 45	5539	CVL	05/28/2014 17:17:51
2014-101736	05/28/2014	16:54	ALARM	2629 N CAMP CIR	5540	ABS	05/28/2014 17:01:55
2014-101744	05/28/2014	17:10	MISCELLANEOUS	1011 LINDEN	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 17:40:52
2014-101747	05/28/2014	17:14	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 17:18:01
2014-101750	05/28/2014	17:19	WARRANT	WESTWARD/CARVER	5539	AOW	05/28/2014 18:07:14
2014-101766	05/28/2014	17:48	ASSIST CITIZEN	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/28/2014 17:51:11
2014-101792	05/28/2014	18:33	RUNAWAY	1914 LENZ	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 19:00:05
2014-101809	05/28/2014	19:04	BUSINESS	2302 CEDAR DR	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 19:06:03
2014-101814	05/28/2014	19:10	BUSINESS	2435 FM 1765	5547	AOW	05/28/2014 19:18:51
2014-101813	05/28/2014	19:10	TRAFFIC STOP	222 BEATRICE	5542	NIO	05/28/2014 19:15:38
2014-101821	05/28/2014	19:32	TRAFFIC STOP	200 LAUREL/BAYOU RD	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 19:35:00
2014-101825	05/28/2014	19:35	MINOR	4100 FM 1765	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 20:11:13
2014-101831	05/28/2014	19:42	THREATS ALL	6410 IH 45	5547	ORI	05/28/2014 20:35:48
2014-101835	05/28/2014	19:46	TRAFFIC STOP	720 HWY 3	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 19:47:52
2014-101837	05/28/2014	19:49	TRAFFIC STOP	1030 CEDAR DR	5542	NCI	05/28/2014 19:57:22
2014-101842	05/28/2014	20:02	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5515	NIO	05/28/2014 20:28:51
2014-101846	05/28/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5515	NIO	05/28/2014 20:23:36
2014-101861	05/28/2014	20:23	SUSPICIOUS	811 FM 1765	5542	AOW	05/28/2014 20:45:58
2014-101898	05/28/2014	21:21	SUSPICIOUS	530 ROSS	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 21:25:11
2014-101905	05/28/2014	21:29	BUSINESS	1801 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/28/2014 21:32:34
2014-101906	05/28/2014	21:31	MAJOR	1000 FM 1764 RD	5547	TOT	05/28/2014 22:09:21
2014-101916	05/28/2014	21:51	TRAFFIC STOP	4203 FM 1765	5542	NVW	05/28/2014 21:54:21
2014-101925	05/28/2014	22:07	RESIDENTIAL	1727 MAIN	5542	NIO	05/28/2014 22:10:08
2014-101926	05/28/2014	22:11	DISTURBANCE	606 RED OAK CANYON LN	5547	NIO	05/28/2014 22:25:31
2014-101928	05/28/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1924 MAGNOLIA DR	5542	ORI	05/28/2014 22:44:04
2014-101936	05/28/2014	22:31	TRAFFIC STOP	32 BROWN DR	5547	AOW	05/28/2014 23:09:03
2014-101966	05/28/2014	23:29	SUSPICIOUS	1500 MORA LN	5547	UTL	05/28/2014 23:38:33
2014-101968	05/28/2014	23:37	MINOR	5126 FM 1765/DELANEY RD	5547	ARV	05/29/2014 01:15:43
2014-101972	05/28/2014	23:51	SUSPICIOUS	6410 IH 45	5542	ARI	05/29/2014 01:00:57
2014-102040	05/29/2014	01:36	SUSPICIOUS	901 FM 1765	5542	TOT	05/29/2014 01:49:31
2014-102042	05/29/2014	01:40	ALARM	2302 CEDAR DR	5547	ABS	05/29/2014 01:48:02
2014-102046	05/29/2014	01:47	SUPPLEMENTAL	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 01:57:43
2014-102058	05/29/2014	02:31	LOUD MUSIC OR	1402 ROSS	5542	NVW	05/29/2014 02:37:56

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-102075	05/29/2014	03:21	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	AOW	05/29/2014 04:08:36
2014-102086	05/29/2014	03:53	TRAFFIC STOP	5202 FM 1765	5547	AOV	05/29/2014 04:17:43
2014-102091	05/29/2014	04:10	ALARM	811 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 04:17:39
2014-102104	05/29/2014	05:13	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 CEDAR DR	5547	NVW	05/29/2014 05:15:08
2014-102115	05/29/2014	05:50	ASSAULT	4328 IH 45	5530	ORI	05/29/2014 06:09:37
2014-102131	05/29/2014	06:45	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 06:56:21
2014-102135	05/29/2014	06:56	MISCELLANEOUS	2701 WOODLAND	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 07:04:35
2014-102152	05/29/2014	07:41	TRAFFIC STOP	600 VAUTHIER	5536	NVW	05/29/2014 07:44:51
2014-102153	05/29/2014	07:49	BURGLARY OF	100 STEWART	5536	GOA	05/29/2014 08:11:13
2014-102168	05/29/2014	08:22	WELFARE	1006 LAKE RD	5536	TOT	05/29/2014 08:33:08
2014-102175	05/29/2014	08:37	SUSPICIOUS	4200 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/29/2014 08:45:38
2014-102183	05/29/2014	08:47	ABANDONED	3400 IH 45	5540	SAS	05/29/2014 08:54:06
2014-102188	05/29/2014	08:53	SUSPICIOUS	135 TONKAWA CANYON DR	5540	ORI	05/29/2014 10:45:21
2014-102189	05/29/2014	08:53	TRAFFIC STOP	1900 CEDAR	5536	NCI	05/29/2014 09:01:19
2014-102193	05/29/2014	09:08	BUSINESS	3101 FM 1765	5536	NIO	05/29/2014 09:10:57
2014-102241	05/29/2014	10:17	ASSIST OTHER	7216 HERON LN	5514	TOT	05/29/2014 10:26:46
2014-102247	05/29/2014	10:23	WELFARE	1603 HAWTHORNE	5539	NIO	05/29/2014 10:36:12
2014-102262	05/29/2014	10:43	DISTURBANCE	500 CEDAR DR	5539	GOA	05/29/2014 10:50:57
2014-102298	05/29/2014	11:50	TRAFFIC STOP	1000 LAKE RD	5536	NCI	05/29/2014 11:57:55
2014-102305	05/29/2014	12:11	RESIDENTIAL	1026 LILAC	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 12:21:31
2014-102315	05/29/2014	12:27	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5540	ORI	05/29/2014 12:56:44
2014-102323	05/29/2014	12:51	ALARM	611 S HEIGHTS DR	5536	ABS	05/29/2014 13:03:51
2014-102363	05/29/2014	14:41	WARRANT	3550 FM 1765/HWY 146 S	5536	AOW	05/29/2014 15:18:38
2014-102368	05/29/2014	14:46	WELFARE	4 S REDWING	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:08:37
2014-102376	05/29/2014	15:01	ABANDONED	2919 FM 1765	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:57:05
2014-102380	05/29/2014	15:09	DISTURBANCE	3124 KENNETH	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:29:45
2014-102391	05/29/2014	15:39	TRAFFIC STOP	3200 CEDAR	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 15:48:18
2014-102396	05/29/2014	15:50	TRAFFIC STOP	3000 CEDAR	5536	AOV	05/29/2014 16:54:26
2014-102406	05/29/2014	16:30	MISCELLANEOUS	431 BAYOU RD	5540	NIO	05/29/2014 16:59:33
2014-102419	05/29/2014	16:52	WELFARE	700 IH 45	5539	NIO	05/29/2014 17:14:32
2014-102433	05/29/2014	17:21	BUSINESS	1011 BAYOU RD	5539	NIO	05/29/2014 17:28:49
2014-102445	05/29/2014	18:06	THREATS ALL	404-A DUROUX RD	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 18:50:14
2014-102451	05/29/2014	18:28	ANIMAL	325 POPLAR	5547	UTL	05/29/2014 18:48:52
2014-102463	05/29/2014	18:48	DISTURBANCE	409 ROSS	5547	ORI	05/29/2014 19:41:39
2014-102476	05/29/2014	19:20	TRAFFIC STOP	2101 FM 1765	5542	NCI	05/29/2014 19:27:34
2014-102504	05/29/2014	19:44	LOUD MUSIC OR	1824 NORMAN	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 19:52:10
2014-102510	05/29/2014	19:55	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:02:28
2014-102516	05/29/2014	20:08	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:16:03
2014-102529	05/29/2014	20:29	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:34:12
2014-102534	05/29/2014	20:44	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 20:50:57
2014-102537	05/29/2014	20:46	DISTURBANCE	1011 LINDEN	5542	SAS	05/29/2014 21:19:46
2014-102556	05/29/2014	21:33	TRAFFIC STOP	417 AVE D	5547	ARV	05/29/2014 22:09:00
2014-102586	05/29/2014	22:14	SUSPICIOUS	2500 JACKSON	5542	UTL	05/29/2014 22:20:40
2014-102593	05/29/2014	22:21	SUSPICIOUS	1800 ROSALEE	5542	AOV	05/29/2014 22:46:20
2014-102641	05/29/2014	23:02	TRAFFIC STOP	100 ALBERT	5542	NCI	05/29/2014 23:14:08
2014-102652	05/29/2014	23:27	RESIDENTIAL	804 SAND DOLLAR CT	5542	NIO	05/29/2014 23:29:39
2014-102666	05/29/2014	23:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1809 MAIN	5542	NCI	05/30/2014 00:02:37
2014-102700	05/30/2014	00:45	TRAFFIC STOP	518 HWY 3 N	5547	AOV	05/30/2014 01:00:20
2014-102701	05/30/2014	00:48	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5542	NIO	05/30/2014 01:25:58
2014-102744	05/30/2014	02:27	WELFARE	312 DELANEY RD	5542	UTL	05/30/2014 02:33:51
2014-102745	05/30/2014	02:27	TRAFFIC STOP	1703 LAKE RD	5547	NCI	05/30/2014 02:39:35
2014-102762	05/30/2014	03:03	TRAFFIC STOP	817 1ST ST	5547	AOW	05/30/2014 03:27:27
2014-102804	05/30/2014	04:46	BUSINESS	4525 FM 1765	5542	NIO	05/30/2014 04:46:17
2014-102880	05/30/2014	08:58	SUPPLEMENTAL	2314-4 ROSALEE	5522	NIO	05/30/2014 09:08:20
2014-102889	05/30/2014	09:08	HARASSMENT -	1903-112 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 09:34:40

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-102901	05/30/2014	09:33	BUSINESS	1827 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/30/2014 09:36:00
2014-102904	05/30/2014	09:35	ASSIST EMS	1727-37 MAIN	5532	TOT	05/30/2014 09:54:13
2014-102921	05/30/2014	10:24	SUSPICIOUS	2336 FRANKLIN	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 11:00:51
2014-102939	05/30/2014	10:54	ASSAULT	4328 IH 45	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 11:29:29
2014-102946	05/30/2014	11:03	BUSINESS	310 HWY 3	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 11:14:36
2014-102953	05/30/2014	11:17	MINOR	2300 MAIN	5532	ORI	05/30/2014 11:58:57
2014-102982	05/30/2014	12:07	TRESPASSING	300 LAKE RD	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 12:53:18
2014-103014	05/30/2014	13:36	UNDESIRABLE	2414 PERTHUIS DR	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 14:18:43
2014-103020	05/30/2014	13:52	MENTAL HEALTH	2600 FM 1764 RD	5532	UTL	05/30/2014 14:21:31
2014-103022	05/30/2014	13:58	CIVIL MATTER	1731 MAIN	5532	UTL	05/30/2014 14:32:52
2014-103027	05/30/2014	14:03	MINOR	4905 FLEMING	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 15:25:14
2014-103041	05/30/2014	14:39	WELFARE	6410 IH 45	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 15:27:04
2014-103085	05/30/2014	15:31	TRAFFIC	1318 3RD AV	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 16:01:25
2014-103112	05/30/2014	16:20	ANIMAL	1914 OAKLAWN DR	5538	NIO	05/30/2014 16:52:15
2014-103125	05/30/2014	16:49	SUSPICIOUS	1509 MORA LN	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 17:19:33
2014-103131	05/30/2014	17:20	BUSINESS	310 HWY 3	5532	NIO	05/30/2014 17:25:18
2014-103136	05/30/2014	17:27	ALARM	3012 ROSE LN	5538	ABS	05/30/2014 17:52:24
2014-103157	05/30/2014	18:02	ANIMAL	404 WISTERIA	5533	TOT	05/30/2014 19:53:31
2014-103179	05/30/2014	18:25	THEFT / LOST	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 18:39:35
2014-103199	05/30/2014	19:08	AUTO	221 DUROUX RD/N HEIGHTS DR	5535	ARI	05/30/2014 19:24:31
2014-103216	05/30/2014	19:34	TRESPASSING	1906 ROSALEE	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 19:50:20
2014-103237	05/30/2014	20:21	HARASSMENT -	1312 MAPLE	5517	NIO	05/30/2014 20:39:17
2014-103246	05/30/2014	20:29	DISTURBANCE	2300 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 20:38:57
2014-103258	05/30/2014	20:44	FSGI ACCIDENT	925 FM 1765	5533	GOA	05/30/2014 21:26:44
2014-103260	05/30/2014	20:47	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/30/2014 21:37:23
2014-103265	05/30/2014	20:50	THEFT / LOST	2537 HWY 3/POPLAR	5533	NIO	05/30/2014 21:17:05
2014-103284	05/30/2014	21:11	ASSIST CITIZEN	614 ROSS	5533	NIO	05/30/2014 21:53:48
2014-103289	05/30/2014	21:17	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 21:20:51
2014-103308	05/30/2014	21:39	CIVIL MATTER	2710 KATHERINE	5535	CVL	05/30/2014 22:12:18
2014-103312	05/30/2014	21:44	THEFT / LOST	HWY 3	5535	NIO	05/30/2014 21:55:19
2014-103316	05/30/2014	21:49	SUSPICIOUS	609 ROSEDALE	5533	AOW	05/30/2014 22:33:27
2014-103397	05/30/2014	23:24	BUSINESS	4525 IH 45	5533	NIO	05/30/2014 23:30:48
2014-103400	05/30/2014	23:28	FSGI ACCIDENT	104 MAIN	5533	ARI	05/31/2014 00:43:07
2014-103479	05/31/2014	00:51	DISTURBANCE	HWY 146/MAIN	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 01:39:07
2014-103481	05/31/2014	01:00	SUSPICIOUS	4009 FLEMING	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 01:38:25
2014-103511	05/31/2014	01:45	TRAFFIC STOP	VAUTHIER	5517	NVW	05/31/2014 01:52:43
2014-103518	05/31/2014	01:54	TRAFFIC STOP	1564 MUNICIPAL DR	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 02:00:00
2014-103527	05/31/2014	02:08	TRAFFIC STOP	1800 CEDAR DR	5535	NVW	05/31/2014 02:09:18
2014-103534	05/31/2014	02:17	BUSINESS	6410 IH 45	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 02:28:01
2014-103535	05/31/2014	02:18	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 02:18:39
2014-103587	05/31/2014	04:50	BUSINESS	4009 FLEMING	5517	NIO	05/31/2014 04:53:49
2014-103592	05/31/2014	05:07	TRAFFIC STOP	S OMEGA DR/100 IH 45	5517	NVW	05/31/2014 05:09:17
2014-103605	05/31/2014	06:24	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5533	TOT	05/31/2014 06:55:53
2014-103619	05/31/2014	06:43	ANIMAL	1215 KIRSTEN	5532	NCI	05/31/2014 07:37:29
2014-103704	05/31/2014	09:51	TRAFFIC STOP	10400 FM 1764 RD	5511	NVW	05/31/2014 10:09:06
2014-103724	05/31/2014	10:30	TRAFFIC	100 MAIN	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 10:34:11
2014-103725	05/31/2014	10:31	ALARM	4601 IH 45	5511	ABS	05/31/2014 10:41:03
2014-103733	05/31/2014	10:43	CIVIL MATTER	1017 CEDAR DR	5538	CVL	05/31/2014 10:50:01
2014-103774	05/31/2014	12:04	THREATS ALL	2300 IH 45	5532	ORI	05/31/2014 12:37:02
2014-103779	05/31/2014	12:16	WARRANT	6815 2ND ST	5511	AOW	05/31/2014 13:46:54
2014-103855	05/31/2014	14:47	JUVENILE	2002 PETROLEUM	5538	AOW	05/31/2014 16:20:17
2014-103856	05/31/2014	14:49	PRISONER	431 BAYOU RD	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 14:57:59
2014-103858	05/31/2014	14:50	CIVIL MATTER	428 RAYMOND AV	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 15:49:36
2014-103859	05/31/2014	14:52	BUSINESS	1801 IH 45	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 14:58:56
2014-103864	05/31/2014	15:01	BUSINESS	2701 WOODLAND	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 15:03:38

Event ID	Date	Time	Nature	Location	Prime Unit	Disp.	Close Time
2014-103869	05/31/2014	15:09	RESIDENTIAL	1 N OMEGA DR	5511	NIO	05/31/2014 15:26:18
2014-103885	05/31/2014	15:43	TRESPASSING	117 PORTER	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 16:13:15
2014-103897	05/31/2014	16:00	ASSIST OTHER	5700 EUNICE	5511	TOT	05/31/2014 16:10:16
2014-103907	05/31/2014	16:16	RESIDENTIAL	428 RAYMOND AV	5532	NIO	05/31/2014 16:18:11
2014-103916	05/31/2014	16:39	ASSIST OTHER	1220-E HOLLY	5538	GOA	05/31/2014 16:48:13
2014-103934	05/31/2014	17:16	MAJOR	4100 HWY 3	5538	TOT	05/31/2014 17:57:10
2014-103973	05/31/2014	18:20	ALARM	2512 BOSS	5533	ABS	05/31/2014 18:26:04
2014-103977	05/31/2014	18:23	LOUD MUSIC OR	1903-211 MAIN	5533	SAS	05/31/2014 18:43:10
2014-103990	05/31/2014	18:40	MINOR	2430 MAIN	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 19:01:12
2014-104043	05/31/2014	19:58	CIVIL MATTER	22 N OMEGA DR	5533	ORI	05/31/2014 21:05:34
2014-104051	05/31/2014	20:08	MISCELLANEOUS	1801 IH 45	5517	NIO	05/31/2014 22:43:20
2014-104052	05/31/2014	20:10	CRIMINAL	2309 THOMPSON	5535	TOT	05/31/2014 20:32:30
2014-104087	05/31/2014	20:57	DUP	1205 FOREMAN	5535	TOT	05/31/2014 21:02:25
2014-104091	05/31/2014	21:01	LOUD MUSIC OR	2115 SCOTT	5533	SAS	05/31/2014 21:41:35
2014-104093	05/31/2014	21:03	MAJOR	6599 GULF FWY	5517	TOT	05/31/2014 21:29:26
2014-104118	05/31/2014	21:25	NARCOTICS	421 OAK	5535	AOW	05/31/2014 21:40:29
2014-104132	05/31/2014	21:50	WELFARE	4699 FM 2004/FM 1765	5533	UTL	05/31/2014 22:14:31
2014-104152	05/31/2014	22:11	TRAFFIC STOP	1801 IH 45	5517	NVW	05/31/2014 22:15:12
2014-104157	05/31/2014	22:17	ASSIST OTHER	6601-48 MEMORIAL DR	5517	NIO	05/31/2014 22:37:03
2014-104169	05/31/2014	22:33	MISSING CHILD -	139 SILVERLAKE COURT	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 23:18:19
2014-104171	05/31/2014	22:37	TRAFFIC STOP	3040 CEDAR DR	5533	NVW	05/31/2014 22:42:48
2014-104176	05/31/2014	22:47	LOUD MUSIC OR	224 SPLINTERED ARROW	5533	SAS	05/31/2014 23:28:40
2014-104181	05/31/2014	22:52	SUSPICIOUS	1ST ST	5535	UTL	05/31/2014 23:11:50
2014-104196	05/31/2014	23:10	BUSINESS	2321 MAIN	5535	NIO	05/31/2014 23:14:40
2014-104205	05/31/2014	23:21	MISCELLANEOUS	202 SPLINTERED ARROW	5533	NIO	05/31/2014 23:23:36

Total Number of Events Listed: 1779

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14-000993

Date of Incident: 05/03/2014 Time: 2020 hours

Location: 1727 Main/431 Bayou (LM City Jail)

REPORTING OFFICER: A. Best ID#: 535

Assignment: Patrol Division

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☒ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☐ TASER ☐ Other (describe): _____

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: Officer J. Hawthorne Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: Officer J. Human Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: _____ Address: _____

*Note: Defensive Action Report:

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a copy of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: prior to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will immediately provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

On 04/03/2014 at approximately 2015 hours I, Officer A. Best #535 responded to 1727 Main, (Gulf Breeze Apartments), in reference to a person with a weapon. While on scene the suspect made several assault threats towards officers and resisted entering a patrol vehicle, as well as booking. Physical "soft hands" control tactics were utilized to gain control over the subject and prevent the subject from assaulting officers.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

The suspect would not voluntarily enter the patrol unit and appeared to be attempting to spit on this officer. The subject also refused to give over his property during booking and continued to threaten this officer with assault.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The suspect was not physically struck. Only the minimal amount of force was used to gain control over the subject.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

The subject was not injured during the incident.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

No post care action was necessary due to the suspect having no visible injuries.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

The suspect continued to yell and bang on cell doors and beds, and did not claim any injuries.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name A. Best #535 Signature A. Best Date 05-03-14
Comments: (sgt. Garcia on vacation)

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. C. Waggoner Signature [Signature] Date 05/07/14
Comments:

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name K. Carson Signature [Signature] Date 5-7-14 Manager's
Comments:

Review by Chief of Police

Comments: Actions taken by officer appear to be aligned w/ W.D. System
Chief of Police Name Candice Archer Signature [Signature] Date 5-12-14

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The suspect was not complying to verbal commands and was under the influence of PCP. The subject was charging at officers in an attempt to assault them and he even assaulted a police service animal. Once the subject assaulted the police service animal, writer engaged the subject and he was taken to the ground. Once on the ground, the subject continued to pose a threat while he actively resisted arrest. Writer redirected K9 Ivan for a leg bite where he engaged the subject and bit him on the right ankle. The subject over powered all officers and the good samaritan that was assisting.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

The subject sustained a small puncture wound to the right ankle, a swollen right eye, an abrasion to the right cheek, a cut to his lips and a dislodged front tooth.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

Writer requested LM EMS to respond to the jail and attend to the subjects injuries. The subject would not comply with LM EMS and he refused medical attention.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

The subject did not make any statements and digital photographs were taken of the injuries.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name M. Cravens Signature Sgt. M. Cravens Date 5-11-14

Comments: Subject was under influence of PCP when encountered by officers. Subject would not comply w/verbal commands and charged officers in an aggressive manner. Subject struck PD #15.

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. C. Wozniak Signature [Signature] Date 05/21/14

Comments: Officer used force necessary to take subject high on PCP into custody.

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Sgt. K. Cagnon Signature [Signature] Date 5-28-14 Manager's

Comments: Force appears to conform with WD 700.2

Comments: Review by Chief of Police
Actions taken by Officers appear to be aligned w/ WD System

Chief of Police Name Paul H. Argy Signature [Signature] Date 5-29-14

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT
USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14-001078

Date of Incident: 05/13/2014 Time: 1949

Location: 1314 FM519 La Marque, TX

REPORTING OFFICER: Sergeant R. Garcia ID#: 517

Assignment: Patrol Sergeant

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☐ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☒ TASER ☐ Other (describe): _____

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
Name: _____ DOB: _____
Name: _____ DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: Officer A. Best Address: 431 Bayou Road
Name: _____ Address: _____
Name: _____ Address: _____

***Note: Defensive Action Report:**

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a copy of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: prior to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will immediately provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

It was reported that a subject that broke into her residence and she believed that the actor was intoxicated. Officers arrived on location and were advised by the reporter, who was outside the residence, that the male subject had barricaded himself inside the residence and was now damaging her property. Subject was observed standing in the front window of the residence pointing his middle finger at this officer and saying "Fuck you" and "Shoot me". This officer was able to partially able to open the side door of the residence and the subject advanced toward this officer and attempted to close the door and fortify his barricade. This officer was able to position myself with a taser that I was able to deploy and subdue the subject until officers could clear the door of the residence and make entry.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

Subject was in an aggressive state and had barricaded himself in the residence. Subject was in an apparent agitated state and said "shoot me" several times.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

Action was reasonable to bring a quick resolution to the situation before he could cause harm to himself or damage more of the reportee's property.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

Actor received two taser prong puncture wounds to the left side of his torso.

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

This officer removed the taser prongs as I had been instructed and I requested that EMS meet officers at LMPD to evaluate the subject.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

Subject advised EMS that his injuries did not require a trip to the hospital.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name Sgt. R. Garcia Signature Richard T. Garcia Date 05/14/14

Comments:

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. C. Waggoner Signature [Signature] Date 05/31/14

Comments: The officer used the amount of force needed to get subject in custody.

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Sgt. R. Cagnon Signature [Signature] Date 5-28-14 Manager's

Comments: Force used appears to be in line with WD 700-2

Review by Chief of Police

Comments: Action taken by Officer appears to be aligned w/ WD 700-2

Chief of Police Name Randall Argy Signature [Signature] Date 5-29-14

LA MARQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE / DEFENSIVE ACTION REPORT

Incident / Case No.: 14-001119

Date of Incident: 05/17/2014

Time: 2130 hours

Location: 3145 Highway 6, Bayou Vista, TX 77568

REPORTING OFFICER: A. Best

ID#: 535

Assignment: Patrol Division

TYPE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION:

☐ Physical Control Techniques / "Hard Hands" ☐ Baton ☐ OC Spray ☐ Firearm Discharge
☐ TASER ☒ Other (describe): "Soft Hands" Control Tactics

PERSON(S) ARRESTED:

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Name: _____

DOB: _____

Name: _____

DOB: _____

WITNESSES:

Name: Officer J. Human #533 Address: 431 Bayou Road

Name: _____ Address: _____

Name: _____ Address: _____

*Note: Defensive Action Report:

1. Will be completed by each Officer involved in a reportable incident (as per Written Directive 700-2).
2. Will be stapled (as cover pages) to a copy of the applicable Incident Report.
3. Will be reviewed and signed by the Officer's immediate Shift Leader: prior to departing from shift duty (see Written Directive 700-2 for exceptions). Completed packet will be hand carried by Shift Leader to reporting Officer's applicable Division Commander. If incident is serious/sensitive Shift Leader will immediately provide oral/telephonic briefing to appropriate Division Commander and Chief of Police.
4. Applicable Division Commander will review packet then hand deliver packet to the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) Manager.
5. OPR Manager will review packet and hand deliver packet to the Chief of Police.

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT (Specifically address the type of defensive action used):

This officer was dispatched to an agency assist in Bayou Vista after being informed by dispatch that Galveston County S.O. would be unable to make the location. This officer attempted to take the subject into custody for Public Intoxication after the subject caused a disturbance and would not leave, however the subject began to grab this officer's uniform, radio, and attempted to grab this officers face. The subject was forced onto a nearby table until physical control of the subject could be maintained. The subject then went limp and had to be physically dragged to a marked patrol unit.

Explain why it was necessary to use defensive action specified above:

The subject was highly intoxicated and much larger than this officer. The subject had to be physically restrained in order to gain compliance and prevent another attempted assault on this officer.

Explain why defensive action used was reasonable:

The subject was restrained using only "soft hand" control tactics. Only the minimal amount of force was used necessary to affect an arrest.

Explain consequences (injury, damage, etc.) that resulted from the use of defensive action:

Minor scratches to knees and face from having fallen prior to this officer arrival, (likely due to a high level of intoxication).

Post Care Action Performed by Reporting Officer:

La Marque EMS called to the station. Vitals and minor injuries checked. Medics advised subject was not seriously injured.

If subject was not injured, document observations and/or any statements made by suspect, that indicate subject was not injured:

Subject was not seriously injured, but was evaluated by LM Medics.

(Attach copies of Incident Reports, Arrest Reports, statements, and other documentation as necessary)

Chain of Command Review

1. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Shift Leader's Name A. Best #535 Signature A. Best #535 Date 05-17-14

Comments: Sgt. Garcia off duty

2. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

Applicable Division Cdr's Name Lt. Cwaggoner Signature [Signature] Date 05/21/14

Comments: force necessary to effect the arrest.

3. WAS REPORTED USE OF DEFENSIVE ACTION JUSTIFIED? ☒ YES ☐ NO

OPR Name Sgt. K. Cagron Signature [Signature] Date 5-28-14

Manager's

Comments: Force appears to conform with W0700-2

Review by Chief of Police

Comments:

[Signature] Actions taken by Officer appears to be aligned w/ W0700-2.

Chief of Police Name [Signature] Signature [Signature] Date 5-29-14

City of La Marque
Monthly and Year
To Date

Police Department
Month: May
Year: 2014

	CURRENT MONTH (May14)	CURRENT MO. PREV. YR. (May13)	PREV. MONTH (Apr14)	YR. TO DATE 2014	PREV. YR. TO DATE 2013
<u>PART I CRIMES:</u>					
Homicide	0	0	0	0	1
Rape	0	2	0	0	2
Robbery	3	4	1	9	11
Assault (*includes simple)	47	31	32	193	179
Burglary	12	13	19	73	88
Theft	64	54	68	328	295
M.V. Theft	12	1	5	35	8
<u>PART II CRIMES:</u>	254	236	289	1,247	1,052
<u>CALLS FOR SERVICE:</u>	1,783	2,005	1,831	9,217	10,227
<u>ACCIDENTS:</u>	41	22	25	136	136
Injuries	12	6	7	39	40
Non-injury	29	16	18	97	96
Fatalities	0	0	0	0	1
Alcohol Related	1	1	1	3	4
<u>ADULT ARRESTS:</u>	191	158	216	974	725
<u>JUVENILE DETENTIONS:</u>	1	0	6	9	2
<u>TRAFFIC STOPS:</u>	309	319	304	1,548	1,764
Citations	253	272	224	1205	1,455
Violations	321	375	292	1,576	1,963
Warnings	2	4	11	43	45
<u>DISTURBANCES:</u>	117	119	119	547	551

This month, the Police Department arrested **55** people on municipal warrants, serving **138** warrants.

To date, the Police Department has arrested **271** people on municipal warrants, serving **665** warrants.



**2014 LA MARQUE POLICE DEPT.
CRIME STATS**



	2010				2011				2012				2013				2014							
	January - December				January - December				January - December				January - December				January - May							
	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	OFF	% +/-	CL	% CL	Offense 2013	Offense 2014	% +/-	Clearance 2013	Clearance 2014	% CL 2013	% CL 2014	
Murder	3	-25%	2	67%	2	-33%	2	100%	1	-50%	1	100%	1	-50%	1	100%	1	0	-100%	1	0	100%	100%	
Rape	6	-73%	3	50%	5	-17%	2	40%	14	280%	8	57%	5	280%	5	100%	2	0	-200%	2	0	100%	100%	
Robbery	34	-13%	16	47%	28	-18%	12	43%	23	-18%	11	48%	26	-18%	9	35%	11	9	-15%	2	4	18%	44%	
Aggravated Assault	39	-60%	23	59%	29	-26%	18	62%	32	10%	31	97%	41	10%	26	63%	21	22	5%	8	18	38%	82%	
La Marque Violent Crime Total	82	-50%	44	54%	64	-22%	34	53%	70	10%	51	73%	73	10%	41	56%	35	31	-11%	12	22	34%	71%	
Texas Violent Crime Total	113,300	-7%	49,852	44%	104,961	-7%	59,827	57%	106,262	1%	47,818	45%	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
Burglary	202	-16%	77	38%	203	0%	16	8%	193	-6%	17	9%	162	-6%	23	14%	88	73	-17%	6	15	7%	21%	
Theft	478	23%	159	33%	443	-7%	97	22%	477	7%	202	42%	747	7%	313	42%	295	328	11%	59	231	20%	70%	
Motor Vehicle Theft	29	-37%	15	52%	33	18%	8	24%	43	30%	15	35%	51	30%	11	22%	8	35	338%	2	11	25%	31%	
Arson	4	400%	0	0%	2	-50%	1	50%	9	900%	0	0%	5	900%	0	0%	0	0	0%	0	0	100%	100%	
La Marque Property Crime Total	713	5%	251	35%	681	-4%	122	18%	722	5%	234	32%	965	5%	347	36%	391	436	12%	67	257	17%	59%	
Texas Property Crime Total	951,971	-4%	142,796	15%	892,419	-6%	142,787	16	875,320	2%	140,051	16	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE	% +/-	RATE		RATE		RATE			
La Marque Violent Crime Rate	594	-50%	441	-26%	482	9%	503	-5%	214	-11%														
Texas Violent Crime Rate	451	-8%	409	-9%	408	0%	*	*	*	*														
La Marque Property Crime Rate	5,169	5%	4,894	-5%	4,976	5%	6,651	31%	3,005	12%														
Texas Property Crime Rate	3,786	-6%	3,476	-8%	3,359	-3%	*	*	*	*														
Calls For Service	25,017				22,549				24,036				24,371				9,217							
Population Estimate	13,794				14,509				14,509				14,509				14,509							
Officers per 1,000 pop.	2.1				TX = 2.1 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9				TX = 2.2 LM = 1.9							
DWI	39				69				63				42				24							
Traffic Citations	1,917				2,874				3,237				3,514				1,205							
Drug Arrests	90				198				189				183				126							

*Data unavailable

**Bandit Sign Report
May 2014**

Pick-up Date	Telephone Number	Sign Title	Address	Notified By	Date Contacted
05/17/14	866.749.9989	House Leveling	None.	Regalado	06/10/14 (First Warning)
05//17/14	713.413.1000	(SWE) Home/Casa No Credit OK!	627 Laurel	Regalado	06/10/14 Fine to be Issued By City Marshal
05/17/14	832.298.0160	4G Phones \$29 Metro PCs	None	Regalado	06/10/14 No Answer.

In the month of May 2014 Public Works picked up three(3) signs that have been logged above. Two(2) of the sign had never violated City Ordinances before and have been logged as first timers. The other was of the Company SWE Homes where another call was placed. City Marshal has been contacted on SWE Homes.

FIRE/EMS

City of La Marque

Fire Department

Month: May 1st –May 31st
Year: 2014

	Current Month: May 1st– May 31st	Current Month/ Previous Year: 05/1/13 to 05/31/13	Previous two weeks: April 18th – April 30th	Fiscal Year to Date: 2013-2014	Previous Year to Date: 2012-2013
Fires-	5	3	1	38	48
Overpressures/ Explosions-	0	0	1	1	1
Rescue and EMS-	145	125	72	1092	1083
Haz-Mat-	4	2	0	34	34
Good Intent-	13	12	6	94	73
False Alarm-	6	3	2	54	51
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)-Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- Texas City-	20		13		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS)-Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Hitchcock-	3		1		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (FIRE)-Galv. EMS-	1		0		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (EMS)- Galv. EMS-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)-Galv. EMS	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Galv. EMS	2		3		
Mutual Aid Rec. from(FIRE)Bayou Vista	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – Bayou Vista	0		1		
Mutual Aid Rec. (EMS) – Bayou Vista	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given (EMS)-Bayou Vista	3		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – All Others-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – All Others	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- All Others-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- All Others-	0		0		

All others= Dickinson, Tiki Island, San Leon, Air Phi Medical, Santa Fe, Galveston County Health District, etc...

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {05/01/2014} And {05/30/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
1 Fire				
113 Cooking fire, confined to container	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
131 Passenger vehicle fire	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
143 Grass fire	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	5	2.55%	\$0	0.00%
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	4	2.04%	\$0	0.00%
311 Medical assist, assist EMS crew	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with	129	65.81%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	6	3.06%	\$4,500	100.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	4	2.04%	\$0	0.00%
	145	73.97%	\$4,500	100.00%
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
400 Hazardous condition, Other	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
444 Power line down	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	4	2.04%	\$0	0.00%
5 Service Call				
500 Service Call, other	3	1.53%	\$0	0.00%
510 Person in distress, Other	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
511 Lock-out	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
550 Public service assistance, Other	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
551 Assist police or other governmental agency	9	4.59%	\$0	0.00%
552 Police matter	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
553 Public service	5	2.55%	\$0	0.00%
571 Cover assignment, standby, moveup	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	23	11.73%	\$0	0.00%
6 Good Intent Call				
600 Good intent call, Other	6	3.06%	\$0	0.00%
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	6	3.06%	\$0	0.00%
652 Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	13	6.63%	\$0	0.00%

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {05/01/2014} And {05/30/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	3	1.53%	\$0	0.00%
733 Smoke detector activation due to	2	1.02%	\$0	0.00%
743 Smoke detector activation, no fire -	1	0.51%	\$0	0.00%
	<u>6</u>	<u>3.06%</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>0.00%</u>

Total Incident Count: 196

Total Est Loss:

\$4,500

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2013- 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Encounters	120	64	106	31	89	43	7	55	24	109				
Transports	107	57	93	29	80	37	7	51	22	99				
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Dead On Scene	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4				
Refusals	11	7	12	2	7	5	0	3	2	6				
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
Unit Status	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Dispatch - Location	5	6	4	6	5	5	6	5	5	6				
Location - To Hospital	14	16	22	15	16	14	13	15	15	16				
To Hospital - At Hospital	10	9	5	11	12	11	16	13	10	11				
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	26	30	31	34	18	30	32	33				
Location - At Hospital	23	25	28	26	28	26	30	28	24	26				
Dispatch - At Hospital	28	31	32	33	33	31	36	34	29	32				
Dispatch - In Service	54	59	59	60	61	59	55	63	60	63				

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2012- 2013
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	AUG	SEPT	SEPT
Encounters	123	110	124	119	111	121	109	99	112	124	58	110	55	112
Transports	111	99	102	105	90	104	100	82	99	104	51	95	52	106
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dead On Scene	2	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
Refusals	10	6	20	10	17	16	9	17	10	18	7	15	2	5
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														

Unit Status	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG 1ST	AUG 2ND	SEPT 1ST	SEPT 2ND
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
Location - To Hospital	16	15	14	15	16	16	15	16	17	16	15	16	13	13
To Hospital - At Hospital	12	10	11	11	10	11	12	10	10	10	12	11	10	11
At Hospital - In Service	33	35	33	32	31	31	35	34	32	31	34	34	30	30
Location - At Hospital	26	24	24	25	25	27	26	24	25	25	25	26	24	25
Dispatch - At Hospital	32	30	30	32	30	33	32	31	31	32	32	32	30	31
Dispatch - In Service	63	62	56	59	56	59	65	59	61	57	63	62	58	59

CALL STATISTICS 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT TRANSPORTS BY RECEIVING FACILITY													
Facility Code	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
MD	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CStJoseph	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
WomenTx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
MHSE	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 1%								3 0%
UTMBHosp	14 14%	15 18%	32 32%	32 27%	17 17%								110 22%
HouMeStJon	0 0%	2 2%	0 0%	3 2%	0 0%								5 1%
MHPB	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
MHCH	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CLRH	5 5%	8 9%	5 5%	4 3%	8 8%								30 6%
St John	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								1 0%
SanJac	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%

MainInd	74 77%	58 69%	62 62%	77 65%	73 73%								344 69%
Bellaire	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Hermann	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
ShrinrBH	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								1 0%
St Luke	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
TXChld	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
TOTAL	96 100%	83 100%	99 100%	117 100%	99 100%								494 100%

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH													
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
Encounters	109	93	116	128	109								555
Transports	96 88%	83 89%	100 86%	117 91%	99 90%								495 89%
Aeromedical	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Dead On Scene	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	4 3%	4 3%								12 2%

Unfounded	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Refusals	13 11%	8 8%	14 12%	7 5%	6 5%								48 8%

CALLS BY TIME OF DAY													
Time	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
0600-1159	30 27%	24 25%	30 25%	38 29%	32 29%								154 27%
1200-1759	32 29%	31 33%	39 33%	40 31%	27 24%								169 30%
1800-2359	29 26%	28 30%	29 25%	34 26%	22 20%								142 25%
0000-0559	18 16%	10 10%	18 15%	16 12%	28 25%								90 16%

PATIENT AGE BY MONTH													
Years Old	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
<1	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%								2 0%
1-8	0 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%								4 0%
9-12	1 0%	0 0%	4 3%	0 0%	0 0%								5 0%
13-17	1	4	4	4	1								14

	0%	4%	3%	3%	0%								2%
18-25	9 8%	7 7%	8 6%	8 6%	9 8%								41 7%
26-50	19 17%	19 20%	26 22%	33 25%	27 24%								124 22%
51-75	53 49%	37 39%	55 47%	52 40%	46 42%								243 43%
76-100	24 22%	25 26%	18 15%	30 23%	24 22%								121 21%
>100	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%

DISPATCHED CALL TYPES PER MONTH													
Call Type	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Abd Pain	4 3%	2 2%	4 3%	5 3%	7 6%								22 3%
Allergic Rx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Animal Bite	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%								1 0%
Assault	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	3 2%								5 0%
Auto Ped	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%								2 0%
Back Pain	2	1	1	4	1								9

	1%	1%	0%	3%	0%								1%
Burns	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CO Poison	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
CPR	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								2 0%
Cardiac	12 11%	14 15%	10 8%	14 10%	9 8%								59 10%
Childbirth	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%								3 0%
Choking	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								2 0%
DOS	1 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%								4 0%
Diabetic	3 2%	4 4%	5 4%	3 2%	4 3%								19 3%
Drowning	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Electrocution	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Eye Injury	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Falls	10 9%	6 6%	15 12%	17 13%	8 7%								56 10%
Fire/Hazmat	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
GSW/Stab	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%								3 0%

Headache	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%								3 0%
Heat/Cold	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
Hemorrhage	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	2 1%								4 0%
Ind Accident	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%								0 0%
MVA	5 4%	6 6%	5 4%	8 6%	6 5%								30 5%
Medical	28 25%	27 29%	22 18%	32 25%	28 25%								137 24%
Other	6 5%	1 1%	6 5%	5 3%	2 1%								20 3%
Overdose	1 0%	1 1%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%								7 1%
Person Down	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%								2 0%
Psych	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%								3 0%
Respiratory	17 15%	8 8%	25 21%	17 13%	18 16%								85 15%
Seizures	5 4%	3 3%	2 1%	3 2%	4 3%								17 3%
Service Call	2 1%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	2 1%								6 1%
Stroke	3 2%	5 5%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%								11 1%
Trauma	3	2	3	1	3								12

	2%	2%	2%	0%	2%								2%
Unconscious	3 2%	6 6%	5 4%	4 3%	8 7%								26 4%
Unknown	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%								5 0%

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)													
Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	6								5
Location - To Hospital	17	16	15	17	16								16
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12	13	13	11								12
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	34	27	33								31
Location - At Hospital	25	27	27	29	26								27
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33	33	35	32								33
Dispatch - In Service	58	60	62	61	63								61

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Unit Response Time Analysis

Alarm Date Between {05/01/2014} And {05/30/2014}

Response		Count	Percentage
Hrs	Mins		
	< 01	13	5.6%
	01	8	3.4%
	02	21	9.0%
	03	23	9.9%
	04	30	12.9%
	05	29	12.5%
	06	25	10.8%
	07	21	9.0%
	08	17	7.3%
	09	11	4.7%
	10	13	5.6%
	11	7	3.0%
	12	3	1.2%
	13	4	1.7%
	14	1	0.4%
	15	1	0.4%
	16	2	0.8%
	17	1	0.4%
	28	1	0.4%

Overall Average Response Time: 00:05:51

FY-2014 YTD EMS FINANCIAL DATA

NET COLLECTIONS

YEAR	2013			2014			
MONTH	10	11	12	1	2		
	\$47,080.30	\$30,108.32	\$44,669.74	\$44,044.17	\$29,791.89		
YEAR							
MONTH	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	\$26,069.36	\$34,832.75	\$43,370.3				

YTD TOTAL: \$299,966.83

YTD FEES PAID TO INTERMEDIX-----COLLECTION RATE

DATE	PAYMENT		
10/2/2013	\$4,891	04/30/2014	\$1,878
11/2/2013	\$6,096	05/31/2014	\$2,375
12/2/2013	\$3,757		
01/2/2014	\$3,930		
02/2/2014	\$3,097		
03/2/2014	\$1,868		
YTD TOTAL:	\$27,892.00	YTD Average:	36%
AVERAGE PYMT:	\$3487		

***Payments to Intermedix are calculated on collections during the previous month. The amount collected and fees paid to Intermedix may or may not reflect credits, refunds, or adjustments not yet processed and posted.**

YTD RESPONSES – TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES – BILLABLE ACCOUNTS

MONTH	YEAR	RESPONSES	NET CHARGES	BILLABLE
10	2013	114	\$98,924.33	101
11	2013	109	\$92,910.80	98
12	2013	128	\$103,882.67	119
01	2014	109	\$91,278.93	97
02	2014	93	\$81,264.40	86
03	2014	116	\$109,512.36	102
04	2014	128	\$130,566.15	119
05	2014	110	\$122,296.28	103
YTD TOTALS:		907	\$ 830,635.92	825

City of La Marque

Fire Department

Month: June 1st – June 13th
Year: 2014

	Current Month: June 1 st – June 13th	Current Month/ Previous Year: 06/01/13 to 06/13/13	Previous month: May 1 st – May 31st	Fiscal Year to Date: 2013-2014	Previous Year to Date: 2012-2013
Fires-	5	2	5	43	50
Overpressures/ Explosions-	0	0	0	1	1
Rescue and EMS-	52	66	145	1,150	1,149
Haz-Mat-	1	3	4	35	37
Good Intent-	3	11	13	97	85
False Alarm-	3	3	6	57	54
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)-Texas City-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)- Texas City-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- Texas City-	13		20		
Mutual Aid Given to(EMS)- Texas City-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Received from(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	2		0		
Mutual Aid Given to(FIRE)- Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received from (EMS)-Hitchcock-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Hitchcock-	2		3		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (FIRE)-Galv. EMS-	0		1		
Mutual Aid Rec'd (EMS)- Galv. EMS-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE)-Galv. EMS	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS)-Galv. EMS	0		2		
Mutual Aid Rec. from(FIRE)Bayou Vista	1		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – Bayou Vista	0		0		
Mutual Aid Rec. (EMS) – Bayou Vista	0		1		
Mutual Aid Given (EMS)-Bayou Vista	0		3		
Mutual Aid Given to (EMS) – All Others-	0		0		
Mutual Aid Given to (FIRE) – All Others	0		0		
Mutual Aid Received (EMS)- All Others-	2		2		
Mutual Aid Received from(EMS)- All Others-	1		0		

All others= Dickinson, Tiki Island, San Leon, Air Phi Medical, Santa Fe, Galveston County Health District, etc...

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Incident Type Report (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {06/01/2014} And {06/13/2014}

Incident Type	Count	Pct of Incidents	Total Est Loss	Pct of Losses
	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
1 Fire				
111 Building fire	2	2.94%	\$8,800	100.00%
113 Cooking fire, confined to container	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
150 Outside rubbish fire, Other	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
151 Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	5	7.35%	\$8,800	100.00%
3 Rescue & Emergency Medical Service Incident				
300 Rescue, EMS incident, other	5	7.35%	\$0	0.00%
321 EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with	44	64.70%	\$0	0.00%
322 Motor vehicle accident with injuries	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
324 Motor Vehicle Accident with no injuries	2	2.94%	\$0	0.00%
	52	76.47%	\$0	0.00%
4 Hazardous Condition (No Fire)				
444 Power line down	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
5 Service Call				
510 Person in distress, Other	2	2.94%	\$0	0.00%
551 Assist police or other governmental agency	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%
6 Good Intent Call				
611 Dispatched & cancelled en route	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%
	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%
7 False Alarm & False Call				
700 False alarm or false call, Other	1	1.47%	\$0	0.00%
745 Alarm system activation, no fire -	2	2.94%	\$0	0.00%
	3	4.41%	\$0	0.00%

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2013- 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Encounters	120	64	106	31	89	43	7	55	24	109	42			
Transports	107	57	93	29	80	37	7	51	22	99	38			
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Dead On Scene	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2			
Refusals	11	7	12	2	7	5	0	3	2	6	2			
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														
Unit Status	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB	MAR	MAR	APR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JUNE	JULY	JULY	AUG
Dispatch - Location	5	6	4	6	5	5	6	5	5	6	6			
Location - To Hospital	14	16	22	15	16	14	13	15	15	16	24			
To Hospital - At Hospital	10	9	5	11	12	11	16	13	10	11	12			
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	26	30	31	34	18	30	32	33	43			
Location - At Hospital	23	25	28	26	28	26	30	28	24	26	30			
Dispatch - At Hospital	28	31	32	33	33	31	36	34	29	32	36			
Dispatch - In Service	54	59	59	60	61	59	55	63	60	63	81			

EMS CALL STATISTICS FY 2012- 2013
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH														
Disposition	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	AUG	SEPT	SEPT
Encounters	123	110	124	119	111	121	109	99	112	124	58	110	55	112
Transports	111	99	102	105	90	104	100	82	99	104	51	95	52	106
Aeromedical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dead On Scene	2	1	2	4	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
Refusals	10	6	20	10	17	16	9	17	10	18	7	15	2	5
RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)														

Unit Status	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG 1ST	AUG 2ND	SEPT 1ST	SEPT 2ND
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	6
Location - To Hospital	16	15	14	15	16	16	15	16	17	16	15	16	13	13
To Hospital - At Hospital	12	10	11	11	10	11	12	10	10	10	12	11	10	11
At Hospital - In Service	33	35	33	32	31	31	35	34	32	31	34	34	30	30
Location - At Hospital	26	24	24	25	25	27	26	24	25	25	25	26	24	25
Dispatch - At Hospital	32	30	30	32	30	33	32	31	31	32	32	32	30	31
Dispatch - In Service	63	62	56	59	56	59	65	59	61	57	63	62	58	59

CALL STATISTICS 2014
La Marque Fire/Rescue

PATIENT TRANSPORTS BY RECEIVING FACILITY													
Facility Code	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
CStJoseph	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MD	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
WomenTx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MHSE	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%							3 0%
UTMBHosp	14 14%	15 18%	32 32%	32 27%	21 19%	8 21%							122 22%
HouMeStJon	0 0%	2 2%	0 0%	3 2%	0 0%	2 5%							7 1%
MHPB	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MHCH	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
CLRH	5 5%	8 9%	5 5%	4 3%	10 9%	1 2%							33 6%
St John	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							1 0%

SanJac	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MainInd	74 77%	58 69%	62 62%	77 65%	78 70%	27 71%							376 69%
Bellaire	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Hermann	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
ShrinrBH	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							1 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
St Luke	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
TXChld	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Methodist	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
TOTAL	96 100%	83 100%	99 100%	117 100%	110 100%	38 100%							543 100%

PATIENT DISPOSITION BY MONTH													
Disposition	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
Encounters	109	93	116	128	122	42							610
Transports	96 88%	83 89%	100 86%	117 91%	110 90%	38 90%							544 89%

Aeromedical	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Dead On Scene	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	4 3%	4 3%	2 4%							14 2%
Unfounded	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Refusals	13 11%	8 8%	14 12%	7 5%	8 6%	2 4%							52 8%

CALLS BY TIME OF DAY													
Time	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
0600-1159	30 27%	24 25%	30 25%	38 29%	36 29%	10 23%							168 27%
1200-1759	32 29%	31 33%	39 33%	40 31%	31 25%	15 35%							188 30%
1800-2359	29 26%	28 30%	29 25%	34 26%	26 21%	13 30%							159 26%
0000-0559	18 16%	10 10%	18 15%	16 12%	29 23%	4 9%							95 15%

PATIENT AGE BY MONTH													
Years Old	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
<1	1	0	0	0	1	0							2

	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%							0%
1-8	0 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	2 1%	0 0%							5 0%
9-12	1 0%	0 0%	4 3%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%							7 1%
13-17	1 0%	4 4%	4 3%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%							14 2%
18-25	9 8%	7 7%	8 6%	8 6%	10 8%	5 11%							47 7%
26-50	19 17%	19 20%	26 22%	33 25%	30 24%	6 14%							133 21%
51-75	53 49%	37 39%	55 47%	52 40%	51 42%	12 28%							260 42%
76-100	24 22%	25 26%	18 15%	30 23%	24 19%	19 45%							140 23%
>100	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%

DISPATCHED CALL TYPES PER MONTH

Call Type	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOT
	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Abd Pain	4 3%	2 2%	4 3%	5 3%	9 7%	0 0%							24 3%
Allergic Rx	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%

Animal Bite	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						1 0%
Assault	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	3 2%	0 0%						5 0%
Auto Ped	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						2 0%
Back Pain	2 1%	1 1%	1 0%	4 3%	1 0%	1 2%						10 1%
Burns	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						0 0%
CO Poison	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						0 0%
CPR	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						2 0%
Cardiac	12 11%	14 15%	10 8%	14 10%	9 7%	1 2%						60 9%
Childbirth	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%						3 0%
Choking	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 2%						3 0%
DOS	1 0%	1 1%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%	1 2%						5 0%
Diabetic	3 2%	4 4%	5 4%	3 2%	5 4%	0 0%						20 3%
Drowning	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%						0 0%
Electrocution	0	0	0	0	0	0						0

	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%							0%
Eye Injury	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Falls	10 9%	6 6%	15 12%	17 13%	10 8%	5 11%							63 10%
Fire/Hazmat	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
GSW/Stab	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	1 0%	1 2%							4 0%
Headache	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 0%	1 2%							4 0%
Heat/Cold	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
Hemorrhage	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	2 1%	2 1%	0 0%							4 0%
Ind Accident	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%							0 0%
MVA	5 4%	6 6%	5 4%	8 6%	9 7%	8 19%							41 6%
Medical	28 25%	27 29%	22 18%	32 25%	31 25%	11 26%							151 24%
Other	6 5%	1 1%	6 5%	5 3%	2 1%	1 2%							21 3%
Overdose	1 0%	1 1%	4 3%	1 0%	0 0%	1 2%							8 1%
Person Down	0 0%	0 0%	0 0%	1 0%	1 0%	0 0%							2 0%

Psych	1 0%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%							3 0%
Respiratory	17 15%	8 8%	25 21%	17 13%	18 14%	3 7%							88 14%
Seizures	5 4%	3 3%	2 1%	3 2%	4 3%	0 0%							17 2%
Service Call	2 1%	1 1%	0 0%	1 0%	2 1%	1 2%							7 1%
Stroke	3 2%	5 5%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	3 7%							14 2%
Trauma	3 2%	2 2%	3 2%	1 0%	4 3%	2 4%							15 2%
Unconscious	3 2%	6 6%	5 4%	4 3%	9 7%	1 2%							28 4%
Unknown	0 0%	2 2%	2 1%	1 0%	0 0%	0 0%							5 0%

RESPONSE TIMES PER MONTH (minutes)

Unit Status	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG
Dispatch - Location	5	5	5	5	6	6							5
Location - To Hospital	17	16	15	17	16	24							17
To Hospital - At Hospital	9	12	13	13	11	12							12
At Hospital - In Service	29	31	34	27	33	43							32
Location - At Hospital	25	27	27	29	26	30							27
Dispatch - At Hospital	31	33	33	35	32	36							33
Dispatch - In Service	58	60	62	61	63	81							62

La Marque Fire / Rescue

Unit Response Time Analysis

Alarm Date Between {06/01/2014} And {06/13/2014}

Response		Count	Percentage
Hrs	Mins		
	< 01	5	6.0%
	01	5	6.0%
	02	10	12.1%
	03	8	9.7%
	04	8	9.7%
	05	12	14.6%
	06	9	10.9%
	07	8	9.7%
	08	7	8.5%
	09	1	1.2%
	10	3	3.6%
	13	2	2.4%
	14	1	1.2%
	16	1	1.2%
	22	1	1.2%
	25	1	1.2%

Overall Average Response Time: 00:05:36

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

La Marque Public Library

Report for May 1st – May 29th



Mission: The LMPL provides materials and services to help community residents obtain information to meet their needs: personally, educationally, and professionally. Special emphasis is placed on supporting students at all academic levels to stimulate the minds of young children in reading and learning. "The Library serves as a learning and educational center for all residents of the community." (ALA Planning and Role Setting for Public Libraries, 43)

The LMPL is open to the public 39 hours a week. We had a total of 2,420 visitors in the Library.

Our top 200 members checked out a total of 1,187 items!

This month alone, patrons have saved a total of \$ 25,368.79 by checking out items at the LMPL!

Items

LMPL staff processed and added a total of 289 items to our collection.

Circulation Statistics

We had total of 1,579 items circulate this month! Based on our circulation stat, Wednesday was our busiest day of the week.

Overdrive eBooks - 35

Currently we have a total of 705 items checked out that are not overdue items.

We had a total of 16 ILLs (Interlibrary Loans-Shipped and Received).

Online Catalog Usage

There were 696 external searches performed via our online library catalog (Biblionix).

Computer Usage

Current LMPL patrons are allotted 2, 1 hour sessions based on availability. Library visitors who are not current patrons are allotted a 30 minute session at our stand up computers, based on availability.

Guest log-ins are issued to community members and visitors who do not have an active library card. All library visitors that do not have a library card have to show proof of ID to use guest computers. We urge all library visitors to obtain a library card for future usage.

There were a total of 989 patron log in sessions. Total computer time used by patrons was 616 hours.

Patrons use the library computers for job searches, completing applications, creating resumes, checking emails, accessing various documents (bank statements, tax info, W2 forms, pay checks, etc), and surfing the web.

Reference Assistance

The LMPL staff provides reference assistance to our patrons by answering a variety of questions. We answered a recorded 274 questions. Reference questions range from “how do I get a library card” to “where can I locate divorce or tax forms”. We are currently researching a system that will record every reference question in categories.

Volunteers

Our volunteers worked at total of 45 hours.

Training/Professional Development

May 17th - A to Z Databases Demo Training (Online / Webinar)

May 20th - Overdrive: 5 to ways to Boost Digital Circulation (Online / Webinar)

May 21st - What Public Librarians Need to Know about Common Core State Standards (Online / Webinar)

May 28th - TechSoup : Help Youth Find a Free Meal this Summer (Online / Webinar)

Programs/Outreach

Adult Programs- 8
of attendees- 19

Children Programs- 5
of attendees- 223

Meetings Attended

The LMPL Staff has a staff meeting the last Friday of each month

Library Director attends regular City Staff meetings

Library Director attends regular Lions Club meetings on the 2nd and 4th Tuesday of the month

- May 8th - Texas Lions Camp Parent Meeting at ACU of Texas
- May 10th - Yaga's Cook-off and 5k Run
- May 13th - Galveston County Library System meeting at LMPL
- May 14th - United Way Allocation Committee Meeting

Other Services Provided

- Printing
- Faxing
- Copying
- CD/DVD Restoration (in planning stage to provide this service for additional city revenue)
- Laminating

Library Happenings

- Registration for the Summer Reading Program began on May 28th and 91 kids have already registered and started reading!
- The Summer Reading Program Kick-Off Party was a huge success with 88 people attending! Everyone had a great time enjoying food, fun and face painting! We are all looking forward to a great Summer Reading Program this year.

- Students (44) from the La Marque Elementary school came for a tour of the library and had a good time and asked plenty of questions.
- Family movie night continues to be a success.
- The kids continue to love listening, singing and dancing at Story time!
- Drop-In Workshops
 - o The Library offers drop in workshops for patrons on Tuesdays from 12pm-2pm which include:
 - How to use Texshare Databases
 - How to use Overdrive
 - Microsoft Word Tips
- Overdrive usage continues to be popular. OverDrive allows the library to lend eBooks, audiobooks, music and video to your users with a digital lending library from OverDrive.
 - o The Library has developed training sessions for library patrons using OverDrive
- The Library is continually working on enhancing our website, Facebook page and email marketing to reach our patrons and the community

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION
ACTIVITY REPORT

Cyndi Efird

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
Calls / Customers							
Water Leaks	2	3	1	2	1	9	7
Sewer Stops	4	8	7	5	4	28	50
Leak at Meter	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
Low Pressure / No Water	0	0	1	4	1	6	15
Dress-Ups	1	1	3	3	0	8	2
Billing Department	7	18	8	21	12	66	108
Blue Cart / Trash Pick Up	2	2	6	6	2	18	15
Wednesday Pick Up	0	3	1	1	1	6	8
Bulk Pick Up	0	1	0	0	0	1	8
Co-Compliance	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Pot Holes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Street Repair	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Driveway Repair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dirt Request	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Culverts	0	2	1	0	0	3	6
Mowers / Mowing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Street Signs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Traffic Lights	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Street Light Outage	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
Street Light Request	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Director	2	5	10	4	5	26	17
Assistant Director	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
PW/Utility Dept Supervisors	7	14	12	5	3	41	55
City Manager	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
City Hall Admin Assist.	0	1	1	2	5	9	1
Human Resource	2	1	0	0	0	3	0

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION
ACTIVITY REPORT

Cyndi Efird

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
Calls / Customers							
City Clerk	0	4	0	1	0	5	0
Inspections	0	4	1	2	0	7	15
Animal Control	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mosquito Spray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locates	1	0	11	0	0	12	8
LM's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Customer at Window	3	9	4	8	4	28	14
Recycling	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Community Service	0	0	0	2	1	3	21
Gas Company	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Miscellaneous Calls	4	17	14	18	7	60	71
					Totals	350	440

May 1st - composed agenda items for May 19th meeting

May 1st - attended Cemetery Board Meeting

May 6th - composed minutes from Cemetery meeting

May 9th - submitted agenda items for May 19th meeting

May 9th - submitted CMR's of May 19th meeting

May 12th - submitted Cemetery Board minutes

May 15th - attended Parks Board Meeting

May 16th - amended & submitted Parks Board minutes for March

May 27th - attended Town Hall Meeting - distribute water conservation & storm water material

May 28th & May 29th - participated in the mock Hurricane Drill @ City Hall

May 30th - submitted Agenda item & Director's report

2 of 2

CITY OF LA MARQUE
PARKS DEPARTMENT MONTHLY REPORT
Dwanna Jones

2014 / May

SCHEDULED WORK

COMPLETED WORK

PARK MAINTENANCE	WK 1	WK 2	WK 3	WK 4	WK 5	Month	2013	DESCRIPTION OF WORK
	1-3	4-10	11-17	18-24	25-31	Totals	TOTALS	
Bayou City Park	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Bird Sanctuary	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Highland Bayou Park	2	5	5	5	5	22	77	clean restrooms & emptied trash
Jaycee Park	0	4	1	1	1	7	6	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Lagana Park	0	4	1	1	1	7	8	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Martin Luther King Jr. Park	0	1	3	1	1	6	13	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
Mahan Park	2	37	5	5	5	54	48	clean restrooms & emptied trash
Westlawn Park	0	1	3	1	1	6	6	empty trash; mowed & weed-eated
GENERAL MAINTENANCE								DESCRIPTION OF WORK
City Hall	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	mowed, pulled weeds & trim hedges
Library / Walter Feigle Park	0	0	3	3	0	6	5	mowed & weed-eated
Police Department	0	0	3	3	0	6	4	mowed & weed-eated
La Marque Cemetery	0	1	32	48	1	82	74	mowed,weed-eated, removed trash
La Marque Sign @ Hwy 3	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	mowed & weed-eated
Kirsten esplanade	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	mowed & weed-eated
Lake Rd. / Grebb / Charity	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	mowed & weed-eated, pick up trash
LM property / Aid & Guidance	0	0	1	1	1	3	2	mowed & weed-eated
Bus Stops	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	weed-eated and emptied trash
WEEKEND DUTIES								DESCRIPTION OF WORK
Highland Bayou Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Pavilion rental clean-up
Weekly Total Hours	4	57	64	75	20	220	273	
Comments:								
Picked up trash & weed-eated RR tracks								
Cleaned the yard at 1500 Municipal Drive								

RIGHT-OF-WAY & ROAD MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT
DWANNA JONES

2014 / May

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
STREETS							
Utility Patch	0	0	5	0	0	5	4
Man Hours	0	0	24	0	0	24	32
Culverts-Linear Feet Set	0	70	0	0	0	70	24
Man Hours	0	40	0	0	0	40	16
Trimming Tree Limbs-Man Hours	0	0	16	32	32	80	0
Driveway Tie In-Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traffic Sign Repair - Man Hours	0	8	4	8	8	28	20
Potholes Filled	0	0	149	0	99	248	282
Man Hours	0	0	0	0	16	16	92
Repaired Driveways	0	0	3	0	0	3	2
Man Hours	0	0	8	0	0	8	8
Grading Ditch - Linear Feet Cut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mowing Man Hours	48	72	24	64	32	240	264
Sweeping - Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Grate Repair - Man Hours	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weed-eat - Man Hours	0	16	16	48	32	112	24
Dress-up - Man Hours	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
Check Drains & Ditches	0	0	14	0	48	62	0
Man Hours	0	0	8	0	32	40	0
Safety Meetings	0	0	1	1	0	2	1

SPECIAL PROJECTS

Blades Strawn, Logan and Volney with limestone
Sawcut 5 utility patches
1500 Municipal Drive - hauled out debris and trimmed fence line
Cleaning out concrete drainage ditch in the Lee Edition - 64 man hours
Removed 25 "bandit" signs out of ROW

WATER & SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT
Dwanna Jones

**2014 /May
Utility 22**

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
WATER							
Water leaks repaired	2	2	2	2	3	11	33
Residential Water Taps	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Commercial Water Taps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remote Read Meters Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Low Pressure City Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Low Pressure Customer Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Meter Boxes & Lids Replaced	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water Turned On/Off - Citizens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rusty Water Inquires	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bad Taste/Smelly Water	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Hydrants							
Fire Hydrants Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Hydrants Repaired	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fire Hydrants Serviced	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SPECIAL PROJECTS							
Prairie Oaks - buried 4 service lines							
Poplar - installed a wheel valve							
1727 Main - cleaned pump							
1500 Municipal - cleaned yard and equipment							

WATER & SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT

Dwanna Jones

2014 / May
Utility 22

	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
SEWER							
Sewer Stoppages Resolved	15	24	33	19	16	107	38
Sewer Lines Repaired	0	0	1	1	2	4	5
Residential Sewer Taps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Sewer Taps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clean-Out Tops Replaced	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clean-Outs Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sewer Lines Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Manhole Repaired	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manhole Installed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lines Locate, Water & Sewer	0	3	0	0	0	3	1
Miscellaneous							
Dress-Ups	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Saw Cuts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valves Replaced	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Work Orders						127	110
Projects by LF							
Feet of Water Mains Installed (LF)	0	180	0	0	0	180	0
Sewer Lines Cleaned (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,755
Feet of Sewer Line T.V.'d (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feet of Sewer Main Replaced (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Smoke Testing Done (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Culverts Cleaned (LF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WATER & WASTE WATER
ACTIVITY REPORT
Supervisor Jason Hubbell

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
Utility 24						TOTALS	2013
WWTP							
Rain Fall	0	0.2	0.8	0	3.5	4.5	0.8
Flow Total MG/D	3.04	7.926	9.483	7.947	17.17	45.566	44.819
Lb. of CL2 used	215	535	695	635	1245	3,325	3,205
Lb. of SO2 used	112	284	387	330	660	1,773	1,637
Plant Man Hours	34	84	84	76	62	340	292
Bio Solids Removed/Tons	10.44	7.75	0	0	0	18.19	0
Raw TSS Avg. mg/1						188	224.7
Raw BOD tes/Avg.						126	113.1
Raw Total Cu Avg.mg/l						0.053	0.0474
Raw NH3-3 Avg. mg/l						27.8	25.237
Effluent CBOD test/Avg.						2.5	3.1
Effluent TSS Avg. mg/1						2.9	2.1
Effluent NH-3N Avg.mg/L						2.7	0.58
Effluent Total CU mg/L						0.0027	0.0026
Enter. Avg. MPN/100 MI						22	*
Route Wells & Lift Stations							
Distribution System-Total Surface Water MG/D	7.48	18.603	17.967	17.172	18.047	79.269	75.155
Total Well Water MGD	0	0.002	0.002	1.706	0.012	1.722	0.18
Lb. of CL2 used	6	37	23	53	34	153	216
Lb. of Ammonia Used	2	5	4	12	1	24	38
Total # of CL2 Residual Samples	33	77	77	77	77	341	330
Number of Water Bacteriology Samples	0	0	0	15	0	15	15

* Data unavailable for 2013; new test required by TCEQ started this year

WATER & WASTE WATER
ACTIVITY REPORT
Supervisor Jason Hubbell

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
Utility 24						TOTALS	2013
Collection System - Total							
Lift Station Pump Hours	234	510.8	627	508.8	865.9	2746.5	2547.5
Man Hours Wells Station	13.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	27	135	139.5
Safety Meetings	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Dead ends Flushed	12	25	25	25	27	114	115
Fire Hydrants Weed-eated	10	25	30	25	27	117	74

CL2 = CHLORINE

MGD = MILLION GALLON DAY

SO2 = HYDROGEN SULFIDE

BOD = BIOCHEMICAL OXYGEN DEMAND

CU = COPPER

NH-3N = AMMONIA

MAINTENANCE DIVISION
ACTIVITY REPORT
Steve Gassaway

2014 / May	WEEK 1	WEEK 2	WEEK 3	WEEK 4	WEEK 5	MONTHLY	May
Utility 26	5/1-5/3	5/4-5/10	5/11-5/17	5/18-5/24	5/25-5/31	TOTALS	2013
PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE							
Lift Pumps	1	2	3	3	6	15	19
Valves	0	2	2	0	2	6	8
Electric Motors	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Electric Panels	1	8	7	8	9	33	14
Vent Fans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blowers	0	2	1	0	0	3	2
Belts	0	0	12	0	0	12	21
Floats	3	14	16	12	8	53	45
Well Sites	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Clean Up @ Well Sites	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Troubleshoot Problems	4	11	13	12	12	52	38
CORRECTIVE MAINTENANCE							
Replaced Belts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Bearings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Motors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Seals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replaced Pumps	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Replace wear Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Replace Valves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replace Floats	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Replace Gauges	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Replace Electrical Parts	0	3	0	5	0	8	6
Change Oil in Pumps	0	2	8	2	0	12	17
Clean Up Lift Stations	4	9	12	9	11	45	24
					Total	252	204

SPECIAL PROJECTS

WWTP - rebuilt door for Hopper Bar Screen

Assisted UT 22 with leak on Oak Street

FINANCE DEPARTMENT



City of La Marque
Budget vs Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

General Fund		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	Reasons
Revenues:	Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Property Taxes	2,712,790	55,391.27	53,409.72	2,790,703.21	103%	2,346,029.15	19%	Reallocation from Debt Service
Sales Tax	2,814,236	245,966.03	178,923.16	1,342,974.32	48%	1,054,344.45	27%	Sams's
Franchise Fees	842,000	150,216.44	125,245.99	350,974.54	42%	309,983.06	13%	
Other Taxes	94,000	10,136.42	6,924.00	36,024.59	38%	32,308.79	12%	
Licenses and Permits	460,150	17,569.80	13,234.25	506,391.48	110%	426,174.34	19%	Pipeline permits
Fines and Forfeits	770,900	66,542.90	58,102.14	491,429.45	64%	480,759.79	2%	
Charges for Services	80,200	6,450.20	6,667.10	53,526.37	67%	54,783.19	-2%	
Fire and Ambulance Services	410,000	41,092.52	42,903.89	275,664.88	67%	270,977.54	2%	
Investment Earnings	800	16.10	55.95	123.71	15%	491.33	-75%	
Miscellaneous Revenues	24,090	20.85	522.89	1,362.00	6%	10,633.60	-87%	Donations moved to restricted fund
Reimbursements	27,000	2,750.00	2,750.00	19,250.00	71%	19,250.00	0%	
Intergovernmental	35,000	-	4,000.00	-	0%	13,072.15	-100%	Auto Task Force and Police OT for Bayou Fest from HOT
General Fund - Total Revenues	8,271,166	\$ 596,152.53	\$ 492,739.09	\$ 5,868,424.55	71%	\$ 5,018,807.39	14%	
Expenditures:	Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %	
General Government Division								
Administration	274,240	13,345.49	25,539.25	119,841.97	44%	162,763.59	-26%	General admin to dept 99
Finance	383,888	45,659.84	37,893.78	184,471.37	48%	251,266.11	-27%	Pending audit fees
Inspection	396,939	18,289.50	17,325.29	153,460.67	39%	111,847.94	37%	Professional fees & Demolition
Judicial	283,533	29,981.64	19,052.91	173,422.73	61%	144,937.34	20%	Linebarger collection fees
City Clerk	114,822	7,148.65	5,897.90	49,819.62	43%	62,563.15	-20%	Personnel related
Library	217,038	16,730.60	9,801.46	122,633.95	57%	105,343.06	16%	R & M Equipment
Information Technology	92,330	7,379.38	6,594.99	44,813.29	49%	47,566.90	-6%	
Fund Expenditures	931,984	36,539.37	48,396.18	381,205.34	41%	465,246.06	-18%	Retirees' insurance
	2,694,774	\$ 175,074.47	\$ 170,501.76	\$ 1,229,668.94	46%	\$ 1,351,534.15	-10%	
Public Safety Division	Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %	
Police	2,858,270	204,405.43	208,200.39	1,430,967.08	50%	1,524,922.50	-6%	
Animal Control	88,229	22,057.25	-	44,114.50	50%	41,062.00	7%	Current year shy one payment
Emergency Management	9,300	360.82	85.16	1,567.36	17%	24,387.81	-94%	Grant purchase of equipment
Fire/EMS	1,763,495	146,777.41	126,188.54	896,263.42	51%	877,466.88	2%	
Fire Marshal	0	-	-	237.43	#DIV/0!	2,116.94	-89%	Combined into Fire Dept.
Subtotal of PSD Expenditures	4,719,294	\$ 373,600.91	\$ 334,474.09	\$ 2,373,149.79	50%	2,469,956.13	-4%	
Public Works Division	Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %	
Parks	127,523	4,660.43	6,438.31	38,354.95	30%	41,842.82	-8%	
Shop/Service	99,909	6,744.46	10,429.33	53,785.58	54%	73,120.44	-26%	Froze one position
PW Admin	68,733	5,876.83	5,633.85	30,918.66	45%	30,302.23	2%	
Street	557,061	31,217.51	36,454.04	267,977.96	48%	319,543.05	-16%	Personnel and R & M Vehicles
Subtotal of PWD Expenditures	853,227	\$ 48,499.23	\$ 58,955.53	\$ 391,037.15	46%	\$ 464,808.54	-19%	
General Fund - Total Expenditures	8,267,295	\$ 597,174.61	\$ 563,931.38	\$ 3,993,855.88	48%	\$ 4,286,298.82	-7%	
Revenues over Expenditures	3,871	\$ (1,022.08)	\$ (71,192.29)	\$ 1,874,568.67		\$ 732,508.57		

Estimated Beginning Unassigned Fund Balance: 1,796,119.26

Estimated Ending Fund Balance: 3,670,687.93



City of La Marque
Budget vs. Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

Utility Fund								
Revenues:		Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %
Operating Revenue		3,781,300	289,900.82	302,974.42	2,184,046.76	58%	2,152,879.48	1%
Other Revenue		297,550	25,834.92	53,316.73	137,936.82	46%	167,661.42	-18%
Utility Fund - Total Revenues		4,078,850	\$ 315,735.74	\$ 356,291.15	\$ 2,321,983.58	57%	\$ 2,320,540.90	0%
* See notes below								
Expenditures:		Budget	April 2014	April 2013	Year To Date For 2014	Benchmark 58%	Year To Date For 2013	Change %
UB/Accounting		282,155	21,177.34	20,361.20	139,318.33	49%	147,523.71	-6%
Utility Line Maint		933,382	56,408.80	25,746.05	245,255.59	26%	307,626.68	-20%
Water & Sewer Operations		1,798,237	120,463.38	141,003.73	796,237.40	44%	949,805.89	-16%
Debt Service		45,222	-	-	22,610.84	50%	22,610.84	0%
Equipment Maintenance		159,849	13,728.15	21,975.55	76,000.92	48%	100,209.58	-24%
Storm Water		26,000	-	3,952.50	2,100.00	8%	5,498.13	-62%
Fund Expenditures		1,215,788	10,307.79	627,799.18	104,965.23	9%	690,677.89	-85%
Utility Fund - Total Expenditures		4,460,633	\$ 222,085.46	\$ 840,838.21	\$ 1,386,488.31	31%	\$ 2,223,952.72	-60%
Revenues over Expenses		(381,783)	93,650.28	(484,547.06)	935,495.27		96,588.18	
Cash and Cash Equivalent Balance as of 4/30/14:					3,731,048.13			

*Notes: Replacement of transponder fees and discharge agreement



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Budget vs. Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

Debt Service			April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
Revenues:	Budget		2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Property Taxes	338,700		7,318.51	13,807.95	306,771.37	91%	609,262.52	-50%	Reallocated to GF
Other Revenue	735,485		11.89	625,029.42	94.34	0%	625,249.93	-100%	Timing of TWDA debt
Debt Service Fund - Total Revenues	1,074,185	\$	7,330.40	\$ 638,837.37	\$ 306,865.71	29%	\$ 1,234,512.45	-302%	
Expenditures:	Budget		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
Debts	1,452,887		4,328.69	-	255,748.52	18%	267,753.68	-4%	
Debt Service Fund - Total Expenditures	1,452,887	\$	4,328.69	\$ -	\$ 255,748.52	18%	\$ 267,753.68	-5%	
Revenues over Expenditures	(378,702)		3,001.71	638,837.37	51,117.19		966,758.77		
Beginning Balance:					768,152.22				
Ending Balance:					819,269.41				



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Budget vs. Actual
April 2014
Preaudit Estimate

HOT Fund		April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
Revenues:	Budget	2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Occupancy Tax Collected	60,000	18,711.35	13,995.87	39,198.56	65%	38,429.94	2%	
Other Revenue	1,000	40.37	72.23	327.42	33%	585.56	-44%	
HOT Fund - Total Revenues	61,000	18,751.72	14,068.10	39,525.98	65%	39,015.50	1%	
Expenditures:	Budget	April	April	Year To Date	Benchmark	Year To Date	Change	
		2014	2013	For 2014	58%	For 2013	%	
Interconnect Transit System	40,000	3,333.33	3,333.33	19,999.98	50.00%	19,999.98	0%	
PROFESSIONAL FEES	50,000	-	-	-	0.00%	5.90	-100%	Split to Xmas acct 2014
Promotional within CLM	8,500	-	1,953.16	1,616.37	19.02%	23,573.23	-93%	
BAYOU FEST	89,000	-	-	20,320.87	22.83%	16,275.97	25%	
CHRISTMAS EVENT	73,000	-	-	14,857.71	20.35%	-	#DIV/0!	New starting 2014
CITY PROMOTION - TC-LM C OF C	25,000	-	-	-	0.00%	-	#DIV/0!	
	285,500	\$ 3,333.33	\$ 9,286.49	\$ 56,794.93	19.89%	\$ 63,855.08	-12%	
	(224,500)	15,418.39	4,781.61	(17,268.95)		(24,839.58)		
Estimated Beginning Fund Balance:				739,845.41				
Estimated Ending Fund Balance:				722,576.46				

Split to Xmas acct 2014

New starting 2014



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Cash and Investments
As of 4/30/14

Funds	Amounts
General Fund	3,863,727.42
Utility Fund	3,731,048.13
Utility Restricted Investment	260,858.48
Westside Construction Fund	28,088.75
Equipment Replacement Fund	245,767.73
Library Fund	13,247.56
PD Child Outreach Program	6,001.99
Hotel Motel Fund	704,875.60
Drug Seizure Fund	9,984.48
Home Program Grant	38,552.46
Debt Service Fund	816,504.41
Utility Debt Service Fund	1,034,460.03
PID Fund	11,472.38
EDC	4,198,135.06
PID #2	21,614.03
PID #3	(534.36)
Equipment Maintenance Fund	33,252.75
CDBG Grant	(15,690.12)
CDBG Disaster	(3,889.96)
2005 CO Capital Projects	567,681.92
2007 CO Capital Projects	872,060.30
Section 8 Housing Grant	169,262.96
Sanitation	361,634.94
Disasters Fund	(5,998.70)
Parks Fund	92,888.34
Court Technology	16,801.94
Court Security	66,195.22
Child Safety	27,382.50
LEOSE Training Fund	17,073.52
MOTCO Landscaping	11,153.65
Clean City Fund	31,442.07
PEG	67,558.71
Donations Fund	38,484.68
Cemetery Fund	37,000.00
Fire Reserve	50,000.00
Total Cash and Investments	17,418,098.87

*Note-Cash and investments excluded amounts held in GCWA



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
BAY OIL COMPANY, INC.	01-2022-00-00	FUEL FOR CITY FLEET	12,209.54
INTERMEDIIX	01-3530-00-00	EMS BILLING SERVICES FOR MARCH	- 133.21
		Total	12,076.33
ADMINISTRATION			
DYNAMIC POLICING SOL., INC.	01-4051-01-04	CANDIDATE BREIFING & ADMIIN OF	400.00
MARTHA GILLET	01-4040-01-04	REVISION OF HUMAN RESOURCES HA	350.00
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-01-03	DRINKS FOR COUNCIL	12.96
		Total	762.96
FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX			
ARBITRAGE COMPLIANCE SPEC.	01-4040-02-00	CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION, SE	3,500.00
BELT HARRIS PECHACEK, LLP	01-4040-02-02	AUDIT FOR YEAR ENDING 09/30/13	14,635.20
CITIBANK	01-4060-02-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	170.00
CITIBANK	01-4060-02-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	325.00
CITIBANK	01-4040-02-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	38.45
PATTERSON & ASSOC.	01-4040-02-00	BANK CONSULTING SERVICES	3,800.00
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-02-00	Admin Fees	10.41
STERLING-LIGHTHOUSE	01-2010-02-00	WINDOW ENVELOPES FOR FINANCE	280.00
STW INC.	01-4040-02-00	SOFTWARE SUPPORT FOR FINANCE,	2,925.50
		Total	25,684.56
INSPECTION			
BUREAU VERITAS NORTH AMERICA	01-4040-03-00	BACK UP INSPECTIONS FOR FEBRUA	1,538.40
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	148.00
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	301.07
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	31.04
CITIBANK	01-4060-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	60.00
CITIBANK	01-2040-03-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	113.89
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	3/4 PH 3 PROPERTIES DEMO ROBIN	135.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	REZONING 3/11/14 ROBIN	137.73
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	822 CYPRESS (ROBIN)	140.42
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	CANCELED PH 3/11 ROBIN	156.56
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	ORD #02014-006 ROBIN	175.39
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	4/1/14 PH ANA	140.42
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	AD FOR PUBLIC HEARING 4/23	404.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-03-00	PUBLIC NOTICE FOR JANUARY 7th	118.90
SOUTHERN TIRE MART, LLC	01-3030-03-00	(2) TIRES FOR CODE ENFORCEMENT	184.00
THOMAS E. DENDY JR	01-2040-03-00	EMBROIDED UNIFORM SHIRTS	162.00
		Total	3,946.90
JUDICIAL			
CATHERINE D. SMITH	01-1030-04-00	TEMP HELP-JUDICIAL	526.50
DREYFUS PRINTING	01-2010-04-00	5000 CASE FILE JACKETS	775.00
HARRIS COUNTY TREASURER	01-4040-04-00	SETCIC WARRANTS ADDED/CLEARED	61.60
LINEBARGER GOGGAN BLAIR	01-4040-04-00	COLLECTION AGENCY FEES COLLECT	10,227.04
		Total	11,590.14
POLICE			
ALERT ALARMS	01-2031-05-00	ALARM MONITORING FEE FOR EVIDE	50.00
AWESOME AUTO	01-3030-05-00	WINDOW TINTING FOR POLICE UNIT	190.00
AWESOME AUTO	01-3030-05-00	WINDOW TINTING FOR POLICE UNIT	75.00
CITIBANK	01-3020-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	40.80
CITIBANK	01-4071-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	23.70
CITIBANK	01-3040-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	39.26
CITIBANK	01-3040-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	21.32
CITIBANK	01-2060-05-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	34.98
DALLAS ADVOCACY CENTER	01-4065-05-00	CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN CONF R	470.00
GRANT WRITING USA	01-4060-05-00	GRANT WRITING SCHOOL-K. CAGNON	425.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-05-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	622.17
LAND & SEA, LLC	01-3020-05-00	GENERATOR REPAIR AT P.D. DURIN	253.50
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-05-00	PAPER TOWELS, BATH TISSUE, & C	382.42
MAC'S PLUMBING & HEATING	01-3020-05-00	REPAIR OF COMMODE IN JAIL CELL	260.00
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	01-2060-05-00	SAFETY GLASSES FOR PATROL	142.20
MORPHO TRUST USA	01-2010-05-00	ELECTRONIC BACKGROUND/FINGERPR	9.95
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	CAPSULE FOR UNIT 2076	3.99
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	FUEL FILTER, WET BATTERY, & BA	114.60
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	CREDIT FOR WET BATTERY & BATTE	- 106.76
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	CAPSULE FOR UNIT 4593	3.99
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	DISC PAD SET FOR UNIT 1981	66.84
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	DISC PAD SET FOR UNIT 2076	66.84
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	WET BATTERY & BATTERY FEE FOR	106.76
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-05-00	ACCESSORY PLUG FOR EMERGENCY L	3.19
RAY ALLEN MANUFACTURING, LLC	01-2060-05-00	REPLACEMENT SUPPLIES AND TRAIN	150.95
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS AND PANCAKES FOR I	129.98
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS AND PANCAKES FOR I	226.40
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS AND PANCAKES FOR I	199.46
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-05-00	HOT POCKETS FOR INMATES	103.04
SOUTHERN TIRE MART, LLC	01-3030-05-00	TIRES FOR POLICE UNIT #1980	420.00
SOUTHERN TIRE MART, LLC	01-3030-05-00	TIRES FOR POLICE UNIT #2080	210.00
TEXAS DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY	01-2010-05-00	BLOOD DRAW TEST KITS FOR DWI A	50.00
THALJI ENTERPRISES, INC.	01-3030-05-00	STATE INSPECTION FOR UNIT 2080	39.75
THALJI ENTERPRISES, INC.	01-3030-05-00	FRONT END ALIGNMENT FOR POLICE	60.00
THE PRODUCTIVITY CENTER	01-4040-05-00	TCLEDDS SUBSCRIPTION RENEWAL	630.00
TRANSUNION RISK & ALT. DATA	01-2031-05-00	DATA FUSION SERVICE FOR INVEST	110.00
XEROX CORPORATION	01-2010-05-00	COPIER PRINT FEES FOR P.D. COP	15.71
		Total	5,645.04
FIRE			
AIRGAS	01-2031-06-00	GAS CYLINDER RENTAL	17.78
ALEX'S AIR CONDITIONING	01-3020-06-00	ICE MACHINE REPAIR	342.45
ANYTIME LOCK & SAFE	01-3020-06-00	DOOR LOCKS CHANGED FOR SECURIT	188.00
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	53.76
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	471.24
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	84.40
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	734.96
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	124.90
BOUND TREE MEDICAL	01-2011-06-00	EMS MEDICAL SUPPLIES	444.76
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	25.94
CITIBANK	01-2060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	14.97
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	733.13
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	- 55.57
CITIBANK	01-3030-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	3.74
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	265.00
CITIBANK	01-2040-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	17.85
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	7.49
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	14.49
CITIBANK	01-3030-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	80.75
CITIBANK	01-4060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	59.95
CITIBANK	01-4060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	110.00
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	42.51
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	229.98
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	555.94
CITIBANK	01-4060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	275.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	106.52
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	2.89
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	222.01
CITIBANK	01-2060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	447.09
CITIBANK	01-3030-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	194.65
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	39.07
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	2.13
CITIBANK	01-2010-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	- 2.13
CITIBANK	01-2060-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	149.00
CITIBANK	01-2011-06-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	109.90
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	01-3020-06-00	RELOCATE SERVICE BELL AT FIRE	461.44
DR. PAUL FINE	01-4040-06-00	EMS MEDICAL OVERSIGHT FOR MARC	650.00
GULF SIDE OVERHEAD DOOR	01-3030-06-00	REPAIR ON BAY DOORS	1,305.00
INTERMEDIIX	01-4040-06-00	EMS BILLING SERVICES FOR MARCH	2,011.10
LION APPAREL, INC	01-2040-06-00	INSPECT & REPAIR TURNOUT COAT	261.90
LION APPAREL, INC	01-2040-06-00	BUNKER GEAR RENTAL	369.00
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-06-00	BATH TISSUE AND HAND SOAP	118.73
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-06-00	PAPER TOWELS, BLEACH, LYSOL, F	331.00
MATHESON TRI-GAS	01-2031-06-00	MEDICAL OXYGEN	383.88
MEDTRONIC EMERGENCY RESPONSE	01-3040-06-00	TECHNICAL SERVICE AGREEMENT FY	3,315.00
MES-TEXAS	01-3040-06-00	16" UNIVENT PRO-SAW VENTILATIO	1,761.00
MICHAEL CARLSON	01-2040-06-00	REIMBURSEMENT FOR BOOT PURCHAS	84.99
MICHAEL CARLSON	01-4060-06-00	REIMB FOR FINGER PRINT PASS	42.64
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	ALTERNATOR FOR MEDIC 1	213.35
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	CREDIT FOR ALTERNATOR FOR MEDI	- 42.00
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	VAN BRUSH	22.99
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	FUEL MIX	19.47
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3040-06-00	STARTER FLUID & CARBURETOR CLE	10.77
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-06-00	CARWASH TO CLEAN VEHICLES	11.38
PATRIOT T'S	01-2040-06-00	UNIFORM EMPLOYEE SHIRTS	45.00
PATRIOT T'S	01-2040-06-00	UNIFORM SHIRTS	49.00
SIDDONS MARTIN EMERGENCY, LLC	01-3030-06-00	ANNUAL INSPECTION FOR 1991 KME	14,066.18
STERICYCLE, INC.	01-2011-06-00	MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL	219.82
STROUHAL TIRE	01-3030-06-00	DRIVE TIRES FOR E-1	2,696.32
TRI AIR TESTING, INC	01-2011-06-00	AIR QUALITY SAMPLE TESTING	429.60
		Total	34,952.11
CITY CLERK			
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-007 ROBIN	132.35
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-008 ROBIN	204.98
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-009 ROBIN	164.63
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-005 ROBIN	135.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	ORD #O2014-006 ROBIN	129.66
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-009	159.25
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-0011	143.11
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-008	199.60
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-001	167.32
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-006	124.28
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR ORD #O2014-007	126.97
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-4050-07-00	AD FOR FINAL ORDINANCE #O2014-	167.39
		Total	1,854.58
LIBRARY			
ANYTIME LOCK & SAFE	01-3020-08-00	BACK DOOR SAFETY VIEWER (PEEP	119.90
CARD METER SYSTEMS, INC	01-4071-08-00	PC COP TIME MANAGEMENT SYSTEM	575.16
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	3.02



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	2.56
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	6.50
CITIBANK	01-4071-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	100.00
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	3.02
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	26.53
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	79.59
CITIBANK	01-2010-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	5.58
CITIBANK	01-4071-08-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	131.25
DEMCO INCORPORATED	01-7010-08-00	LIBRARY MATERIALS-LABEL PROTEC	429.19
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-08-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	400.00
SHELECE CAMPBELL	01-1030-08-00	TEMP HELP-LIBRARY	532.53
SHELECE CAMPBELL	01-1030-08-00	TEMP HELP FOR LIBRARY	397.22
SHELECE CAMPBELL	01-1030-08-00	TEMP HELP FOR LIBRARY	375.39
STW INC.	01-4040-08-00	SOFTWARE SUPPORT FOR FINANCE,	225.00
		Total	3,412.44
PARKS			
CITIBANK	01-3020-09-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	26.42
CITIBANK	01-3010-09-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	157.17
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	01-3020-09-00	CHANGE EYE ON POLE LIGHT AT ML	66.32
GILES SMALL ENGINES	01-2060-09-00	CHAIN SAW BLADE	37.69
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-09-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	0.00
		Total	287.60
SHOP/SERVICE FACILITY			
AIRGAS	01-2010-10-00	BOTTLE OF OXYGEN FOR SHOP	16.95
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	01-2040-10-00	SAFETY GLASSES FOR SHOP	11.85
MYERS TIRE SUPPLY DISTRIBUTION	01-2010-10-00	(5) BOXES OF HD STRING TIRE PL	72.50
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	13.87
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-10-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
		Total	162.09
PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION			
EXPRESS SERVICES, INC.	01-1030-11-00	TEMP FOR ADMIN ASSISTANT	62.04
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-2010-11-00	3 AFF-LJA #E019-097A PATTY	1,169.16
GALVESTON DAILY NEWS	01-2010-11-00	3 AFF-LJA #E019-097C PATTY	1,169.16
XEROX CORPORATION	01-3040-11-00	BASE CHARGES & NET PRINT FEES	244.97
		Total	2,645.33
STREET			
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	01-2040-12-00	SAFETY VESTS FOR EMPLOYEES	27.96
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	01-3030-12-00	MICRO-V BELT FOR UNIT 2534	24.45
THALJI ENTERPRISES, INC.	01-3030-12-00	STATE INSPECTION FOR UNIT 825	39.75
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	44.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	01-2040-12-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	42.19
UNITED RENTALS, INC.	01-2031-12-00	RENTAL OF CONCRETE SAW FOR UTI	230.62
UNITED RENTALS, INC.	01-2031-12-00	CONCRETE SAW RENTAL FOR UTILIT	230.62
		Total	766.35



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
IT			
CITIBANK	01-4071-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	33.97
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	100.00
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	76.75
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	9.99
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	59.95
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	3.24
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	532.94
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	217.46
CITIBANK	01-3040-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	353.76
CITIBANK	01-2060-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	170.95
CITIBANK	01-2060-13-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	179.00
		Total	1,738.01
ANIMAL CONTROL CONTRACTS			
GALVESTON COUNTY	01-4071-15-00	2ND QTR BILLING-COUNTY CONTRAC	9,485.75
GALVESTON COUNTY	01-4072-15-00	2ND QTR BILLING-COUNTY CONTRAC	12,571.50
		Total	22,057.25
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT SRVCS.			
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-16-00	(2) IBATTZ BATTSTATION PORTABL	79.92
		Total	79.92
FUND EXPENDITURES			
AT&T	01-5010-99-00	ACCOUNT #40993511123323 (FAX L	128.32
AT&T (LONG DISTANCE)	01-5010-99-00	LONG DISTANCE BILL FOR FEBRUAR	11.65
AT&T MOBILITY-ROC	01-5010-99-00	AT&T CELL PHONE BILL (FEB-MAR	343.45
BCOS INC.	01-2031-99-00	COPY PRINT FEES FOR FRO	28.49
BCOS INC.	01-2031-99-00	MONTHLY BASE RATE FOR FRONT VA	26.00
CENTER POINT ENERGY	01-5020-99-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (1109 BA	24.98
CENTER POINT ENERGY	01-5020-99-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (1109 BA	44.91
CITIBANK	01-3020-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	11.29
CITIBANK	01-3020-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	148.54
CITIBANK	01-5010-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	724.51
CITIBANK	01-5010-99-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	85.20
COMCAST	01-5010-99-00	INTERNET FOR PUBLIC WORKS BLDG	83.71
GEXA ENERGY, LP	01-5020-99-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	16,981.98
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-99-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	567.58
JANIKING OF HOUSTON, INC.	01-2070-99-00	JANITORIAL FEES FOR APRIL 2014	125.35
LOCKRIDGE PACKAGING, LLC	01-2070-99-00	PAPER TOWELS AND TRASH BAGS FO	98.68
MAC'S PLUMBING & HEATING	01-3020-99-00	COMMUNITY ROOM COMMODE REPAIR	75.00
MAC'S PLUMBING & HEATING	01-3020-99-00	REPAIR TO COMMODE IN LADIES RO	75.00
OLSON & OLSON ATTN AT LAW	01-4042-99-00	LEGAL FEES FOR PERSONNEL	1,632.00
OLSON & OLSON ATTN AT LAW	01-4042-99-00	LEGAL FEES REGARDING PERSONNEL	2,904.00
PITNEY-BOWES	01-2031-99-00	QUARTERLY LEASE PAYMENT FOR MA	804.00
PITNEY-BOWES	01-2019-99-00	POSTAGE FOR MAIL MACHINE	952.07
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2070-99-00	BATH TISSUE AND PAPER TOWELS	45.56
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2010-99-00	PAPER PLATES AND PLASTIC CUPS	24.96
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	01-2070-99-00	HAND WASH, FEBREZE, CLOROX WIP	32.47
U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION	01-2031-99-00	COPIER LEASE AGREEMENT FEES (F	173.36
		Total	26,153.06
UTILITY ACCOUNTING			
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5020-21-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	116.93
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	02-2010-21-00	WATER, GATORADE, & GLOVES	96.26
STW INC.	02-4040-21-00	SOFTWARE SUPPORT FOR FINANCE,	3,914.48
U. S. POST OFFICE	02-2011-21-00	POSTAGE FOR BILLING	2,500.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
U. S. POST OFFICE	02-2011-21-00	POSTAGE FOR MAY 2014 WATER BIL	2,500.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	11.88
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	13.87
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-21-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	11.58
		Total	9,188.46
UTILITY LINE MAINTENANCE			
ACT PIPE & SUPPLY INC	02-3011-22-00	3/4" PACK JOINT FOR CTS X 5 BA	1,270.92
ACT PIPE & SUPPLY INC	02-3011-22-00	2" SCH40 90 BEND SOC 4 X 4" PV	42.10
ACT PIPE & SUPPLY INC	02-3011-22-00	GLUE, 100FT ROLL SERVICE TUBIN	1,901.93
ASSOCIATED SUPPLY CO., INC.	02-3030-22-00	THROTTLE CABLE FOR UNIT 813 BA	42.93
BADGER-METER INC.	02-3010-22-00	WATER METERS WITH TRANSPONDERS	15,716.00
BADGER-METER INC.	02-3010-22-00	4" CSM LL WATER METER TRANSMIT	3,266.30
BOO'S PUMP RENTALS, INC.	02-2031-22-00	PUMP RENTAL (MAIN & BAYOU)	3,051.00
BOO'S PUMP RENTALS, INC.	02-2031-22-00	RENTAL OF 4-D 4"X50" DISCHARGE	714.00
CITIBANK	02-3010-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	89.00
CITIBANK	02-3010-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	160.90
CITIBANK	02-3010-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	6.86
CITIBANK	02-3030-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR FEBRUARY 20	940.00
CITIBANK	02-3011-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	339.81
CITIBANK	02-3020-22-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	27.96
FARMER'S MARINE COPPER WORKS	02-3010-22-00	REIMBURSEMENT FOR DAMAGES TO B	61.69
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5020-22-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	276.62
HOFFMAN LUMBER COMPANY	02-2010-22-00	NAILS FOR SIDEWALK REPAIR ON M	3.98
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	02-2060-22-00	SHOVELS & SHARP SHOOTERS FOR U	81.80
MAINLAND TOOL & SUPPLY	02-2040-22-00	SAFETY VESTS FOR EMPLOYEES	27.96
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-22-00	AIR, FUEL, OIL, & AT FILTER KI	23.77
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-22-00	V-BELT, OIL, AIR, & FUEL FILTE	75.81
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-22-00	MICRO-V BELT FOR UNIT 5587	36.01
SHERN MCCALL	02-3010-22-00	CONCRETE LAY AT 1112 LAYMAN, 1	3,618.00
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	20.05
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	20.05
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	20.06
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	20.65
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-22-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	20.65
		Total	31,876.81
WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS			
BIO-AQUATIC TESTING, INC.	02-4040-24-00	WASTEWATER OUTFALL TESTING	1,725.00
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (2102 MAGN	31.10
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	FEBRUARY 2014 GAS BILL (1111 V	20.47
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (1111 VO	21.51
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (2701 WOOD	412.12
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MAR-APR 2014 GAS BILL (2506 6T	16.72
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (4818 DELA	18.89
CENTER POINT ENERGY	02-5020-24-00	MARCH 2014 GAS BILL (10750 FM	29.36
CITIBANK	02-3010-24-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	196.91
CITIBANK	02-4060-24-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	111.00
CITIBANK	02-4060-24-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	250.00
DXI INDUSTRIES, INC.	02-2010-24-00	CHLORINE	776.39
DXI INDUSTRIES, INC.	02-2010-24-00	SULFUR DIOXIDE	1,246.05
DXI INDUSTRIES, INC.	02-2010-24-00	CHLORINE	776.39
EASTEX ENVIRONMENTAL LAB.	02-4040-24-00	WATER SAMPLES	290.00
GALVESTON COUNTY	02-4040-24-00	2ND QTR BILLING-COUNTY CONTRAC	3,502.77



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Check Register
April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5020-24-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	12,855.24
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5021-24-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	919.77
GEXA ENERGY, LP	02-5022-24-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	5,236.26
GULF COAST	02-6011-24-00	SURFACE WATER PURCHASED DURING	54,458.64
HACH CHEMICAL	02-2010-24-00	CHEMICALS FOR WWTP LAB	373.32
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINT.LTD	02-2010-24-00	CIRCULAR CHART, GLASS FIBER FI	319.24
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINT.LTD	02-3040-24-00	CIRCULAR CHART, GLASS FIBER FI	146.00
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS	02-3030-24-00	STARTER FOR UNIT 0765	97.84
SAFETY SHOE DISTRIBUTORS	02-2040-24-00	SAFETY BOOTS FOR UT 24 EMPLOYE	119.99
SAFETY SHOE DISTRIBUTORS	02-2040-24-00	SAFETY BOOTS FOR UT 24	104.99
SPARKLETTS & SIERRA SPRINGS	02-2010-24-00	BOTTLED WATER FOR LAB AT WWTP	133.93
SPARKLETTS & SIERRA SPRINGS	02-2010-24-00	BOTTLED WATER FOR LAB AT WWTP	27.05
TERRA RENEWAL SERVICES, INC.	02-3010-24-00	SLUDGE REMOVAL	11,912.96
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	37.97
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-24-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	35.98
		Total	96,311.80
UTILITY EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE			
CITIBANK	02-4060-26-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	350.00
CITIBANK	02-4060-26-00	CITI BANK FEES FOR MARCH 2014	350.00
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	02-3012-26-00	REPLACE METER CAN AND DISCONNE	2,344.91
CRESCENT ELECTRIC CO.	02-3012-26-00	REMOVED OLD FUSE DISCONNECT AN	1,849.09
PUMP & POWER EQUIPMENT CO	02-3012-26-00	(10) 30" OPEN FLOATS FOR LIFT	350.00
TEXAS CITY FORD PARTNERS LLC	02-3030-26-00	REPAIR DAMAGED DOOR ON UNIT 80	2,531.85
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	7.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
UNIFIRST HOLDINGS, INC	02-2040-26-00	UNIFORMS FOR UTILITY EMPLOYEES	5.83
		Total	7,807.00
FUND EXPENDITURES			
AT&T	02-5010-99-00	ACCOUNT #40993511123323 (FAX L	64.16
BELT HARRIS PECHACEK, LLP	02-4046-99-00	AUDIT FOR YEAR ENDING 09/30/13	9,756.80
		Total	9,820.96
HOT			
GULF COAST CENTER	10-4010-00-00	TRANSIT FIXED ROUTE SERVICES F	3,333.33
Drug Seizure			
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	12-2060-00-00	REPLACEMENT CHAIRS FOR PATROL	559.16
Debt Service			
ENTERPRISE FM TRUST	15-5020-00-00	MONTHLY LEASING FEES FOR VEHIC	4,328.69
PID			
ASSESSMENTS OF THE SOUTHWEST	17-4040-00-00	ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEE PER	325.00
JOHN F. HOWELL, TRUSTEE	17-4040-00-00	DEVELOPER REIMBURSEMENT PID PH	91,753.42
		Total	92,078.42
EDC			
AT&T MOBILITY-ROC	19-5010-00-00	AT&T CELL PHONE BILL (FEB-MAR	25.90
DERRICK ENGINEERING	19-4040-00-00	SURVEY FOR EASEMENT RELATED TO	600.00



CITY OF LA MARQUE

Check Register

April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
DUE NORTH CONSULTING, INC.	19-4050-00-00	AD IN MARCH /APRIL TRADE & IND	1,598.00
GALVESTON COUNTY ECONOMIC	19-4071-00-00	ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP DUES FOR 201	3,000.00
GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE	19-7070-00-00	TAXES DUE FOR ACCT #4895-0000-	2,194.39
GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE	19-7070-00-00	TAXES DUE FOR ACCT #4895-0000-	1,271.68
GALVESTON COUNTY TAX OFFICE	19-7070-00-00	TAXES DUE FOR ACCT #4895-0000-	934.65
GEXA ENERGY, LP	19-5020-00-00	CITY ENERGY BILL FOR FEBRUARY	116.93
JOHN D. MERCER & ASSOCIATES	19-4040-00-00	SEWER LINE EXTENSION ON FM 176	2,700.00
JOHN D. MERCER & ASSOCIATES	19-4040-00-00	SEWER LINE EXT ON FM 1764 PROF	3,375.00
LOUIS MCGAFFEY	19-2010-00-00	DONUT REIMBURSEMENT FOR FEBRUA	57.10
LOUIS MCGAFFEY	19-2010-00-00	MARCH 2014 DONUT REIMB	65.62
SAM'S CLUB DIRECT	19-2010-00-00	COFFEE, CREAMER, SUGAR, COFFEE	216.61
		Total	16,155.88
PID			
ASSESSMENTS OF THE SOUTHWEST	21-4040-00-00	ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEE PER	325.00
JOHN F. HOWELL, TRUSTEE	21-4040-00-00	DEVELOPER REIMBURSEMENT PID PH	197,052.89
		Total	197,377.89
PID			
ASSESSMENTS OF THE SOUTHWEST	22-4040-00-00	ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEE PER	325.00
1998 GCWA BOND ISSUE			
GULF COAST	43-4301-00-00	SURFACE WATER PURCHASED DURING	3,111.81
GULF COAST	43-4302-00-00	SURFACE WATER PURCHASED DURING	21,300.52
		Total	24,412.33
2007 CO			
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	COLD MIX FOR REPAIRS	2,680.80
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REPAIRS	850.65
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REPAIRS	428.77
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REPAIRS	424.00
CENTURY ASPHALT MATERIALS	46-4060-10-00	HOT MIX FOR REAPIRS	417.11
VULCAN CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL	46-4060-10-00	LIMESTONE	19,236.92
VULCAN CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL	46-4060-10-00	LIMESTONE	2,004.22
WILLIAM GILL	46-4070-10-00	CULVERTS FOR 1803 AUSTIN	360.00
WILLIAM GILL	46-4070-10-00	CULVERTS FOR 1803 AUSTIN	360.00
		Total	26,762.47
Court Security			
KEYSTONE (US) MGMT., INC.	83-2015-04-00	APRIL 2014 FEES FOR SECURITY S	166.43
KEYSTONE (US) MGMT., INC.	83-2015-04-00	MAY 2014 BILLING FOR CITY HALL	166.43
		Total	332.86
LEOSE TRAINING			
RICHARD D. DRICKS	85-4065-05-00	TUITION REIMB FOR ONLINE CHILD	56.50
RICHARD D. DRICKS	85-4065-05-00	TUITION REIMB FOR ONLINE CRIME	76.50
RICHARD D. DRICKS	85-4065-05-00	TUITION REIMB FOR ONLINE LEGIS	42.50
TEXAS CITY POLICE	85-4065-05-00	RADAR/LIDAR SPEED MEASUREMENT	20.00
TEXAS CITY POLICE	85-4065-05-00	RADAR/LIDAR SPEED MEASUREMENT	20.00
TEXAS CITY POLICE	85-4065-05-00	MANDATED COURSE-BASIC HUMAN TR	10.00
WILLIAM R. FLORES	85-4065-05-00	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING COUR	79.00
		Total	304.50
Clean City			
CATHERINE POLK	87-4041-01-00	REIMB FOR SUPPLIES PURCHASED F	32.47



CITY OF LA MARQUE
Check Register
April 2014

Vendors	Accounts	Descriptions	Amounts
DAVID PENNINGTON	87-4041-01-00	REIMB FOR GCAA APP FEE & POSTA	24.10
DOROTHY JEFFCOAT	87-4041-01-00	REIMB FOR SUPPLIES PURCHASED F	509.17
ROY V ROBISON	87-4041-01-00	DRIVER/MONITOR FOR COMMUNITY S	305.00
		Total	870.74

CITY OF LA MARQUE

Citi Card

Feb 2014			\$3,281.34
<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LINE ITEM</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Admin			
	02/18/2014	01 3020 99 00	11.29
<u>description-</u>	light bulbs for city hall		
Inspections			
	02/26/2014	01 2040 03 00	\$148.00
<u>description-</u>	uniforms for code enforcement officer		
	02/18/2014	01 2040 03 00	\$301.07
<u>description-</u>	uniforms for code enforcement officer		
Police			
	02/03/2014	01 3020 05 00	\$40.80
<u>description-</u>	24x48 ceiling panel fash inserts		
	02/05/2014	01 4071 05 00	\$23.70
<u>description-</u>	online subscription for cid investigators		
	02/10/2014	01 3040 05 00	\$39.26
<u>description-</u>	replaced dvd rw/rom for office computer		
Fire			
	02/03/2014	01 2010 06 00	\$25.94
<u>description-</u>	rayovac batteries		
	02/03/2014	01 2060 06 00	\$14.97
<u>description-</u>	2 gal tank sprayer		
	02/05/2014	01 2010 06 00	\$733.13
<u>description-</u>	hp ink, toner, hanging folders, copy paper, hp toner		
	02/06/2014	01 2010 06 00	-\$55.57
<u>description-</u>	credit for copy paper		
	02/06/2014	01 3030 06 00	\$3.74
<u>description-</u>	schlage key		
	02/10/2014	01 2011 06 00	\$265.00
<u>description-</u>	hazmat remeidation		
	02/12/2014	01 2040 06 00	\$17.85
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees		
	02/17/2014	01 2011 06 00	\$7.49
<u>description-</u>	maxwell audio brick 90 minutes 5s		
	02/18/2014	01 2010 06 00	\$14.49
<u>description-</u>	ppr rsm		
	02/24/2014	01 3030 06 00	\$80.75
<u>description-</u>	vehicle service & inspections		
	02/28/2014	01 4060 06 00	\$59.95
<u>description-</u>	navigate test prep:paramedic		

	02/28/2014	01 4060 06 00	\$110.00
<u>description-</u>	emt testing fee		
Parks			
	02/18/2014	01 3020 09 00	\$26.42
<u>description-</u>	maximizer concrete & treated lumber for feigle park		
Library			
	02/19/2014	01 2010 08 00	\$3.02
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees to bay city		
	02/27/2014	01 2010 08 00	\$2.56
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees to kansas city		
IT Dept.			
	02/20/2014	01 4071 13 00	\$33.97
<u>description-</u>	subscription to pc world magazine		
	02/25/2014	01 3040 13 00	\$100.00
<u>description-</u>	google service app for city website		
	02/27/2014	01 3040 13 00	\$76.75
<u>description-</u>	microsoft online software needed for city computer		
Utility 22			
	02/11/2014	02 3010 22 00	\$89.00
<u>description-</u>	fencing for 1221 yupon		
	02/12/2014	02 3010 22 00	\$160.90
<u>description-</u>	pvc supplies for repairs at 4th & alley		
	02/26/2014	02 3010 22 00	\$6.86
<u>description-</u>	fence ties for 1221 yupon		
	02/03/2014	02 3030 22 00	\$940.00
<u>description-</u>	repaired shaft to jet machine		
Amanda Hobby	Total =		\$3,281.34
03/26/2014			

CITY OF LA MARQUE

Citi Card

Mar 2014

\$7,790.10

<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>LINE ITEM</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Admin			
	04/02/2014	01 3020 99 00	148.54
<u>description-</u>	door closer for glass doors at city hall & extension cord		
Finance			
	03/10/2014	01 4060 02 00	170.00
<u>description-</u>	internet training for cash prep and forecasting exp for cpe credit requirements		
	04/01/2014	01 4060 02 00	325.00
<u>description-</u>	gfoat spring conference in Austin, TX for finance director		
	03/27/2014	01 4040 02 00	38.45
<u>description-</u>	shipping fees to send supplies to public purchasing		
Inspections			
	03/06/2014	01 2040 03 00	31.04
<u>description-</u>	uniform shirt for code enforcement officer		
	03/13/2014	01 4060 03 00	60.00
<u>description-</u>	floodplain training for a. tims		
	03/20/2014	01 2040 03 00	113.89
<u>description-</u>	badge for code enforcement officer		
Police			
	03/19/2014	01 3040 05 00	21.32
<u>description-</u>	replacement remote control for the multi-media projector		
	03/31/2014	01 2060 05 00	34.98
<u>description-</u>	blank id cards for departmental ids		
Fire			
	03/04/2014	01 2011 06 00	42.51
<u>description-</u>	vehicle charger adapter		
	03/06/2014	01 2010 06 00	229.98
<u>description-</u>	chair & 2nonptrepl7		
	03/06/2014	01 2010 06 00	555.94
<u>description-</u>	black hp ink, magenta toner, combo ink, black ink, e-aio, oj pro 8		
	03/07/2014	01 4060 06 00	275.00
<u>description-</u>	public agency training council seminar j. shafer		
	03/14/2014	01 2010 06 00	106.52
<u>description-</u>	popup notes, pens, wlt drb ltr 3		
	03/14/2014	01 2010 06 00	2.89
<u>description-</u>	tally counter		
	03/18/2014	01 2010 06 00	222.01
<u>description-</u>	credit for combo ink, black ink, e-aio oj pro 8		

	03/21/2014	01 2060 06 00	447.09
<u>description-</u>	safety red rustoleum paint, graco truecoat plus		
	03/21/2014	01 3030 06 00	194.65
<u>description-</u>	shear comfort seat covers		
	03/24/2014	01 2010 06 00	39.07
<u>description-</u>	fldr ltr 24pk, wlt drb ltr 5		
	03/24/2014	01 2010 06 00	2.13
<u>description-</u>	sargent key		
	03/24/2014	01 2010 06 00	-2.13
<u>description-</u>	credit for sargent key		
	03/28/2014	01 2060 06 00	149.00
<u>description-</u>	bolens 125cc 20in lw pus		
	03/31/2014	01 2011 06 00	109.90
<u>description-</u>	mini fridge for medical supplies on medic unit		
Library			
	03/05/2014	01 2010 08 00	6.50
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/05/2014	01 4071 08 00	100.00
<u>description-</u>	membership dues for ALA		
	03/06/2014	01 2010 08 00	3.02
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/12/2014	01 2010 08 00	26.53
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/12/2014	01 2010 08 00	79.59
<u>description-</u>	postage fees		
	03/14/2014	01 2010 08 00	5.58
<u>description-</u>	postage fees (no receipt)		
	03/25/2014	01 4071 08 00	131.25
<u>description-</u>	membership renewal for TLA		
Parks			
	03/27/2014	01 3010 09 00	157.17
<u>description-</u>	weed killer, ant bait, & weed eater string		
IT Dept.			
	03/07/2014	01 3040 13 00	9.99
<u>description-</u>	bittitan.com (no receipt)		
	03/13/2014	01 3040 13 00	59.95
<u>description-</u>	migrationwiz to move emails, contacts, & calendar from google to office 365		
	03/14/2014	01 3040 13 00	3.24
<u>description-</u>	itunes photosync to copy pictures from ipads to f drive through wifi		
	03/20/2014	01 3040 13 00	532.94
<u>description-</u>	hard drive ut program, usb plugs, (3) hard drives		
	03/27/2014	01 3040 13 00	217.46
<u>description-</u>	microsoft office 365 subscription for buttler		

	03/27*2014	01 3040 13 00	353.76
<u>description-</u>	microsoft office 365 subscription for it, admin asst, pd, finance dir, edc		
	03/27/2014	01 2060 13 00	170.95
<u>description-</u>	cordless drill and 2in whole saw		
	03/31/2014	01 2060 13 00	179.00
<u>description-</u>	laser distance measurer meter		

Communications

	03/24/2014	01 5010 99 00	724.51
<u>description-</u>	ringcentral annual phone service for fax by email		
	03/24/2014	01 5010 99 00	85.20
<u>description-</u>	additional lines added for full phone capability		

Utility 22

	03/27/2014	02 3011 22 00	339.81
<u>description-</u>	lumber for shoring @ gulf breeze apts		
	03/27/2014	02 3020 22 00	27.96
<u>description-</u>	supplies to repair toilet in men's room		

Utility 24

	03/27/2014	02 3010 24 00	196.91
<u>description-</u>	weed killer, ant bait, & weed eater string		
	03/17/2014	02 4060 24 00	111.00
<u>description-</u>	license renewal for j. hubbell		
	03/25/2014	02 4060 24 00	250.00
<u>description-</u>	twua registration for j. hubbell		

Utility 26

	03/04/2014	02 4060 26 00	350.00
<u>description-</u>	teex classes for s. gassaway		
	03/04/2014	02 4060 26 00	350.00
<u>description-</u>	teex classes for s. gassaway		

Amanda Hobby	Total =	7790.10
04/23/2014		

[FEEDBACK](#)[CONTACT US](#)[LIVE HELP](#)[HELP](#)[LOG OUT](#)**Authorize.Net**

Welcome: Suzy Kou

[HOME](#)[TOOLS](#)[REPORTS](#)[SEARCH](#)[ACCOUNT](#)[Reports](#) > [Transaction Statistics Reports](#) > Transaction Statistics

Transaction Statistics

[Help](#)

City of La Marque / UB

Payment Gateway ID: [1326588]

[Print](#)

Billing Status: Current

Active Since: 12/03/2013

Billing Balance: 0.00

Transaction activity summary report for settlement batches: 01-Apr-2014 00:30:21 - 30-Apr-2014 00:28:29

Transaction Volume Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
Charge Count:	157	84	241
Charge Amount:	11,343.51	6,261.77	17,605.28
Refund Count:	0	0	0
Refund Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Count:	157	84	241
Net Amount:	11,343.51	6,261.77	17,605.28

Additional Transaction Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
Decline Count:	10	8	18
Approval Percentage:	94.01%	91.30%	93.05%
Void Count:	1	1	2
Void Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
Error Count:	0	0	0

Charge Transaction Chargeback & Return Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
C Count	0	0	0
H Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A Reversal Count:	0	0	0
G Reversal Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
E Correction Count:	0	0	0
B Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A Reversal Correction Count:	0	0	0
K Reversal Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
R Returned Item Count:	0	0	0
E Returned Item Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
T			
U			
R			
N			

Refund Transaction Chargeback & Return Statistics

	Visa	MC	Totals
C Count:	0	0	0
H Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A Reversal Count:	0	0	0

R	Reversal Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
G				
E	Correction Count:	0	0	0
B	Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
A	Reversal Correction Count:	0	0	0
C				
K	Reversal Correction Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
R				
E	Returned Item Count:	0	0	0
T				
U				
R	Returned Item Amount:	0.00	0.00	0.00
N				

Note: All amounts in USD.

[Reports](#) > [Transaction Statistics Reports](#) > Transaction Statistics

[Terms of Use](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

© 2014. Authorize.Net. All rights reserved.

City of La Marque

Clean City

Financial Report

As of

April 2014

CITY OF LA MARQUE
FINANCE DEPARTMENT
CLEAN CITY COMMISSION
SCHEDULE OF DONATIONS AND EXPENSES
OCTOBER-APRIL
FISCAL YEAR 2014

DONATIONS

		PARKS			Clean City		
	Donations Received	Correct Allocation	Actual Payment	(Under) Payment	Correct Allocation	Actual Payments	(Under) Paymen
October 2013	2,909.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00
November 2013	2,652.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00
December 2013	2,870.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00
January 2014	2,729.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00
February 2014	2,712.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00
March 2014	2,793.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00
April 2014	2,346.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00
May 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
June 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
July 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
August 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
September 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	\$ 19,011.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00

BEGINNING CASH BALANCE

\$ 24,984.13

DONATIONS

\$ 9,505.50

EXPENSE

Date/ Vendor

Description

10/03/2013 (accrual) Roy Robingson	200.00
11/01/2013-Warren Robicheaus-Bandit Sign Project-	30.00
11/01/2013-TNT Signs-Clean City Commission Sign	60.00
11/27/2013-Roy V Robison-Driver/Monitor Community Service	160.00
11/27/2013-Keep American Beautiful, Inc.	923.00
12/13/2013-Catherine Polk-Christmas Costumes	39.98
12/13/2013-David Pennington-Christmas Supply Reimb	40.50
12/20/2013-Alex Regaldo-Bandit Sign Project	30.00
01/10/2014-Delores Johnston-Lowes Parade	39.88
01/10/2014-Dorothy Jeffcoat-Walmart/Sams	53.82
01/16/2014-Roy V Robison-Driver/Monitor Community Service Nov/Dec 2013	205.00
02/11/2014-Roy V Robison-Reimb for tools & lunches	69.16
03/12/14-O'Reilly Auto Parts-Padlock for shuttle bus	12.99
03/15/2014-Visa-Tool Box-Community Service Trailer	212.49
3/26/2014-David Pennington-Reimbursement Keep Texas Beautiful	100.00
04/11/2014-Rov V Robison-Driver/Monitor Community Service	305.00
04/11/2014-David Pennington-GCAA App Fee & Postage	24.10
04/29/2014-Dorothy Jeffcoat-Reimb Supplies-Poster	509.17
04/29/2014-Catherine Polk-Reimb Supplies-Poster	32.47

Total Expense

\$3,047.56

Ending Cash Balance 04/30/2014

\$31,442.07

Financial Report prepared prior to April closeout-Possible carryover in donations from April to May

APPROVED BY:

**CITY OF LA MARQUE
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
INTERIM FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING
APRIL, 2014**

**City of LaMarque
Economic Development Corporation
Investment Schedule
as of April 2014**

	<u>Beginning Balance</u>	<u>Fund Transition Adjustment</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Monthly Interest Earnings</u>	<u>Accumulated Fiscal Year Interest Earnings</u>	<u>Ending Balance</u>
TEXPOOL	1,988,985.80			54.94	414.67	1,989,400.47
LOGIC	409,466.30		20,000.00	29.30	230.49	429,696.79
DWS	256.91			0.01	0.07	256.96
Texas First Bank MM	40,812.60	20,000.00	11,541.32	3.90	30.29	32,388.11
MNB - Moody Nat'l. Bank 600004478	100,000.00			50.96	348.50	100,000.00
MNB - Moody Nat'l. Bank 1011835	100,000.00			50.96	302.46	100,000.00
Texas First Bank 10141331	200,000.00				801.22	200,801.22
Auditor Adjustment AJE #201236 2013			-17.09			-\$17.09
Investment Totals				190.07	2,127.70	2,852,526.46

LA MARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
April 30, 2014

	<u>EDC</u>
<u>ASSETS:</u>	
Cash	\$ 1,345,609
Investments not restricted:	<u>2,852,526</u>
Sub-Total	<u>4,198,135</u>
Receivables	167,296
Note Receivable TNT FM 1765 Property	268,981
Land & Improvements	1,220,578
Accumulated Amortized-Depreciation	-
Capitalized Interest & Cost	-
Total Assets	<u><u>\$ 5,854,990</u></u>
<u>LIABILITIES / EQUITY:</u>	
Liabilities:	
Advance from EDC	\$ -
Accounts Payable	-
Total Liabilities	<u>-</u>
Equity:	
Reserved for Capital Assets	933,904
Unreserved:	<u>4,921,087</u>
Total Equity	<u>5,854,990</u>
Total Liabilities / Equity	<u><u>\$ 5,854,990</u></u>

Prepared By:
Toni Koneman

Approved By:

LA MARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
COMBINED INCOME STATEMENT
FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
FOR THE PERIOD ENDED April 30, 2014

	BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE EDC	%
<u>REVENUES:</u>			
1/2 Cent Sales Tax	\$ 925,000	\$ 447,658	48
Insurance Proceeds		-	
Interest / Investments	10,000	11,367	114
Sale of Assets		-	
Miscellaneous Donations	59	75,026	127,163
Reserve for Sams	650,000		
TOTAL REVENUES:	1,585,059	534,052	\$ 34

OPERATING EXPENSES:

City Supported:

Operating Supplies	2,000	2,172	109
Janitorial Supplies	300	-	-
General Insurance	13,060	-	-
Communications	5,000	792	16
Utilities	3,000	811	27
Accounting Services	25,000	14,583	58
Clerical Services	2,000	1,167	58
Total City Supported	50,360	19,524	39

General Operating:

Car Allowance	6,000	3,500	58
Uniforms, Maint & Safety Gear	-	-	-
R & M - Facilities	1,500	-	-
R & M - Equipment	500	-	-
Professional Fees	35,000	18,030	52
Executive Director	104,460	54,517	52
Advertising & Promotion	20,000	11,724	59
Travel - Education & Training	5,000	2,815	56
Dues, Memberships, & Subscriptions	10,000	4,190	42
Grants	1,200,000	95,000	8
Public Improvements	10,000	-	-
Mowing - Landscaping / Maintenance	2,500	100	4
Total General Operating	1,394,960	189,876	14

Capital Expenditures:

Land Improvements	-	-	-
Buildings, Furniture & Fixtures, Land	139,739	2,040,954	1,461

Prepared By:
Toni Koneman

Approved By:

Land	-	-	-
FM 1764 Sewer Project		(20,000)	
Total Capital Expenditures	139,739	2,020,954	1,446

TOTAL EXPENSES:	1,585,059	2,230,355	141
-----------------	-----------	-----------	-----

REVENUES OVER(UNDER) EXPENSES:	\$ -	\$ (1,696,303)
--------------------------------	------	----------------

LA MARQUE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
CURRENT PERIOD EXPENDITURE DETAIL
April 30, 2014

<u>Date</u>	<u>Vendor</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Account Total</u>
19-2010-00-00 Operating Supplies		Louis McGaffey	57.10	
		Louis McGaffey	65.62	
		Visa Statement	51.46	
		Sam's Club Direct	216.61	
				390.79
19-2031-00-00 Car Allowance		EDC-Director	500.00	
				500.00
19-3010-00-00 Repair & Maintenance			0.00	
				0.00
19-3020-00-00 Mowing/Landscaping/Maintenance			0.00	
				0.00
19-4030-00-00 General Insurance			0.00	
				0.00
19-4040-00-00 Professional Fees		John D Mercer & Associates	3,375.00	
		Carlton A Getty	175.00	
		Derrick Engineering	600.00	
		John D Mercer & Associates	2,700.00	
		Carlton A Getty	175.00	
				7025.00
Executive Director				
19-1010-01		EDC Director-Salary	6,334.51	
19-1060-01		Payroll Tax	691.59	
19-1065-01		Retirement-TMRS	603.68	
		Group Health Insurance	397.15	
19-1070-01				8,026.93
19-4050-00-00 Advertising & Promotional		Due North Consulting	1,598.00	
				1,598.00
19-4051-00-00 Accounting Services				
City of La Marque		Accounting Services	2,083.33	
				2,083.33
19-4052-00-00 Clerical Services				
City of La Marque		Clerical	166.67	
				166.67
19-4060-00-00 Travel - Education & Training		Texas Economic	350.00	
		Texas Economic	400.00	
				750.00
19-4071-00-00 Dues, Memberships, & Subscriptions		Galveston County Economic	3,000.00	
				3000.00
19-5010-00-00 Communications		AT&T Mobility	25.90	
19-5020-00-00 Utilities		Gexa Energy	116.93	
		Visa Statement	98.50	
				215.43
19-6000-00-00 Grants			0.00	
				0.00
19-6001-00-00 Public Improvements			0.00	
19-7050-00-00 FM 1764 Sewer Project				
				0.00
19-7070-00-00 Land		Galveston Co Tax Office	2,194.39	
		Galveston Co Tax Office	1,271.68	
		Galveston Co Tax Office	934.65	
		Proptery Tax Adj Reduced Value	-234.89	
				4,165.83
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE CURRENT PERIOD				27,947.88

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
 PHASE ONE AND TWO
 COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
 FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
 April 30, 2014

	<u>PHASE ONE</u>	<u>PHASE TWO</u>
<u>ASSETS:</u>		
Cash	\$ 11,472	\$ 21,614
Investments not restricted:	482	
Sub-Total	<u>11,954</u>	<u>21,614</u>
	-	-
Total Assets	<u>\$ 11,954</u>	<u>\$ 21,614</u>
	-	-
<u>LIABILITIES / EQUITY:</u>		
		\$ -
	-	-
Total Liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Equity:		
Unreserved:	102,718	5,210
Total Equity	<u>102,718</u>	<u>16,404</u>
	-	-
Total Liabilities / Equity	<u>\$ 102,718</u>	<u>\$ 21,614</u>

Prepared By:
 Toni Koneman

Approved By:

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
 PHASE ONE AND TWO
 COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
 FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
 April 30, 2014

<u>PHASE THREE</u>	
<u>ASSETS:</u>	
Cash	\$ 534
Investments not restricted:	441
Sub-Total	975
-	
Total Assets	\$ 975
<u>LIABILITIES / EQUITY:</u>	
	\$ -
Total Liabilities	-
Equity:	975
Unreserved:	-
Total Equity	975
Total Liabilities / Equity	\$ 975

Prepared By:
 Toni Koneman

Approved By:

**PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT TAX FUND
PHASE ONE AND TWO
COMBINED INCOME STATEMENT
FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
4/30/2014**

	BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE PHASE ONE	%	BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE PHASE TWO	%
REVENUES:						
Current Tax	\$ 115,000	\$ 46,414	40	\$ 170,000	\$ 209,510	123
Penalty & Interest	\$ 10,000	54,714	547	\$ 15,000	2,052	14
Attorney Fees	3,000	-	-	3,000	-	-
Interest Income	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	-
TOTAL REVENUES:	129,000	101,128	\$ 78	189,000	211,562	112
OPERATING EXPENSES:						
Professional Fees	129,084	89,173	69	189,300	195,158	103
TOTAL EXPENSES:	129,084	89,173	69	189,300	195,158	103
REVENUES OVER(UNDER) EXPENSE	84	(11,955)		300	(16,404)	

**PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
CURRENT PERIOD EXPENDITURE DETAIL
April 30, 2014**

Date	Vendor	Description	Amount
4/16/2014	Professional Fees	John Howell Trst	91753.42
4/29/2014	Professional Fees	ASW	325.00
Total Phase 1			<u>92078.42</u>
4/16/2014	Professional Fees	John Howll Trst	197,052.89
4/29/2014		ASW	325
Total Phase 2			<u>197,377.89</u>

Prepared By:
Toni Koneman

Approved By:

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT TAX FUND
 PHASE THREE
 COMBINED INCOME STATEMENT
 FISCAL YEAR 2013-14
 4/30/2014

	<u>YEAR TO DATE</u>		
<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>PHASE THREE</u>	%	<u> </u>

REVENUES:

Current Tax
 Penalty & Interest
 Attorney Fees
 Interest Income

TOTAL REVENUES:

OPERATING EXPENSES:

Professional Fees
 TOTAL EXPENSES:

	975		
	975		

REVENUES OVER(UNDER) EXPENSE:

- 975

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT TAX FUND
 CURRENT PERIOD EXPENDITURE DETAIL
 April 30, 2014

Total Phase 3	Assessments of the Southwest	325.00
----------------------	------------------------------	--------

Prepared By:
 Toni Koneman

Approved By:

City of La Marque

Parks Board

Financial Report

As of

April 2014

CITY OF LA MARQUE
FINANCE DEPARTMENT
PARKS BOARD
SCHEDULE OF DONATIONS AND EXPENSES
OCTOBER-APRIL
FISCAL YEAR 2014

DONATIONS

	Total Donations Received	PARKS			Clean City		
		Correct Allocation	Actual Payment	Over / (Under) Payment	Correct Allocation	Actual Payments	Over / (Under) Payment
October 2013	2,909.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00	1,454.50	1,454.50	0.00
November 2013	2,652.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	0.00
December 2013	2,870.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00	1,435.00	1,435.00	0.00
January 2014	2,729.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00	1,364.50	1,364.50	0.00
February 2014	2,712.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00	1,356.00	1,356.00	0.00
March 2014	2,793.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00	1,396.50	1,396.50	0.00
April 2014	2,346.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00	1,173.00	1,173.00	0.00
May 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
June 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
July 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
August 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
September 2014		0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	\$ 19,011.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00	\$ 9,505.50	\$ 9,505.50	0.00

BEGINNING CASH BALANCE **\$48,177.84**

FEES COLLECTED-(bb tournament) **\$31.00**

DONATIONS **\$9,505.50**

DONATION **\$1.00**

DIRECT DONATIONS **\$37,513.00**

EXPENSE

<i>Date/ Vendor</i>	<i>Description</i>	
10/10/2013-South Houston Concrete Pipe Co-Culverts		1400.00
10/18/2013-Alfred Ray Sr-Cowboy Jones Memorial Bench		940.00
	Total Expense	\$2,340.00

Ending Cash Balance 04/30/2014 **\$92,888.34**

Financial Report prepared prior to April closeout-Possible carover in donations from April to May

APPROVED BY:

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 2 FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX		Program Number - FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX				
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount	Account Compressed
20013	TRACY TURNER	04/04/14	62002	7.25		N	209.88	
Total for Employee				7.25			209.88	
Total for Program - FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX				7.25			209.88	
Total for Department - 2 FINANCE/ACCOUNTING/TAX				7.25			209.88	
40120	CHRISTINA GALICIA	04/04/14	62015	2.00		N	33.81	
Total for Employee				2.00			33.81	
40115	JANET VAN STAVERN	04/04/14	62012	1.00		N	33.04	
40115	JANET VAN STAVERN	04/17/14	62126	5.00		N	165.21	
Total for Employee				6.00			198.25	
Total for Program - JUDICIAL				8.00			232.06	
Total for Department - 4 JUDICIAL				8.00			232.06	
50182	JUSTIN DAY	04/17/14	62158	8.00		N	245.75	
Total for Employee				8.00			245.75	
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/04/14	62045	3.00		N	90.59	
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/17/14	62159	4.00		N	123.07	
Total for Employee				7.00			213.66	
50185	KIMBERLEY GOMEZ	04/04/14	62047	2.50		N	69.36	
Total for Employee				2.50			69.36	
50184	JULEA HAWTHORNE	04/04/14	62046	5.00		N	141.26	
Total for Employee				5.00			141.26	
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/17/14	62163	6.00		N	172.82	
Total for Employee				6.00			172.82	
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/04/14	62020	6.00		N	233.07	
Total for Employee				6.00			233.07	
50174	CONAN KING	04/17/14	62154	3.50		N	134.35	
Total for Employee				3.50			134.35	
50133	DOMINGO MONTANEZ	04/17/14	62137	24.00		N	1,004.69	
Total for Employee				24.00			1,004.69	

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5 POLICE		Program Number - POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	2.00		N	75.36
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/17/14	62138	2.00		N	76.81
Total for Employee				4.00			152.17
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/17/14	62148	6.00		N	251.20
Total for Employee				6.00			251.20
50165	SHELBY SAMUELSON	04/04/14	62036	2.00		Y	65.65
50165	SHELBY SAMUELSON	04/17/14	62150	2.00		N	71.21
Total for Employee				4.00			136.86
50186	EVELYN VALENCIA	04/17/14	62162	2.00		N	60.10
Total for Employee				2.00			60.10
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/04/14	62027	11.00		N	380.06
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/17/14	62141	6.00		N	211.28
Total for Employee				17.00			591.34
Total for Program - POLICE				95.00			3,406.63
Total for Department - 5 POLICE				95.00			3,406.63
60092	MICHAEL BILLIOTT	04/17/14	62175	24.00		N	647.42
Total for Employee				24.00			647.42
60116	CHAD CHAPMAN	04/04/14	62069	4.00		N	80.09
Total for Employee				4.00			80.09
60077	JOSE GONZALEZ	04/04/14	62056	48.00		N	1,866.74
Total for Employee				48.00			1,866.74
60115	ZACHERY HON	04/17/14	62182	24.00		N	508.00
Total for Employee				24.00			508.00
60091	STEVEN MANIS	04/04/14	62060	24.00		N	718.09
Total for Employee				24.00			718.09
60087	JASON SHAFER	04/04/14	62059	6.00		N	211.84
60087	JASON SHAFER	04/17/14	62173	4.50		N	158.88
Total for Employee				10.50			370.72
160037	KARI WELCH	04/04/14	62071	5.00		N	132.84
Total for Employee				5.00			132.84
60086	IRA YARDLEY	04/17/14	62172	5.00		N	143.33

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 6 FIRE		Program Number - FIRE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
Total for Employee				5.00			143.33
160017	PEDRO ZARAZUA	04/17/14	62185	12.00		N	321.25
Total for Employee				12.00			321.25
Total for Program - FIRE				156.50			4,788.48
Total for Department - 6 FIRE				156.50			4,788.48
90114	ANTONIO HUEY	04/17/14	62192	1.00		N	14.64
Total for Employee				1.00			14.64
90115	TYLER STOKER	04/04/14	62078	2.00		N	29.28
90115	TYLER STOKER	04/17/14	62193	2.00		N	29.28
Total for Employee				4.00			58.56
Total for Program - PARKS				5.00			73.20
Total for Department - 9 PARKS				5.00			73.20
100015	BRANDON CAMERON	04/04/14	62079	2.00		N	38.48
100015	BRANDON CAMERON	04/17/14	62194	2.00		N	38.48
Total for Employee				4.00			76.96
240122	EUSTACIO GONZALES	04/04/14	62080	2.00		N	47.93
240122	EUSTACIO GONZALES	04/17/14	62195	2.50		N	59.91
Total for Employee				4.50			107.84
Total for Program - SHOP/SERVICE FACILITY				8.50			184.80
Total for Department - 10 SHOP/SERVICE FACILITY				8.50			184.80
12150	TIMOTHY BURDINE	04/17/14	62197	2.00		N	29.28
Total for Employee				2.00			29.28
120134	DENNIS HENDERSON	04/04/14	62086	2.00		N	38.85
Total for Employee				2.00			38.85
120089	CLAUDE LACY	04/17/14	62199	4.00		N	79.01
Total for Employee				4.00			79.01
220049	MURPHY SMITH	04/04/14	62089	4.50		N	117.83

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 12 STREET		Program Number - STREET			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
220049	MURPHY SMITH	04/17/14	62204	8.50		N	222.56
Total for Employee				13.00			340.39
120137	LOUIS TIMMONS	04/17/14	62202	2.50		N	40.62
Total for Employee				2.50			40.62
Total for Program - STREET				23.50			528.15
Total for Department - 12 STREET				23.50			528.15
Total for Fund - 1 GENERAL FUND				303.75			9,423.20
210128	EARNEST JENKINS	04/04/14	62091	4.50		N	79.31
210128	EARNEST JENKINS	04/17/14	62206	4.00		N	70.49
Total for Employee				8.50			149.80
Total for Program - UTILITY ACCOUNTING				8.50			149.80
Total for Department - 21 UTILITY ACCOUNTING				8.50			149.80
220127	THOMAS BOX	04/17/14	62215	9.50		N	146.35
Total for Employee				9.50			146.35
220125	ROBERT DAVIS	04/04/14	62099	12.00		N	184.86
Total for Employee				12.00			184.86
220102	RODNEY GAMBLE	04/17/14	62211	4.50		N	94.88
Total for Employee				4.50			94.88
220118	MICHAEL JORDAN	04/04/14	62098	9.00		N	181.79
Total for Employee				9.00			181.79
120151	MARSHALL KNIGHT	04/04/14	62096	5.00		N	77.03
120151	MARSHALL KNIGHT	04/17/14	62210	2.50		N	38.51
Total for Employee				7.50			115.54
Total for Program - UTILITY LINE MAINTENANCE				42.50			723.42
Total for Department - 22 UTILITY LINE MAINTENANCE				42.50			723.42

Fund Number - 2 UTILITY FUND		Department Number - 24 WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS		Program Number - WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS				
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount	Account Compressed
240121	DERRICK HAMMON	04/04/14	62109	28.75		N	533.50	
240121	DERRICK HAMMON	04/17/14	62223	10.50		N	194.84	
Total for Employee				39.25			728.34	
240101	RONALD REED	04/17/14	62221	17.00		N	396.40	
Total for Employee				17.00			396.40	
Total for Program - WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS				56.25			1,124.74	
Total for Department - 24 WATER AND SEWER OPERATIONS				56.25			1,124.74	
Total for Fund - 2 UTILITY FUND				107.25			1,997.96	
Total for Pay Type - 0 Overtime				411.00			11,421.16	
Grand Totals -				411.00			11,421.16	

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5 POLICE		Program Number - POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
50163	ANDREW BEST	04/17/14	62149	2.00		N	66.76
Total for Employee				2.00			66.76
50189	JAMES BUNKER	04/04/14	62051	.50		N	10.03
Total for Employee				.50			10.03
50191	DASHIELL CANTU	04/17/14	62167	4.75		N	134.41
Total for Employee				4.75			134.41
50148	TINA CRAWFORD	04/04/14	62028	.50		N	12.10
Total for Employee				.50			12.10
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/04/14	62045	3.50		N	105.68
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/17/14	62159	1.00		N	30.77
Total for Employee				4.50			136.45
50160	FORREST GANDY	04/04/14	62033	3.00		N	125.88
Total for Employee				3.00			125.88
50185	KIMBERLEY GOMEZ	04/04/14	62047	5.75		N	159.53
Total for Employee				5.75			159.53
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/04/14	62049	3.00		N	84.75
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/17/14	62163	3.00		N	86.41
Total for Employee				6.00			171.16
50180	DAVID HUNTER	04/04/14	62042	2.00		N	62.97
50180	DAVID HUNTER	04/17/14	62156	11.00		N	358.00
Total for Employee				13.00			420.97
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/04/14	62020	1.00		N	38.85
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/17/14	62134	3.00		N	117.59
Total for Employee				4.00			156.44
50174	CONAN KING	04/17/14	62154	8.50		N	326.29
Total for Employee				8.50			326.29
50171	MELISSA LOCKHART	04/17/14	62153	3.25		N	70.58
Total for Employee				3.25			70.58
50133	DOMINGO MONTANEZ	04/17/14	62137	12.00		N	502.34
Total for Employee				12.00			502.34
50154	TIWANNA PORTER	04/17/14	62145	4.00		N	90.61
Total for Employee				4.00			90.61
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	3.00		N	113.04

Fund Number - 1 GENERAL FUND		Department Number - 5 POLICE		Program Number - POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	12.50		N	470.98
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/17/14	62138	8.00		N	307.22
Total for Employee				23.50			891.24
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/04/14	62034	10.25		N	420.88
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/17/14	62148	4.00		N	167.47
Total for Employee				14.25			588.35
50153	TERESA SCOTT	04/04/14	62030	1.00		N	22.04
50153	TERESA SCOTT	04/04/14	62030	4.00		N	88.16
Total for Employee				5.00			110.20
50186	EVELYN VALENCIA	04/17/14	62162	3.50		N	105.17
Total for Employee				3.50			105.17
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/04/14	62018	5.00		N	245.47
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/17/14	62132	3.00		N	150.05
Total for Employee				8.00			395.52
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/04/14	62027	8.00		N	276.41
50145	HARVEY WALTON	04/17/14	62141	2.00		N	70.43
Total for Employee				10.00			346.84
Total for Program - POLICE				136.00			4,820.87
Total for Department - 5 POLICE				136.00			4,820.87
Total for Fund - 1 GENERAL FUND				136.00			4,820.87
Total for Pay Type - EO Eve Overtime				136.00			4,820.87
Grand Totals -				136.00			4,820.87

Fund Number - 1	GENERAL FUND	Department Number - 5	POLICE	Program Number -	POLICE			
Employee Number	Employee Name	Check Date	Check Number	Units	Pay Rate 1	Ovr Amt	Amount	Account Compressed
50163	ANDREW BEST	04/04/14	62035	4.00		N	132.02	
50163	ANDREW BEST	04/17/14	62149	4.00		N	133.51	
Total for Employee				8.00			265.53	
50183	RICHARD DRICKS	04/17/14	62159	4.00		Y	125.08	
Total for Employee				4.00			125.08	
50160	FORREST GANDY	04/04/14	62033	2.00		N	83.92	
Total for Employee				2.00			83.92	
50184	JULEA HAWTHORNE	04/17/14	62160	4.00		N	115.21	
Total for Employee				4.00			115.21	
50187	JOSHUA HUMAN	04/04/14	62049	2.00		N	56.50	
Total for Employee				2.00			56.50	
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/04/14	62020	11.25		N	437.01	
50048	MICHAEL KELEMEN	04/17/14	62134	5.00		N	195.98	
Total for Employee				16.25			632.99	
50179	KRISTEN MCDANIEL	04/17/14	62155	.50		N	10.71	
Total for Employee				.50			10.71	
50188	DANIEL O'CONNOR	04/04/14	62050	1.50		N	43.09	
Total for Employee				1.50			43.09	
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/04/14	62024	2.50		N	94.20	
50134	GEOFFREY PRICE	04/17/14	62138	2.00		Y	77.82	
Total for Employee				4.50			172.02	
50161	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ	04/04/14	62034	2.00		N	82.12	
Total for Employee				2.00			82.12	
50165	SHELBY SAMUELSON	04/04/14	62036	2.00		N	69.97	
Total for Employee				2.00			69.97	
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/04/14	62018	2.00		N	98.19	
50038	CHAD WAGGONER	04/17/14	62132	2.00		N	100.04	
Total for Employee				4.00			198.23	
50181	JUSTIN WILLIAMS	04/04/14	62043	4.00		N	82.25	
50181	JUSTIN WILLIAMS	04/17/14	62157	4.00		N	82.25	
Total for Employee				8.00			164.50	
Total for Program - POLICE				58.75			2,019.87	
Total for Department - 5 POLICE				58.75			2,019.87	

